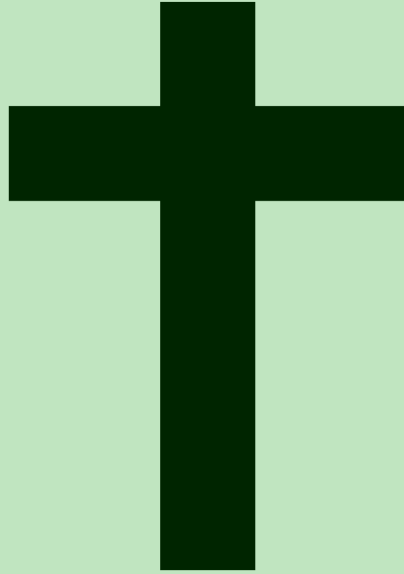


Waom Yesu Wane Sigi
Maep Don



The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea

Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don
The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini

Copyright © 1991 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Ono

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
646541a1-8d36-5993-802c-6bb850da5963

Contents

Mataio	1
Mareko	62
Luka	101
Yohane	164
Aposolo	213
Roma	276
1 Korinti	304
2 Korinti	332
Galatia	349
Epeso	360
Pilipi	372
Kolosai	380
1 Tesalonaika	388
2 Tesalonaika	394
1 Timoti	397
2 Timoti	405
Titus	411
Pilemon	415
Hebru	417
Yakop	441
1 Petoro	448
2 Petoro	456
1 Yohane	461
2 Yohane	468
3 Yohane	469
Yuda	471
Don Sane	474

Mataio

Yesu Kristo Wane Nosa Wili Wili-ine Enjane Enjet Tegoene

¹ Iwa yemo nei wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, enjane Dawit wane qerakine, enjane Abraham wane qerakine.

² Abraham enjane Isak magaine, Isak enjane Yakop magaine, Yakop enjane Yuda enjane njolekoune enjane magaene,

³ Yuda enjane Pereze so Zera erane magaetne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze enjane Hezoron magaine, Hezoron enjane Ram magaine,

⁴ Ram enjane Aminadap magaine, Aminadap enjane Nason magaine, Nason enjane Salmon magaine,

⁵ Salmon enjane Boaz magaine, (nagaine Rahab,) Boaz enjane Obet magaine, (nagaine Ruti), Obet enjane Yese magaine,

⁶ Yese enjane nei waom Dawit magaine, Dawit enjane Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria wane njanomine).

⁷ Solomon enjane Rehoboam magaine, Rehoboam enjane Abaeza magaine, Abaeza enjane Asa magaine,

⁸ Asa enjane Jehosapat magaine, Jehosapat enjane Yoram magaine, Yoram enjane Uzia magaine,

⁹ Uzia enjane Yotam magaine, Yotam enjane Ahaz magaine, Ahaz enjane Hezekia magaine,

¹⁰ Hezekia enjane Manase magaine, Manase enjane Amon magaine, Amon enjane Yosia magaine,

¹¹ Yosia enjane Yekonia enjane so njolekoune enjane magaene, naso yewao Israel nei njerep ebu peik one more Babilon kepeo ari warekoi.

¹² Nei njerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea wane njadino, Yekonia enjane Sealtiel magaine, Sealtiel enjane Zerubabel magaine,

¹³ Zerubabel enjane Abiudu magaine, Abiudu enjane Eliakim magaine, Eliakim enjane Azor magaine,

¹⁴ Azor enjane Zadok magaine, Zadok enjane Akim magaine, Akim enjane Eliud magaine,

¹⁵ Eliud enjane Eleazar magaine, Eleazar enjane Matan magaine, Matan enjane Yakop magaine,

¹⁶ Yakop enjane Yosep magaine, Maria wane njaoone, Maria enjane Yesu nagaine, Yesu enjane Kristo orake.

¹⁷ Abraham wano njine wakone sari mageu, Dawit wakonge enjane tegoene 14. Dawit wano njine wakone sari mageu, ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, enjane tegoene 14ka okanmaike. Eso ea njine sari mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene 14ka.

Yesu Kristo Wakonge

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo enjane numa iwa yale oken wakonge. Nagaine Maria enjane Yosep wane binjek rau geke, njerep meteetne mi au au, yaupka ge more, Maria enjane kake, medep mane mayakane Asu Koboboineno urata maki, njatkeke ea mayake.

¹⁹ Enjane Yosep wane binjek rakoi, nei yewa enjane mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka okane geke. No enjane silun Maria nei enjane kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu kutno wayakane mi detke, eso enjane sankan enjane binjek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke.

²⁰ Enjane yale wetke gegeki, Waom wane njelo maneno kulu kulu wakonka more olale rake, "Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine, Maria njanomjone makenane misuk kaetganiake, eamo Asu Koboboineno urata maki medep njatkemaik.

²¹ Enjane medep ban njerep mayake, paki ge ban enjane Yesu orakene, onoka wane onjo ban nei njerewekoune borikineeno njine makokoniake."

²² Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo Waomjone propet enjane wetino motki don ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakiakane yale wakonge.

²³ "Njerep natewen mane, nei mi makeno ban medep njatkeake, paki medep mane nei mayake, eso enjane ban enjane Imanuel orakei,"

kine iwa yale, “Anutu ene njenerop gemaiké.”

²⁴ Eso Yosep ene kuluo njine wieki paki, Waom wane anelono daleo okaniakane olatke, ea wane rokop okane more, njanomine Maria make.

²⁵ No ene nao njanom gege ea mi geuk paki, Maria ene medepine make, pakiso, Yosepno enetine Yesu orake.

2

Kepe Sasainojine Nei Deretnerop Edo Sari Yesu Maratkakoi

¹ Yesu ene Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo wakonge, nasoine Herot ene nei waom geke, yewao nei natne serekin dapot one more, kineene detone gegekoi, edo kepe sasaino njine Yerusalem matko sarikoi.

² Paki qesone rakoi, “Medep musele wakonmaike, Yuda nei enjane nei waom ea diawa? Nene enjane serekinine kepe sasainoken sa waki kene, eso njene ea wane bakomine kitokenane sarimaine.”

³ Nei waom Herot ene don ea dere more qiseke, so Yerusalem matko njine nei njerep natne ene yaleka dere qisekoi.

⁴ Paki Herot ene Pris suaine so ra rokop don numa kito ebo ebon nei edoraki, sari wekuoka qeturageu qeson one rake, “Mesia ene mat diao wakoniake?”

⁵ Ene olale rakoi, “Betlehem matko, Yuda kepeo, Propet ene iwa yale qeke,

⁶ ‘Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware enjane keuo njine ketkele midaka, njinano njine njene mane ban sariake, ono nanjane nei njerewekopne Israel ban alakane sikan oniake.’ ”

⁷ Eso Herot ene kepe sasaino njine nei sarikoi, ene edoraki ariu sanko lewage, naso diawao serekinba wakonge desiakane qesononge.

⁸ Pakiso iwa yale edaneso bi-raongi Betlehem matko arikoi, “Ariu paki, bororom kauluke medep ea

zuanjkakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale.”

⁹ Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasaino wakongi kakoi, serekin weku yewaka kakoi. Serekin eano alakangi, so ene kama kama sari mage medep pake, ea wane kutno doj mane metke.

¹⁰ Ene Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi!

¹¹ Ene mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria ottoi. Ene wawetene qeu paki, umi qe more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoke bakom okankakei wane kine kine ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine qoune simile, so kelok qoune simile ea mangoi.

¹² Pakiso Anutuño kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge arieki wane girem edange. Eso ene zinge more, numa maneoka mateno arikoi.

Yosepno Yesu Medep So Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi

¹³ Ene ariu, so Waom wane anelo maneno kulu kuluo Yosep wakonka more olale rake, “Wienom paki, medep so nagaine epunom Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, noño rawe dere so ban sariki, Herot ene ban zuage medep qeki seukeakane ramaiké.”

¹⁴ Yale olatki, so Yosep ene wie more, medep so nagaine epuki, so mat qelige goigo Ezipt kepeo arikoi.

¹⁵ Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waomno propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa yale rake, “Na medepne orawe, Ezipt kepeo njine wie sarike.”

Herotno Raki Medep Nigmatne Korop Engu Warekoi

¹⁶ Herot ene iwa yale detke, kepe sasaino njine nei lobo sarikoi, ene na isinangoi yale detki paki, so-tine zok osike, paki ene don motki

kawali nei eje Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arike, eao medep nei komaene etke (2) so enjane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, eje nei lobo kepe sasaino njine sari serekinba wakonge, ea wane nasoine olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

¹⁷ Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yere-maiano don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

¹⁸ “Rama matko ukat wakongi det-mami, nem kuasuruk so aro unalan wakonmai. Rakeljo qerakkoune Yuda wane tego enjane ra more arokmai, eje arokmai, so ban mi mau kopkeake, onoka wane eje korop seuseuneka.”

Yosepjo Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptjine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi

¹⁹ Herot seukki, njadino Waom wane anelo maneno kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wankake,

²⁰ Paki olale rake, “Ge wienom paki, medep enjine so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qekei wane rakoi, nei ea mo seukki.”

²¹ Yale olatkiso, Yosep eje wieki paki, medep enjine so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

²² Ari detki, Arkelaus eje magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, pakiso Yosep eje Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Anelono koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so eje ea njine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi.

²³ Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane enjetne Nazaret eao gekoi, eje yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane wele wakonge, “Nei nererop korop eje ban raikei, ‘Eje Nazaret welaine.’”

3

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Miti Urata Kieke Make

¹ Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau eje sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kieke miti edane geke.

² Paki rake, “Borikine njine njadek kau paki, wetnjine maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon wane Nei Waom mo osop sarimaiki!”

³ Yohane weku enjane propet Isa-iano don iwa yale rake,

“Nei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaike, ‘Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, eje sariakane numa makoboe birakau!’”

⁴ Yohane takotine kamel zouneno mamaine ma geke, eje waroine osom solaineno mamaine, enjo kebanjino ramu geke, so njarine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke.

⁵ Nei njerep enjano sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkonjine, Yuda kepeo njine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa arike, ea njine.

⁶ Eje borikineene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

⁷ Yohane eje Parisi nei so Sadusi nei tego loutnenjo doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “Njine koma qotkoinane dokoine, manjo njidangi Anutu wane busu njado sariakane okanmai, ea kakakka more njadekka ariu rap?”

⁸ Wetnjine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, enjo ban borikine njine njadek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan njoniake.

⁹ So wetnjinenjo iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, ‘Abraham eje njenane njaboze.’ Na njidanmaile, yemo Anutu eje maine wesi iwanjo maki paki, enjo Abraham wane njabokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakonge!

¹⁰ Naka mo eki njodino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaiki, eki korop wele maine mi qekei, yemo ban kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerepko wau ezoyake.

¹¹ Na dokurop tau njunmaile, enjo kine iwa yale sikan njonmai, yemo njine wetnjine maingekoi, njonei mane nanane njadeno ban sarike, eje yemo zonomine togogole, eje nanane zonom yuan kamaiki, na nei maine

mida, nono enane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, ono yemo ban Asu Koboboine so gerep wenenj taununiake.

¹² Ene wano wanok urata ma gemaie, kito wanok maki wele enineka, ene witine wele ban peikki urumino wayake, no solaine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine banine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake.”

Yohanejo Yesu Doku Taukake

¹³ Naso yewao Yesu ene Galili kepeo nine Yordan dokuo arike, paki Yohane wano sarike, ono doku taukayakane.

¹⁴ No Yohanejo yemo wetinane kine ra qelananiakane wetne maingeakane liwekka rake, “Gojo na yemo maine taunanikene, no siluj nono ge tau ganikalane nanano sarimaine me?”

¹⁵ Pakiso Yesujo mainge olale rake, “Yeine qeligenom paki, nono ramaile yale iwa okannom, numa iwa yale, ea yemo nere maine Anutujo detmaie, ea wane kop okanikete.”

¹⁶ Eso Yohane ene Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu ene dokuo nine saki saki, eaka qeli ananje manmaie, pakiso ene kaki, Anutu wane Asujo nani baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu enine kutno kitoke.

¹⁷ Eso qeliwo nine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwa ene nae Gipon maepne, na enane zok manerop similenan okanmaie.”

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Pakiso Asujo Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satanjo liwekkayakane.

² Yesu ene yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 naraine midaine ge mage, narainane seukke.

³ Eso Satanjo enano lotke more rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwanjo qeinge more bret okangep.”

⁴ Yesujo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaie, ‘Neino nara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo nine don kine kine sari okanmaie, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.’ ”

⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake.

⁶ Pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo gojomka iwa nine sontake kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaie, ‘Anutu ene ban anelokoune genane ra more edaniake, ene ban meteenejo geu wiekei, paki kienone wesino mane mi kitasiake.’ ”

⁷ Yesujo mainge olatke, “No Anutu wane papianjo yaleka iwa yale ramaie, ‘Ge Waomjone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.’ ”

⁸ Pakiso Satanjo Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more nei nrep magune magune so kepe banem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaie, ea sikanka wareke.

⁹ Paki olale rake, “Ge wawetjone gem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop ban ginwarekale.”

¹⁰ Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Satan, ge masikane arinom! Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaie, ‘Waomjone Anutu ene weku menenka more qelidine qekene.’ ”

¹¹ Yale rakiso Satanjo qelinjka arike, pakiso anelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesinj okankakoi.

Yesujo Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make

¹² Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu ene kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike.

¹³ Ene Nazaret matko mi geke, ene qelige ari Kaperneam matko geke. Mat yewa ene Galili doku namuj wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke.

14 Yale okangimo propet Isaianjo don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

15 “Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namunjo oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelanj nej nrep enane kepe!

16 Nei nrep panaman koto gemami, eje ban qelanjan kakapa suaine mane kakei, nej nrep seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa ban qelanjanake.”

17 Naso yewao Yesunjo kieke, donine iwa yale edange, “Borikine njine korop qelige ndekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomilemaike!”

Yesunjo Zawon Mama Nei Etke So Etke Edoraki Sarikoi

18 Yesu eje Galili doku namun meuno ariki paki, tatinon etke otke, ere zawon mama nej, Simon, enetine mane Petoro, so njole Andrea, ere doku namugo kamaganjo zawon ebu okorakoik.

19 Yesunjo etane rake, “Sariuk, narop ari more nonjo nej ebu ebu daleo ebukeik, ea wane kine kito njipongale.”

20 Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so enerop arikoik.

21 Eje ari ari more, koso tatinon etke maratotke, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magaetne Zebedirop mere kamagaene maulukkoi, pakiso Yesunjo etorake.

22 Etoraki, so eaka seki so magaetne qelige, so Yesurop wenenj arikoik.

Yesunjo Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menanj Onge

23 Yesu eje Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewanj urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so nej nrep kubet kine kine enerop, so zoma kine kine enerop ebuki menanjo.

24 Yale okangi, enane don kisiineno Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more nej nrep eje detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu qotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemanjoi, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menanj onwareke.

25 Nei nrep magu suaineno ndino mogare arikoi, Galili kepeo njine, so Mat Suaine Ten eanjin, so Yerusalem matko njine, so Yuda kepeo njine, so Yordan erinat kepe ea njine.

5

Yesunjo Bonagao Miti Edange

1 Yesu eje nej nrep magu suaine onge, paki menjo mane wane kutno waki paki, ea pese ket metke, enine dokoine eje sari osino lolikka metkoi.

2 Pakiso eje kieke don iwa yale edange,

Wetpesek Wele

3 “Nei eje kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane eje wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon yemo enane binjek!

4 Nem kuasuruk gemami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutunjo ban maganut oniake!

5 Wetene ma pese gemami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane eje ban Anutunjo onoka binjek qe ebonge, ea makei!

6 Anutunjo dere ebon maika ea wane rokopko wetene suaineno wikile mage okanmami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutunjo ban qe watke ebongi, njatene qeake!

7 Nei kimakopene enane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutunjo ban wetine boriki seseoniake!

8 Kotoene libeka gemami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane eje ban Anutu kakei!

9 Nei enane keueno peam wane urata mamami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu eje ban enine gipolekounne edorayake!

10 Nei mane Anutuŋo dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma ware-maike, miti wane ŋabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, eŋe wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo eŋane biŋek!

11 “Nei eŋe det worik okan ŋungei, so ŋingu matali qetali okan ŋunikei, so ŋinane aŋao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola ŋine matalikei, ŋine wet pese desikei, onoka wane ŋine naŋane ŋadeno mogatnane sarimami, ea wane.

12 Ŋine wet ŋine pesekei, batne okanikei, onoka wane turuŋine lewine suaine qeliwo, ŋinane biŋek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet ŋinane bango qei ge sakoi, miti wane ŋaba eŋe yale waka matali qetali ebukoi.

Nei Eŋane Soli So Kiwa Okanike

13 “Ŋine kepe baŋem ŋei eŋane soli okanikei. No soli eŋe simileine ea mida okaniakeo, mau koso simile wako wakon wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

14 “Ŋine kepe baŋem ŋei eŋane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine meŋo maneo makoi, eŋane qelaŋane kine kine maneo maine mi qekatkeake.

15 Nei maneo kiwa mane kiweke, laseno mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turuŋine yemo eŋe bosinino modeki okora more, ŋei ŋerep mat koto metmami, ea qelaŋane eboni-ake.

16 Rokop yalewaka, ŋinane kiwaŋo ŋei ŋerep qelaŋane eboniake, paki eŋe ŋinane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Magaŋine qeliwo gemaikē, eŋe bakomine kitokei.

Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane

17 “Ŋine naŋane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, eŋe Mose wane ra rokop don so propet eŋane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na

don ea tewekeke paki, mawe eŋane don wele okaniakane ketkole.

18 Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeqine, eaŋo mi siukeake, midakaka. Eŋe yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kine korop eŋane naso qoeake.

19 Eso ea wane, ŋei mane eŋe ra rokop don mide nigagatne mane dere qewolongi paki, ŋei natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eŋe qeli gege togon kotino, eŋetine ketkele nigagatne payake. No nat paromine yemo mane eŋe ra rokop don ea dere tewekeake, so ŋei natne eŋe kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eŋe qeli gege togon kotine, eŋetine suaine, ŋei wawaine geake.

20 Ea wane na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋine Anutuŋo numa koboine mogare ariki wane wetkemaikē, ea bororom teweke mogare arikiwo, yemo ŋine ewekeu paki, qeli gege togon wane numa kotino maine wakesikei. No ŋine ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi eŋane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei.”

Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaikē Ea wane Kine Rake

21 “Ŋine mokaka ŋabokop ŋine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge ŋei mi qem seukeake, ŋei mane eŋe ŋei qeki seukeake, eŋe baŋ ma ari wano wanok ŋei wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’

22 No nono yemo iwa yale ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eŋe kimainerop sot osi osi okaniake, eŋe baŋ ma more wano wanok ŋei wane kaitko birakau okorayake, ŋei mane eŋe kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo yaup wane!’ Yale orayake, eŋe baŋ ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so ŋei mane eŋe kimaine ‘Borikine qelaŋ togole,’ orayake, eŋe baŋ sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiakē.

²³ Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, n̄ine eaka kimañineño n̄aba n̄aba n̄ine payake, yewa desikene,

²⁴ paki qeligenom, bakom kine kineñone ea arata osino metki, esatkamde kimañinano arinom, n̄aba ea makoboek qoeki, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

²⁵ “N̄ei manen̄o geñane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge n̄aba n̄onerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaike, eaoka en̄erop kima okan naguwik qoeki, n̄ado dongo arikene. Yale mi okangeneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, en̄e geu more, wano wanok n̄ei wano biraganiake, paki on̄o geu tebe n̄ei wano biragangi, tebe n̄eiño ban̄ mulap urumgo bira gangi wakesikene.

²⁶ Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, ban̄ kimañonane sot ikop mi qoake, ea korop qolekanom qoewareki, ge maine kesikene.

Ra Rokop Don Tego N̄ao N̄anom Mi Qeliñnagukeiwane Don Pamaike Ea wane Kine Rake

²⁷ “N̄ine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘N̄ao n̄anom n̄ire misuk qeliñ n̄agukeik, paki n̄ei ge n̄errep mane misuk maikene!’

²⁸ No non̄o yemo iwa yale n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ei mane en̄e n̄errep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, en̄e en̄ine n̄anomine mo qeliñkaki paki, wetineño en̄erop bailalan̄ okane more, sotkorop okanmaike.

²⁹ Ea wane ge deñone wongoken eaño borikine makenane tebaganiakeo, qe pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solañone sisine wekuño midayake, yemo zok wekumane, n̄o solañone koropño sora gerepko birau kesiake, eaño maine mi okanmaike.

³⁰ Ge meten̄one won̄o tebagangi borikine makeneo, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikumñone sisine weku qeliñkakene, eaño yemo

zok wekumane. No solañone koropño ari sora gerepko kesiake, eaño maine mi okanmaike.

N̄ao N̄anom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake

³¹ “N̄ine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘N̄ei mane en̄e n̄anomine qeliñ kayakane okane, en̄e zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, n̄anomine maniake, masi ea maine okanmaike.’

³² No non̄o yemo iwa n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ei mane en̄e n̄anomine maineka ge mageuk paki, qeliñkaki ari, n̄ei mane koso mayakeo, yemo n̄ei yewa en̄e okangi, n̄anomine en̄e bailalan̄ okanike, ea wane n̄ei yewa en̄e sot korop okanmaike, so n̄ei yewa en̄e n̄errep n̄aonerop, ea meke, en̄e yaleka bailalan̄ okanmaike.

Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake

³³ “N̄ine mokaka n̄ei don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge donñone rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki, Waom wane bin̄ek ra togolekone, ea silun̄ makene.’

³⁴ No na iwa n̄idanbe, n̄ine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met.

³⁵ Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk ra togogolekei, onoka wane ea yemo n̄ei Waom suainane mat.

³⁶ Me lewen̄ino misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane n̄ine lewen̄ine zoune mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake.

³⁷ N̄ine rawe raso yemo ‘Okkei’ me ‘Mida’ maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo n̄ei borikine welainano n̄ine sarimaikene.

N̄enguwi Turuñine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake

³⁸ “Nīne don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei maneno gejane denone qe pilikki, ge turujine enjane deine qe pilikkene, so mane enjane gejane netjone kito muzunji, ge turujine enjane netne kito muzunjene’.

³⁹ No nono yemo iwa njidanbe detpi, nei mane enjane masi qotkoine okan njungi, njine turujine qotkoineka mi okankakei. No nei mane enjane tagenjine wongoken njinguyakeo, njine tagenjine kanaoken ea wenenj sunkau njinguyake.

⁴⁰ No nei mane enjane mulapko biraganiakane geu ari takotjone mayakeo, ge momo takotjone ea wenenj sunkanom mayake.

⁴¹ So kawali nei magu enjane keujine mane enjane abojine numa bango ea wane rokop ma arikenane soringangi, ge maine ewekine numa kiroine ea wane rokop ma arikene.

⁴² Nei mane kine kine mane manikenane ra gangi, enjane maine manikene. Nei mane enjane gejano njine kine kine mane kulit geu mayakane raki, ge kine kine ea maine enjane manikene.

Njabakopjine Wetmaep Okanongei

⁴³ “Nīne don mane iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Kimakopjine wet maep okan onikei, no njabakopjine yemo qaisik onikei.’

⁴⁴ No nono yemo njidanbe detpi, njabakopjine wet maep okan ongei, paki njingu matali okanungei, enjane Anutu menjenkau, turujene bira yake.

⁴⁵ Yale okanbi paki, njine banj Maganjine qeliwo gemaikene, enjane gipolekounene okangei. Enjane maki kaiweinejo sirike, nei njerep maine so borikine enjano rokop wekuka qe okanmaikene, so koya ebon okanmaikene, nei njerep masi maine okanmami, so tanik borikine okanmami wenenj.

⁴⁶ Nīne nei njereppa wet maep okan njunmami, enjane weku wet maep okan ongeiwo, yemo Anutu enjane

onoka wane lewine qole njuniakene? Takis so borikine mama nei enjane yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe nei wane rokop yuankaikei!

⁴⁷ So njine kimakop njine enjerepka weku don awo nagukeiwo, yemo njine nei njerep natne onokane tebaongei? Qelanj nei njerep enjane yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe nei wane rokop yuankaikei!

⁴⁸ Ea wane njine koboboine gekei, Maganjine qeliwo enjane koboboine gemaikene, njine enjane rokop magekei!

6

Kine Kine Sola Mawa Mawa Waneka Mi Okangei

¹ “Nīne miti urata kine kine maine ea nei njerep enjane deeno mau, edo njune more, solanjine mawakei wane, njine misuk maikene. Njine urata kine kine korop iwa nei njerep enjane deeno mau, solanjine mawakeiwo, yemo njine banj ea wane lewine Maganjine qeliwo gemaikene, enjane njine mane mi makei.

² “Ea wane njine kine kine mane nei mane wanap abojine midaine manbe ra, yemo njine ukat sua didiwo, yale misuk okangei. Miti nei isisine edo lewa lewanj urumgo so numa suaino okanmami, enjane nei njerep edo one more mawa ongei wane, yale okan okanmami. Iwa yale desikei! Enjane ea wane lewine mo korop qoleon wareke.

³ No njine nei mane wanap abojine midaine qesinjawe ra, yemo njine sanku siu siuko qesinjau, kimanjine osonjino gemaikene, enjane ea wane kine misuk desiakene.

⁴ Ea yemo banj gejone bonepnone okaniakene, paki Maganjone, enjane kine kine onokaka bonepnone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine banj qoleganiakene.

Meje Mejen Wane Kine Kito Edange

⁵ “Nīne menjenkawe ra, miti nei isisine enjane yale misuk okangei! Enjane lewa lewanj urumgo nei njerep enjane

kaitko wie okorau paki mejenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino nei nrep edo one more mawa onikei-wane on okanmaike. Iwa yale desikei! Nei nrep ene one mawaon okanbi, eajo lewineene okangi, mo korop qoemaika, Anutuño baj lewineene mi qoleake.

⁶ No ge mejenkakenane okannom paki, urumñone koto waket more, madetñone kitokene, paki Magañone deno mi kakaine, ene mejenkakene. Eso Magañone ene onokaka bonep okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine baj qoleganiake.

⁷ “Meje menenñino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore mejenkakei, yale nei miti midaine, qelan edo mejenka okanmami. Ene iwa yale wetke okan okanmami, Anutuño meje mejenene baj desi-ake, onokawane ene meje mejen kiroroinene mejen kamami, ea wane.

⁸ Nñe ene yale meje mejen kiroine misuk okangei, Magañone ene onokaka mikepka zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaika.

⁹ Ea wane nñe iwa yale ra mejenkakei,

‘Nenane Magaze ge qeliwo met-
maine, genane enetñone
koboboine payake,

¹⁰ Sari koto banem kepe banem Waom okanñonnom, qeliwo genane aja tewe tewek pamaika, yale waka kepeo nenano wakoniake.

¹¹ Ge ukude naraze nebonikene,

¹² Ge borikineze korop qelin warekene, nene yaleka matali nonmami, nei yewa enane borikineene qelin waremaine.

¹³ Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk birañonikene, silun borikino nñe makok nonikene.’

¹⁴ “Nñe nei nrep borikine okanñunbi, enane sot turun qelingeiwo, yemo Magañone qeliwo gemaika, ene yaleka ninane sot turunine baj qelige nboniaka.

¹⁵ No nñe natne enane sot turun mi qelingeiwo, yemo Ma-

ganine qeliwo gemaika, ene yaleka ninane sot turun okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange

¹⁶ “So nñe miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kaitñine zoileki miti nei isisine enane masi misuk okangei. Ene lolike ariu, nara wane seukmami yale kaitene onbi paki, nei nrep ene sawe gemami, yale dere ebonge wane yale okanmami. Nñe iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine ene mo korop mau qoeke.

¹⁷ Ge miti wane sawe gege wane nara midaine ge arikene, naso yewao kaitñone sauke, so leweñone yasokene.

¹⁸ Yale okannom, nei nrep natne ene ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi detkei. Genane Magañone deno mi kakaine, ene wekuño baj desiake. So Magañone ene ge bonepñone kine kine daleo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine baj qoleganiake.

Wetñine Qeli Morian Wane Mosikei

¹⁹ “Nñe abon kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kineño ki barakeake, so wenemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama ene ra barake waket kobu ma arieki.

²⁰ Ea wane turun, nñe wet maep wane abon kine kine, nñe maine weti qeli kotino pamaika, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kineño mi ki barake mataliaka, so wenemine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake waket, kobu mi ma arieki.

²¹ Abon kine kineñone pamaika, yewaoka wetñone motnom, naso banem pa ariake.

Sola Wane Kiwa

²² “Deno sola wane kiwa yale okanmaika. Denone maine payakeo, genane solañone korop qelan noka watke payake,

²³ No denone boriakeo, yemo solanone korop eamo ban panaman koto qeka maka okaniake. Eso ea wane rokop kotonono qelajan pamaike, ea komayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi, qeka maka okangene!

Nei Wekujo nei Waom Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi Qeake

²⁴ “Nei wekujo nei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, eje ban mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan kayake, eje ban mane wano makatake more, mane ndekkayake. Njine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodonka maine mi makei.

²⁵ “Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, njine njara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solanjine qekat kekeiwane njanaeu paki, onokano qesinj njongi gekene ra, gege njinane dere mezet mi okangei. Gegejo manerop wele, njara mi yuankamaike me? So solano manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaike me?

²⁶ Nanyi onbi riwe ari sari gemami, eje njara mi ebok okanmami, eje njara mau waki maune njara urumgo mi mot okanmami, Maganjine qeliwo gemaik, ono wareongi ge okanmami. Njine lewenjine zok manerop suaine, nanyi enane rokop mi yuankamaike me? Magakno qeliwo gemaik, warenjuneake.

²⁷ Njnano njine mane manjo koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezet okane geake?

²⁸ “So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet okanmami? Njine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami? Eje takot laplapenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami.

²⁹ No na silun njidanbe detpi, Solomon eje abonjine suaine gekeno takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma geke.

³⁰ Iwamo Anutu onom touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmaik. Touk eamo ukude iwa okoramami,

wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele arikei, gerep koto qakeu waketpi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane eje njine takot manerop mi qorotnjuniake me? O, mali malip njagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane gekei!

³¹ Eso yalinane njine kieke dere mezet mi okane rakei, ‘Narane dia njine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia njine maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia njine ma au gekale?’

³² Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelanj edo ea wane naso banem ra okanmami. Maganjine qeliwo gemaik, eje njine kine kine iwa korop njanaemami, ea mo det waremaik.

³³ Ea wane turunjine yemo, njine kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaik, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekei, njine qeli gege togon wane abonj so kine kine onokaka Magakno wetkemaik, ea makei, pakimo eje kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea ban njiboniake.

³⁴ Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere mazet eje ban qaeki onomka rokouno dere mezet okaniake. Kaiweine kaiweine eno umatpae ma sarimaik, eao misuk takotkekei.”

7

Nei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei

¹ “Njine nei natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutuno njine yaleka ban mi wanok njuniake.

² Onoka wane, njine nei natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu eje njine wanoknjuniake, so njine nei natne numa rokop more ebonge, numa weku eaka Anutuno ban njine more njiboniake.

³ Pakimo ge onoka wane kimanonane deino gok pamaik, eamo kamaine, no genone denono eki sisine metmaik, eamo mi kamaine?

⁴ Eki sisine genone denono metki, ge daleo kima njone iwa yale olasikene, ‘Kima, ge detnannom, na

deŋono gok metmaike, ea kitowe saketkep?’

⁵ Ge isi ŋei! Eki sisine geŋone deŋono pamaike, ea alakane manom sakesiake, paki ge deŋone maine pore kakene, eso ŋado kimaŋonane deino ŋine gok ea manom sakesiake.

⁶ “Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebonge, eŋe yemo weku zinge mo baŋ ŋidosikei, ŋine zenam ŋine berek eŋane sotenom misuk birakei, eŋe yemo weku zolipeneŋo baŋ qe pelekeu kesiake, pakimo koso zinge ŋinŋine ŋaba ŋunikei.

Meŋenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene

⁷ “Meŋenkanom paki, ge baŋ makene, zuaŋ mage ge wele baŋ maratkakene, madetko yatonom, baŋ lalage giniake.

⁸ Mane eŋe meŋen kamaikenjo baŋ mayake, so mane eŋe zuaŋ maikenjo wele baŋ marat kayake, ŋo mane eŋe madetko yatomaike, eŋe baŋ lalage maniake.

⁹ Ŋinano ŋine ma magakŋo gipole bret wane olatki mo, eŋe wesi wanaune maniake?

¹⁰ Me ma ŋeiŋo gipole zawon wane olatki mo, eŋe koma qotkoine mane maniake? Midakaka.

¹¹ Ŋine kepe ŋei borikine yalinenjo gipon borasokopŋine ŋara aboŋ maine ebon okanmami. Magaŋine qeliwo gemaik, oŋo kine kine maine manerop baŋ meŋenka okanmami, eŋe maine eboniake!

¹² “Iwaŋo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet eŋane don qeturaŋmaike, ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne edo yeye kine kine okanŋungei wane wetke okanmami, kop yaleka ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ŋine okanonge.

Madet Qeka Qekaine

¹³ “Ŋine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao ŋei loutneŋo ari okanmami.

¹⁴ Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigagatne, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne so wikile teine, eso ŋei ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

Eki Mane So Ea wane Woune

¹⁵ “Propet isisine eŋane diam seleleine makei, eŋe ŋinano sariu onbi, solaeneŋo lama sola okaniake, ŋo kotoeneŋo yemo kasi zubaine, eŋane koto yale payake.

¹⁶ Ŋine kineene yemo baŋ numa kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nenine mi wakon okanmaike.

¹⁷ Eki maine eŋe wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoine eŋe wele qotkoine qeake.

¹⁸ Eki maine mane eŋe wele qotkoine mi qeake, so eki qotkoine mane eŋe wele maine mi qeake.

¹⁹ Eki natne wele maine mi qeake, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepko qakeu ezoyake.

²⁰ Eso yalinao ŋine baŋ propet isisine eŋane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detonge.

Na Mi Detŋunmaile Ŋaŋae Ŋunmaile

²¹ “Ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo ‘Waom, Waom,’ nora okanmami, eŋe koropŋo qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Magane qeliwo gemaik, eŋane aŋaine teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei.

²² Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo baŋ iwa yale nolale rakei, ‘Waom, Waom! Geŋane eŋetko gora more, ŋene Anutu wane don edangone, geŋane eŋet gora more, ŋene asu qotkoine loutne esop onŋem saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogle loutne ma okangone!’

²³ Yale raumo, na baŋ iwa yale edangale, ‘Na ŋine mi detŋungole, wie biranane ari wareu, ŋine borikine mama!’

Mat Mama Etke Mane Dereret Ko- No Mane Dereretine Midaine

24 “Eso nei mane eje nanane don iwa dere tewekeake, eje ban nei mane dereretinerop yale okaniake. Nei dereretinerop mane onjo matine wesi kutno maki metke.

25 Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogle puane more, mat ea qe make, no silun mat ea mi mak manje, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

26 “No nei mane eje nanane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, eje nei mane qelan yale okaniake. Nei qelan mane eje matine gumo gumo kutno make.

27 Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak manje. Makmanji okmage ket zan zun make!”

Nei Nerep Eje Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Detpi Paki Onaene Qaeke

28 Yesu eje don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, nei nerep magu suaine eje miti rarainane detpi paki, onaene qaeki welelepkekoi.

29 Eje ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, enane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, eje miti don zonominerop edange.

8

Yesu nei Mane Kubetine Se-leleine Maki Osike

1 Yesu eje bonagao nine ketki, nei nerep magu suainejo nadino arikoi.

2 Nei mane kube rubet eje Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanane simile ganmaikeo, yemo maine nenumon menangale.”

3 Yesu metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, “Na simile nanmaike. Ge kubetjone osikep!” Rakiso eaka kubetine piridingi libe qe osike.

4 Pakiso Yesu olale rake, “Detnom! Ge nei mane misuk edangene, ge silun pris wano koboine

ari sikankanom, solanone ganiake, pakiso Mosenjo rake, yale soe soep mitnom, nei nerep eje gane more, ge solanone osike, ea desikei.”

Yesu Roma Ware Ware Mane Wane Qelit Medep Mane Ma Menankake

5 Yesu eje Kaperneam matko ari waketki, Roman kawali nei enane ware ware maneno marat kaki paki, mapik kayakane olale rake,

6 “Suaine, nanane qelit medepne, eje matko zomakaki pamaike, eje kie metine seu seune okanmaike, wikile zok manerop detmaike.”

7 Rakiso, Yesu olatke, “Na ban ariwe paki, mawe menageake.”

8 Raki, kawali nei enane ware wareno mainge olale rake, “O, mida suaine, na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donjoka ranom menageake.

9 Na yaleka, nei suaine wawaine kiqa gurun gurun enerop enet binjek suaine, enane bango ketkele gemaile, so na kawali neikopne ebuwe, eje nanane bango gemami. Wane na enano nine mane wane rakale, ‘Ari!’ Rawe eje ariake, so mane eriwa wane rakale, ‘Sari!’ Rawe eje sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe eje ea mayake.”

10 Yesu eje don ea dere welepke more, nei nerep nadino arikoi eje edane rake, “Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel ninane keuo nine mane wano mi ka okanmaile.

11 Ea wane iwa detpi! Nei nerep loutnejo kepe deine samaikeo nine, so ketmaikeo nine, ban sari more, nara nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, enerop wenen mesikei.

12 No ninano nine Yuda welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, eje mi waketkei, yemo ban ebu biraongi, panaman koto qeinat ket more, yewao ban aroke net warik warik ki gekei.”

13 Pakiso, Yesuŋo ware ware olale rake, “Matko arinom, pakimo ge detluke malipkamaine, ea wane welewa eamo wakonganiake.”

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelit medep menanjake.

Yesuŋo Nei Nerep Loutne Ma Menanonge

14 Yesu ene Petoro wane matko arike, eso ea kaki Petoro sewenine ene zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop qeke.

15 Ene ka more metino maki, so zomaŋo qeliŋka arike, paki so nrepe ene wieki paki, kiekie njaraine mire mauluke Yesu mange.

16 Kepe goeki, nei nrepe ene nei nrepe loutne asu qotkoinenjo kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoi. Yesu ene asu qotkoinine ea donŋo ra esopongi saket warekoi paki, zoma onge ea korop ma menanjon wareke.

17 Ene yewa okange, yemo propet Isaianjo don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea wane weleine wakoniakane ea make, “Ene onjomka nenane zomaze nebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ari-wareke.”

Nei Nerep Yesu Wane Ra More Nadekaikei Wane Ramami

18 Yesu ene nei nrepe loutnenjo sari lolikkau ongi paki, eri doku namun nat arikei wane dokoine edange.

19 Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon manenjo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito nebo nebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na wenen gerop arikale.”

20 Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Kasi zubaine ene anapenerop kulu pamami, so nanji ene matenerop, ŋo Nei Wawainane Gipole ene yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

21 Nei mane, enine dokoine enane keueno ninenjo Yesu olale rake, “Suaine, mikepka qeliŋnanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi

paki, seukke dukkawe paki, ban zinge nadenono koso sarikale.”

22 Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Yeine naden sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qeliŋnonom, edomka seuseune kopene dukongei.”

Yesuŋo Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake

23 Yesu ene seki koto waki, so dokoine ene enerop wenen arikoi.

24 Ariu yewaka momo suainenjo sari doku namun eao qe talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. No Yesu ene kulu pake.

25 Dokoine ene enano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, “Waom qesiŋ nonom, nene mo midakenane okanmaine!”

26 Yesuŋo edane rake, “Nine mali malipnine nigagatne onoka wane zok kaet nunmaike?” Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otke, pakiso momo ea girin don mane pakiso kalon suaine dumene pake.

27 Nei ene ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, “Yai, nei iwa ene ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere anaine tewekmamik!”

Yesuŋo Nei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoinine Esoponge

28 Yesu ene sari Gadara nei enane kepeo doku namun nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso nei etke eto marat kakoik, ere nei dukon dukon kem ea nine saket sarikoik. Nei etke ea ere asu qotkoinenjo koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okanbik, nei nrepe manenjo numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi.

29 Ere esatka aroke rakoik, “Anutu wane Gipole, ge nere daleo okan notkene? Ge naso koboinine mi bomileki, nere wikile alakane nepongenane sarimaine me?”

30 Berek magu mane ene abaran mida, osop nara ne gekoi.

31 Asu qotkoinine ene Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, “Ge esopnonom saket keneo, yemo talenonnom ari

berek magu yewa enjane kotoeno kesikene.”

³² Yesuño edange, “Ariu,” rakiso, enje saket more ari berek enjane kotoeno ketwarekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa enje sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namuñ koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

³³ Neiwa berek wareone gekoi, enje biririke mat suaino ari ñei ñerep donkisi korop edangoi, so ñeiwa asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi weneñ edangoi.

³⁴ Pakiso, ñei ñerep koropño mat suaino ñine Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

9

Ñei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop

¹ Yesu enje seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namuñ yuane more enjine matino sarike.

² Pakiso ñei natne enje ñei mane kie metine bori worine enjano ma sarikoi, enje supi kutno pake. Yesu enje mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, ñei kie metine seu seune enje olale rake, “Togolenom, medepne! Geñane sotñone mo oma ganmaile.”

³ Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ñei natne enje edomka auye rakoi, “Ñei iwa ono ka wane enje Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?”

⁴ Yesu enje ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, “Ñine wetñineño onoka wane borikine wetkemami?”

⁵ Diawaño ewekine raikene, ‘Geñane sotñone mo matalimaile’, me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom’ ?

⁶ Ea wane na ban ra qelanjannunbe ñine detpi, ñei Wawainane Gipole enje kepeo ñei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike.” Eso yale edane, so ñei mete seu seune enje olale rake, “Ge kanzan wienom, lameke papañone manom paki, matko arinom!”

⁷ Ñei enje kanzan wie, so matko arike.

⁸ Ñei enje ea kau paki kaetonge, paki Anutu enje zonom iwa yaline ñei ebongane mawa kakoi.

Yesuño Mataio Orake

⁹ Yesu enje mat yewa qelige arike, eso enje ari ariki paki, ñei mane takis mama enje kake, enjetine Mataio, enje takis mama urumine koto metke. Yesuño olale rake, “Ñadeno sari-nom.”

Rakiso Mataioño kanzan wie ñadino arike.

¹⁰ Yesu enje enjane matko ñara ne metki, eaka takis mama ñei so borikine mama ñei loutneño sari, enje so dokoine enjano takotke more, enjerop ñara zakeo weneñ metkoi.

¹¹ Parisi natneño ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, “Ñinane kito ñibo ñibon enje onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enjerop mere ñara nemaike?”

¹² Yale rau, Yesuño detongi paki edange, “Ñei ñerep solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, ño zoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami.

¹³ Ñine ariu paki, Anutu wane papiaño don iwa daleo wane ramaike, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, ‘Anutuño ramaike, na osomño soe soep yauwine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaike, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin nan okanmaike.’ Raki paki koso rake, na ramaile, na ñei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na enje edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene ñadekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole.”

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁴ Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine enje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane ñene so Parisi ñedoka sawe gamaine,

no geʒane dokoʒone eʒe mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?"

¹⁵ Yesuʒo edange, "Nine ʒei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, eʒe ʒerep ʒaone eʒe eʒeropka geki, eʒe wet borik okan okanmami me? Yale midakaka! No baʒ naso bomileake, yewao ʒerep ʒaone eʒe kimakoune eʒano ʒine ma arikei, eao yemo eʒe baʒ ʒara midaine, sawe ge arikei."

¹⁶ Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, "Nai maneo lap lap tutu museloʒo takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiake, onoka wane tutu musele eao abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, aʒaine koso manerop suayake."

¹⁷ Me don mane wele wekuku, ʒei maneo wain doku musele ea geki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. No eʒe geki wetemaikao, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaikao. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao geki weteake, pakimo eretnarek maineka pakeik."

Yesuʒo Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki Nerep Mane Ma Menakake

¹⁸ Yesu eʒe don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda ʒei eʒane ware ware maneo eʒano sariki paki, wawetine geki paki olale rake, "Nane borasone mo seukmaikao, ʒo siluʒ sarinom paki, meteoʒone kutno motnom eʒe baʒ wisikae geake."

¹⁹ Eso Yesu eʒe wie more ʒadino mogare ariki, dokoine eʒe weneʒ arikoi.

²⁰ No ʒerep mane eʒe ʒerep zoma qotkoine naso kiroroino zok geki, koma 12 okange, oʒo Yesu wane ʒadino sariki paki, takotinane mezeno ea make.

²¹ Paki eʒe oʒomka wetke rake, "Na weku takotine uakakaleo, yemo na baʒ menaʒgale."

²² Yesuʒo zinge more, eʒe kake paki rake, "Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Geʒone mali

malipʒoneʒo geuki menaʒmaine." Rakiso yewaoka ʒerep ea solaine menakake.

²³ Eso Yesu eʒe ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan ʒei eʒe puangoi, ʒo ʒei ʒerep natne korop eʒe aro suaine arokkoi.

²⁴ Yesuʒo edane rake, "Nine korop ket wareu! Nerep ʒerep eʒe mi seukmaikao, eʒe yemo kulu pamaikao!" Eʒe korop kiekao tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmaikao detkakoi.

²⁵ Nai ʒerep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu eʒe eaka ʒerep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so eʒe kanʒage wieke.

²⁶ Pakiso ea wane don kisiʒo kepe yewao korop sua arike.

Yesuʒo Nai De Pilip Etke Ma Menak Otke

²⁷ Yesu eʒe mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka ʒei de pilik etke ere ʒadino kiekao mogare arikoik. Paki suaineka boka rakoik, "Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuʒo birangai ʒenano ketkone, ʒerane wetʒone borikep!"

²⁸ Yesu mat koto waki, eaka ʒei de pilik etke ere eʒano sarikoik. Pakiso eʒe qeson ore rake, "Na iwa maine makale, ea ʒire malip nanmamik?"

Ere mainge rakoik, "O, Suaine malip ganmaite!"

²⁹ Pakiso Yesu eʒe de etno ma so rake, "Nire detluke malipnanimik, ea wane rokopko maine wakon ʒusiakao!"

³⁰ Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesuʒo don togoleka etane rake, "Iwa wane don kisi ʒei mane misuk edangeik!"

³¹ No ere don ea detpik paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, eʒane don kisiʒo kepe ea korop rokopke arike.

Yesuʒo Nai Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menakake

³² Nai yewa ere ariuk, so ʒei natne eʒe ʒei mane qelan don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka

wane ene asu qotkoinenjo kotino ket geke, ea wane ma sarikoi.

³³ Wane asu qotkoine ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka nei yewa ene don kieke rake. Pakiso nei nrep magu suaine ene kau paki, onane qaeki welelepke rakoi, “Masi iwa yaline Israel nenano mane mi wakongi ka okangone me?”

³⁴ No Parisi ene yemo rakoi, “Iwa yemo asu qotkoine enane suaineene onjo zonom mangi esopongi saket ari-mami.”

Yesujo Nei Nrep Ongi Paki Wetine Borike

³⁵ Eso Yesu ene mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one arike. Ene Yuda lewa lewanj urum banem wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelanjane edange, so nei nrep enane keueno zoma kine kineenerop ebuki menanjwarekoi.

³⁶ Ene nei nrep magu suaine ongi paki, enane wet borikno qomine watkeke, onoka wane ene wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesinene midaine, lama ware wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane

³⁷ Eso ea wane ene dokoine edane rake, “Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, nara mo menage pamaike, no nara ma more urum koto mot mot wane urata neine yemo ewekine mi okanmaike.

³⁸ Ea wane nine nara eu ea wane welaine menenkau, ene urata nei natne biraongi, euino nine nara ma urungo mosikei wane arikei.”

10

Aposolo 12 Enane Enet Tegoene

¹ Yesu ene dokoine 12 edoraki sari geturanjoi, paki ene zonom ebonge, asu qotkoine esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine enerop so kubet kine kine enerop ebuwi menanj ongi wane.

² Iwa yemo aposolo 12 enane enetene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orake, so enane nrole Andrea, Yakop,

so enane nrole Yohane, Zebedi gipoletkine,

³ Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius,

⁴ Saimon Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, onjo Yesu naba enane meto birakake.

Yesujo Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge

⁵ Yesu ene dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikoi, “Nine qelanj nei enane kepeo, me Samaria nei enane mat mane misuk arikei.

⁶ Ea wane tungo yemo nine Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel nei nrep magu enano ariu.

⁷ Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, ‘Qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomile osop sarimaike!’

⁸ Zomarop ma menanjongi, seuseune ma wisikae ongi, kubetenerop ebuwi solaene libe qe osiake, asu qotkoine ea esop onbi saket ari-warekei. Nine zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane nine lewine midaine yaup ebongi.

⁹ Nine gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite njino more ma gekei,

¹⁰ nine kieke arikei, naso yewao kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata nei, ene onoka wane nanjae more zianjaike, eamo yaup lewine midaine manikei.

¹¹ “Nine mat suaine mane me mat nigatne mane ariu paki, mat koto wau paki onikei, nei mane manjo eweke more don awo njuniake, yemo nine eneropka mere kito okane ge mage, mat ea qelige arikei.

¹² Nine mat mane wakotpi paki rakei, ‘Peamjo gerop pakep.’

¹³ Mat ea wane nei nereune ene don awo njunikeiwo, yemo njinane peam donjo motpi enano payake, no ene don mane mi awonjuniwo, yemo nine peam don nine ea koso ma zinge arikei.

¹⁴ So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo n̄unikei, me n̄inane don mane mi desikeiwo, yemo n̄ine mat ea qel̄ingei paki, kie n̄ino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesi-ake, n̄ei n̄erep ea sotene wenen̄ gekei.

¹⁵ Na welekatne n̄idanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu eje Sodom so Gomora n̄ei n̄erep borikine welaine, eje seseone more, umat ewekine eboniake, n̄o mat suaine don̄ine mi detkoi, ea wane n̄ei n̄erep eje yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

N̄ei Eje Yesu Dokoine Dongo Bi-raone More Engu Kito Baŋ Okanongei

¹⁶ “Detpi! Na n̄ine lama yale, kasi zubaine eŋane keueno biraŋunmaile. N̄ine diam̄ine seleleine, koma eŋane masi yale makei, so nan̄i baluse yale n̄ine pelelekatne n̄ei n̄erep okanon-ikei.

¹⁷ Diam̄ine togogole makei, onoka wane n̄ei eje baŋ n̄ibu ari dongo biraŋungei, so kumunam̄o Yuda lewa lewan̄eno baŋ n̄ingukei.

¹⁸ N̄ine baŋ n̄ibu ari n̄ei wawaine so n̄ei waom eŋane kaitko biraŋunbi, nan̄ane rau paki don urata makei, yemo eje don maine edanmami, so qelan̄ n̄ei, Yuda n̄adino gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei.

¹⁹ Ea wane, eje n̄ibu dongo biraŋunbi, n̄ine onoka don rakene, me don daleo baŋ rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raik̄ei wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo baŋ Anutuŋo wet̄ino mosiake.

²⁰ N̄ine don rakei, yemo baŋ n̄inane mi okaniake, yemo eje baŋ Magan̄inane Asu wano n̄ine sari wet̄ino more n̄idaniake.

²¹ “N̄ei eje baŋ en̄ene wen̄em sotak kopene eŋane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali n̄ei edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene eje rokop weku yewaka doko kopene okanongei, dokokopene eje baŋ zinge naga magakopene n̄abaongei paki, ebu ari engukei.

²² N̄ei korop eje baŋ onoka wane nan̄ane rau paki q̄ik n̄ungei, n̄o mane eje togogole malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, Anutuŋo n̄ei ea baŋ mayake.

²³ So eje mat maneo masi qotkoine okan n̄unbi, so n̄ine kakakone more wie mat maneo ariki, na welekatne n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ine uratan̄ine Israel eŋane mat pamaik̄e, yewao korop mi mawareu qoeake, eje yeka paki n̄ei Wawainane Gipole eje sari lotkeake.

²⁴ “Kibi medep̄o kito man man- inane suaine ea mi yuankamaik̄e, me qelit medep̄o ware wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaik̄e.

²⁵ Eso ea wane kibi medep̄ mane eje konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man manine yale okaniake, so qelit medep̄ mane eje yaleka konapkeki paki, eje maine ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magaine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo nan̄ane dokone eŋane en̄etene yemo zok manerop qotkoine edorakei!

N̄ine Maŋo Kaet̄ine Okanike

²⁶ “Ea wane n̄ine n̄ei eŋane kaet̄ misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kaweunerop pamaik̄e, ea baŋ kawet lalan̄gi didiwo wakoniak̄e, so yeye kine kine sane pamaik̄e, ea mo korop baŋ didiwo wakongi det-warekei.

²⁷ Na panaman koto don iwa n̄idanmaile, n̄ine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakongei, so n̄ine don bonep̄ine detokangoi, yewa n̄ine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakongei.

²⁸ Solan̄ineka q̄eu seukeake, n̄ei yewa eŋane misuk kaet̄uniak̄e, yewa edo asun̄ine maine mi q̄eu seukeake. N̄o Anutu wane yemo maine kaet̄uniak̄e, oŋo sola so oŋa oŋan̄ine wenen̄ orodon̄ maine sora gerepko matali osiake.

²⁹ N̄ine nan̄i zowolilin̄ etke ea wan toyan̄o maine qolekei, n̄o silun̄ eŋano n̄ine mane Magan̄iner̄o mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake.

30 Eso njinane, yemo lewenjine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke.

31 Eso ea wane njine kaet misuk okangei, njinane ra more Anutu detmaike, lewenjine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowolilin loutne enjane rokop yuanmaike!

Yesu Wane Enjine Ra Qelanjane

32 “Mane enjane na nei enjane kaitko ra qelanan naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaik, enjane kaitko enjane ra qelanjankakale.

33 No mane enjane na nei enjane kaitko bisopnaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaik, enjane kaitko enjane ban bisopkakale.

Yesu Enjane Peam Ma Wakoniakane Kepeo Mi Ketke, Enjane Kawali Wane Pilaŋ Ma Ketke

34 “Njine nanane misuk wetke rakei, enjane kepeo peam ma wakoniakane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pilaŋ mane ma wakongalane ketkole.

35 Na nei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane nanane ra more maga gipon ere njaba nagukeik, so nanane ra more naga boraso ere njaba nagukeik, so nanane ra more njerep enjane atolekopene njabaonikei.

36 Nei mane wane njabakoune qotkokoine, yemo ban enjane wenjem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

37 “Nei mane enjane enjane magaine me nagaine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, enjane nanane binjek mi geake. Mane enjane enjane gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniake, enjane nanane binjek mi geake.

38 Nei mane enjane kibenj qabenjine ma tewekki paki, nanane njadeno mi sariake, enjane nanane binjek mi geake.

39 Nei mane enjane enjane gegeine wakoniakane urataine mayake, enjane ban qelinqi siuke maniake. Mane

enjane gegeine nanane raki paki qaisik kayake, enjane ban wakone maniake.

Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene

40 “Nei mane enjane njine njibu mauluk njuniake, enjane na mauluk naniake, so mane enjane na mauluk naniake, enjane talenangi sarikole, enjane mauluk kayake.

41 Nei mane enjane Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane enjane Anutu wane propet, ea wane enjane ban propet wane lewine nat parom, enjane mayake. So nei mane enjane nei maine koboboine mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane enjane nei maine koboboine, ea wane enjane ban nei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, enjane mayake.

42 So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! Nei mane enjane dokone ketkele iwa enjane keuo njine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane enjane nanane dokone, ea wane enjane ban welekatne lewineine mayake.”

11

Yohane Doku Tautauŋo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Arikoi

1 Yesu enjane don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki qoeki, njadino mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

2 Yohane Doku Tautau enjane mulap urumgo mere, Kristoŋo urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki enjane dokoine natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi.

3 Ari qesonka rakoi, “Nedannom, ge sarikenane Yohaneŋo rake, ge weku mo sarikenane Anutuŋo birangangi ketkone, iwa me njene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?”

4 Yesuŋo edange, “Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi,

5 De pilikŋo deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi qoinerŋo maine numa arimami, kubet togole enjane solaene piridingi libe qeki gemami,

ketene wonwolenjo don maine detmami, seu seunenjo wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakakatne ea, nei n̄erep ket qe-qinejo detmami.

⁶ Mane eje nanane wet etkeka mi okaniake, eje wet pese desiake!”

Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qe-lanange

⁷ Yohane dokoine eje koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu eje Yohane wane don kisi nei n̄erep magu edane rake, “N̄ine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? N̄ine gim mane metine momonjo ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me?”

⁸ N̄ine ari onokaka kakoi? Nei mane takotine kibi maep korop augeki, eje kaikei wane arikoi? Mida! Nei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, eje nei waom urum eaoka ge okanmami!

⁹ Nolatpi, n̄ine onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuanmaike, onjo yemo rokop mane eje kakoi.

¹⁰ Yohane eje weku enane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Iwa eje nanane siron rara nei, Anutunjo ramaike, na ban eje talekawe, onjo lewine alakangi paki, genane numa lalageake.’

¹¹ Iwa n̄idanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau eje zok kakapa suaine, eje kepe nei korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, eje yuan one more gemaika. No mane eje ban n̄ado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakenjo silun eje Yohane yuan kayake.

¹² Yohane Doku Tautaujo miti don kiekedange, naso yewao n̄ineka sarimage, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonjo zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaika, pakimo nei sorin borin gorop, eje togole more ea makei wane soringemami.

¹³ Propet korop eje so Mose wane ra rokop don eje qeli gege togon wane don rau paki qe sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki qoeke.

¹⁴ So n̄ine eweke more propet enane don desikei wane n̄unmaikeo, detlutkei, Yohane eje Elaiya, onjo sariakane raraine.

¹⁵ Eawane n̄ine ketnineropjo don iwa misuk nanakei!

¹⁶ “Naso iwao nei n̄erep gemami, na eje onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Eje n̄erep medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane enane boka iwa yale ra okanmami,

¹⁷ ‘Nene genane zokit mama mulup puanmaine, n̄o ge enet mi oremaine! Nene seu seu enet kitomaine, n̄o ge mi arokmaine!’

¹⁸ Ea wane ra more na ramaile, Yohane sarika, so eje sawe geke, paki eje wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso nei eje kau paki rakoi, ‘Eje asu gotkoinenjo kotino ket gemaika!’

¹⁹ Nei Wawainane Gipole sarika, eje n̄ara neke so doku neke, so nei n̄erep keuo ewekine geke, eso nei eje kau paki rakoi, ‘Kau nei iwa! Eje mep got so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne enane kimaene mane!’ Na ramaile, n̄inane dereretn̄ine yemo wele midaine pamaika, n̄o Anutu wane dereretn̄o yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikanon okanmaika.”

Mat Natne Mali Malipene Midaine Enane Girem Don Rake

²⁰ Mat natno Yesunjo masi togogle loutne manerop maki, nei n̄erep eje kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi n̄adekkakoi, ea wane Yesunjo girem don edange,

²¹ “Yai, Korazin welaine! N̄inano umat kakapa suaine ban wakonjuniake. Yai, Betsaida welaine! N̄inano umat kakapa suaine yaleka ban wakon juniake. N̄inano masi togogle zok manerop makole, masi togogle earjo Tire So Sidon qelan nei n̄erep enano mane mama ra, mokaka nei

ɲerep yewa eɲe kau paki betɲo takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zepeɲo edomka qak naguwi paki, sotenane wet borik detpi paki, borikineene ɲadek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakonbirap!

²² Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutuɲo Tire so Sidon qelan ɲei ɲerep baɲ manerop seseoni-ake, paki eɲe wikile sisinimde desikei, ɲo ɲine yemo kakarauk suaine sikanɲuniake!

²³ So Kaperneam welaine ɲine! ɲine ɲinɲineka qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira nagukei me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, ɲine baɲ qeu biraɲungi, qeika qei ɲei seu seune eɲane biraɲunbiso ra gerepko kesikei! ɲei mane eɲe Sodom matko ariki paki, noɲo masi togogole ɲinane keuo makole, yalewaka masi togoleɲo ɲei ɲerep qelan eɲano maki, eɲe masi ea kau paki, borikine ɲadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao eɲe mere waki rap!

²⁴ Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutuɲo Sodom qelan ɲei ɲerep manerop baɲ seseongi paki, wikile sisinimde ebongi desikei, ɲo ɲine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanɲungi, wikile suaine baɲ desikei!”

ɲei ɲerep Yesu Eɲane Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine Desikei

²⁵ Naso yewao Yesuɲo rake, “Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomɲone kitomaile, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaike, eɲe miti donɲone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, ɲo medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaike, eɲe yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine.

²⁶ O Magak, iwa yemo geɲone simile so wet dereretɲonane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menaɲge.

²⁷ “Maganenjo yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, ɲei manenjo Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi

detmaike, eamo Magakɲoka weku detkamaike. So ɲei manenjo Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, Gipolenjo weku detkamaike. So ɲei mane Gipolenjo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, ɲei ea eɲe maine desiake.

²⁸ “ɲei ɲerep ɲine wikile dere umatɲine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne ɲidotki zonomɲine mida lelemaike, ea korop naɲano sariwareu, noɲo baɲ dan gunut so riwe morian ɲibon warekale, paki so ɲine wet pesek desikei.

²⁹ ɲine naɲane umat kabut ea mau paki, ɲinɲino birau ketkep, paki naɲane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asunenjo wet pesesekatne so ketkele gemailane, ɲine baɲ oɲa oɲaɲinane metmet maratkau metki, menaɲkayake.

³⁰ Na umat yewa kabut pa baɲ kutɲino more ɲibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine tewekene, so na umatpa kine kine ɲido tewekkei wane, na baɲ kutɲino motkale, yemo ewekine so ponoɲ kiridinɲ, ɲine maine baɲ tewek warekei.”

12

Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine

¹ Mi azonɲi, Yesu eɲe wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo arike. Eɲine dokoine eɲe ɲaraenane seukkoi, pakiso eɲe kieke more wit woune ea peikeu paki, nekoi.

² Parisi eɲe ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. “Kanom, iwa yemo ɲenane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, geɲane dokoɲone eɲe Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!”

³ Rau Yesuɲo doneene turuɲine mainge iwa yale ra edange, “ɲine don iwa Dawitɲo mo sogino daleo okange, ea ɲine mi dapore det okanmami me? Eɲe naso yewao eɲe eɲine so ɲeikoune eɲe ɲaraenane seukkoi, na yewa wane ramaile. Kine ea ɲine mi dere qelanamami!

⁴ Eje Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, ejine so nejikoune eje Anutu wane binjek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa njine nekei wane raraine, no eje siluŋ yaleka eje ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea nekoi.

⁵ Me njine Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek naso banjem Pris eje urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, eaŋo ra rokop don ea eje qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, no eaŋo sot mi okanmaike me?

⁶ So na iwa yale njidanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa eaŋo yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewaŋo Bakom Urum yuanka-maike.

⁷ Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale qe wakone ramaike, 'Na osomŋo soe soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmaike, no wet maepŋo njinane keu njino korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmaike.' Njine welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo njine nej sotene midaine, eje don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap,

⁸ Onoka wane Nei Wawainane Gipole eje Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so oŋo warekaki pamaike."

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjkake

⁹ Yesu eje ea qelige more koso eaŋine ari Yuda eŋane mat maneo lewa lewaŋ urum maneo waketke.

¹⁰ Nei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so nej natne eje yewa wenen metkoi, eje Yesuŋo sot mane okangi kau paki dongo birakakei wane, eso eje ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, "Iwa nenane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo nej ma menanjkakene me dale?"

¹¹ Yesuŋo mainge qeson one rake, "Ninano njine mane eje lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea eje qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? Njine ea ban qesiŋka

more ma birau sayake, me ka njadeka more qeliŋkau yeine okorayake?

¹² Nei mane eje lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so eje lama mane wane rokop yuanmaike! Eso yalinane mo, njenze ra rokop donzeŋo yemo nej natne Qezarek Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detjonmaike."

¹³ Yale raki paki nej olale rake, "Metenone biranom."

Rakiso eje metine birakiso menanjkaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange.

¹⁴ Pakiso Parisi eje wie ari lewage, Yesu geu seukeakane don aukoi.

Anutuŋo Qelit Neine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake

¹⁵ Yesu eje don so njaba njaba kine kine ea Parisi edo eje okankaikei wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige arike, paki nej njerep loutneŋo njadino mogare arikoi, eje nej zomarop ea korop ebuki menanjwarekoi.

¹⁶ Pakiso, eje nej njerep natne ejine don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawetonge.

¹⁷ Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutuŋo don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki qeke, ea wane wele wakonge,

¹⁸ "Iwa eje nanane qelit nej, eje noŋo ma wakonkakole, na eŋane zok manerop simin nanmaike, na eŋane ra more wet maep okanŋungale, weku na eŋane simile nanmaike, na eŋane zok detpe menanmaike. Na ban Asune eŋane kutno mosikale, paki eje ban nanane kine ma wakon ma wakon don koboboine ea ra qelanane more, kepe wane kutno nej njerep korop edani-ake.

¹⁹ No eje ban kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki nej njerep eje desikei.

²⁰ Nei njerep eje gim mane togole mida, so kuŋ kuŋine me eje mo

dumeniakane okanmaike yale, ɲo eje baɲ mi dumeniake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, eje mi pilik lukeake, eje urataine koboboine ma met mage baɲ don urata koboboineɲo yuankayake.

²¹ So ɲei ɲerep magu mane qelan mitiene midaine, yewa korop eje baɲ wetene so mali malipene eɲano mot warekei.”

Parisi Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetɲo Qesiɲkaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

²² Naso yewao ɲei natne eje ɲei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eje asu qotkoineɲo kotino geke. Yesu eje ɲei yewa ma menaɲkake, eso ɲei yewa eje eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke.

²³ ɲei ɲerep magu suaine okorakoi, eje koropɲo eje kau paki, welelepke more qeson nagu rakoi, “Eje ea Dawit wane ɲaboine, Anutuɲo birakayakane rake, eje me?”

²⁴ Parisi eje don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine esopongi saketmami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoinane lewetɲo zonom mangimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

²⁵ Rau, Yesu eje wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, “ɲine iwa detpi, gavaman kepe mane eao ɲei eje edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali yakuwi rap, baɲ kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me ɲei magu mane eje oɲomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yaku aito okanbi rap, baɲ poripke warekei, paki mat yewa eje siukkeu rap.

²⁶ Eso yalinane magu manerɲo daleo kimaine Satan magu mane esopkayakeo, mi kopkemaikē, eje yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo eje yeine suikeake!

²⁷ ɲine ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane Belzebulɲo

zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatneo, yemo na qeson ɲunmaile, ɲo ɲinɲine dokonine ea eje yemo maɲo zonom ebongimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi qelige saket arimami? ɲinɲine dokonine ea edo kine ɲine ma wakonmami, yemo ɲine don ɲine yewo koboboine mida so ɲine sot korop okanmami!

²⁸ Belzebulɲo mi qesiɲnange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, oɲo zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe saket arimami, eaɲo kine ma wakonmaikē, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoine ɲinano mo sari saket wareke.

²⁹ “ɲei manerɲo ɲei togogole mane wane mat koto kito barake wakēt more, aboɲ kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Eje yale okaniakane ra, eje ɲei togogole ea mikepka ma wokomkaki paki, ɲado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, wakēt kine kineine ea mat koto pamaikē, maine kobu mayake.

³⁰ “ɲei mane eje na kima mi okannaniake, eje na ɲabananiake. ɲei mane eje na qesiɲ nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebu mi biraniake, eje welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei.

³¹ Ea wane na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei eje borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turuɲene yemo Anutuɲo maine bira eboniake, ɲo ɲei mane eje Asu Koboboine eɲane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turuɲine mane Anutuɲo maine mi biraka maniake.

³² ɲei mane eje ɲei Wawainane Gipole eɲane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turuɲine Anutuɲo maine bira maniake, ɲo mane eje Asu Koboboine eɲane ra more dere worik okan kayake, eje turuɲine ea Anutuɲo mi biraka maniake, naso iwa gemaineo, me naso ɲado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine

³³ “Eki wele maine makenane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, ŋo ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge ban wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele qemaika, eao ka desikene.

³⁴ Ŋine koma borikinane dokoine, ŋine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetŋine borikineŋo watke pamaika, eaka aŋaŋo ra okanmaika.

³⁵ Ŋei maine eŋe dereretine maine kotino pamaika, ea wane eŋe masi tanik maine okan okanmaika. Ŋei borikine mane eŋe dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaika, ea wane eŋe masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaika.

³⁶ “Na iwa ŋidanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei.

³⁷ Ŋinŋine donŋine eanoka ban kine ma wakoniake. Ma wakongi, sotŋine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

Ŋei Eŋe Yesuŋo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi

³⁸ Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne eŋe Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ŋene masi togogole mane manom kakenane ŋonmaika, ge manom kaŋem paki, ŋene raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine.”

³⁹ Rau, Yesuŋo edange, “Ukude naso iwa wane ŋei ŋereune yemo borikine, so eŋe weteneŋo Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! Ŋine masi naso banem togogole mane mawe kakeiwane ra nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogole weku ban ŋibongale, yemo propet Yona wano masi togogole wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei.

⁴⁰ Numa weku yewaka Yona eŋe kaiwe karewe so goiŋ karewe zawon suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe yaleka ban kaiwe karewe so goiŋ karewe kepe koto ket mesiake.

⁴¹ Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao Niniwe mat welaine ŋei ŋerep eŋe ban wie okorau paki, kineŋine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutuŋo Yona eŋano birakake, eŋe Yonaŋo miti edangi dere borikineene ea ŋadekka warekoi, na ŋidanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine!

⁴² Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao yemo raiwoken ŋine qelaŋ ŋerep waomŋo wie okoraki paki, kineŋine tilekeake, onoka wane eŋe kepe keuo ŋine kitare lolike numa kiroroine ari mage, Solomon wane dereret koboboine ea detke, so wetine main gemaika, na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaika, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!”

Asu Qotkoinane Kine

⁴³ Yesuŋo donkisi mane edane rake, “Asu qotkoine eŋe ŋei mane wane kotino ŋine sakesiake, paki eŋe kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake.

⁴⁴ Paki eŋe oŋomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na ban koso zinge ari, matna qelige sarile, eao waketkale.’ Eso eŋe koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake.

⁴⁵ Pakimo, eŋe saket ariki paki, asu qotkoine natne sewen, eŋine rokop mida, qotkokoine ebuki sarikei, eŋe sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino waket gekei. Eso ŋei yewa eŋe alakan borikine geke, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke geake. Numa tanik iwamo ŋei ŋerep borikine ukude naso iwao gemami, ŋinano yale wakoniake.”

Yesu Nagaine So Ŋolekouna Welekatne Eŋe Ma?

⁴⁶ Yesu eŋe ŋei ŋerep don yeka edane okoraki, nagaine so ŋolekouna lotkekoi, eŋe mat ŋadino qeinat okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi.

⁴⁷ Pakiso nei manenjo olale rake, “Detmaine, gejane naganone so njolekopnjone eje qeinat okoramami, so eje gerop don aukei wane simin onmaike.”

⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesujo mainge olatke, “Manjo nanane nagane? Deo edo nanane njolekopne?”

⁴⁹ Yale raki paki dokoine enano metine qesikane more rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo nanane nagane so njolekopne okanmami!

⁵⁰ Nei mane eje Magane qeliwo gemaikae, enane simile mogare gema okanmaikae, eje nanane njonne, so nanane kiarone, so nanane nagane.”

13

Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

¹ Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu eje mat qelige, so doku namun wazaino ariake, ea pese ket mere, so don kito edange.

² Metki, nei njerep loutnenjo sari qeatka lolikkakoi, eje zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu eje seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, nei njerep magu eje qalakko okorakoi.

³ Eje don nanjengo rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne yale kito edan manje, mane iwa yale edange,

“Nei mane geke, onjo nene woune euo rasuyakane ariake.

⁴ Eje woune mapororoke euo rasuke, woune natne numao ketke, pakiso nani edo sari neu midake.

⁵ Woune natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke, yewao kepe gukine etkemde pake, wane komine mo ikopka qeke, onoka wane kepe gukine qeirop mi pake, ea wane,

⁶ kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiwenjo sirike qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku sulunge, onoka wane njodinenjo kepe qeirop mi make, ea wane komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi.

⁷ Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wieu touknjo kitoki siukkoi.

⁸ No woune natnenjo yemo kepe gukinerop eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne eao woune 100 qekoi, setne natne eao woune 60 qekoi, so setne natne eao woune 30 qekoi.”

⁹ Pakiso Yesujo iwa yale edange, “Mane eje ketneropnjone don iwa desiake, njine misuk nanjaekai, don nanjengo yewa wetnjinenjo wetkekei!”

Yesujo Don Nanjengo Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁰ Dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki qesonka rakoi, “Ge njedannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don nanjengoka nei njerep edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelanjan njonikene.”

¹¹ Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Qeli gege togon kotino wake waket ea wane dereret sane, yemo njidoka detkei wane njibonge, no nei natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge.

¹² Ea wane natne eje dereret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qewatpi ebongi, morian loutne ban ma wakonka ebongi ma gekei. No natne eje dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret nigagatne magemaike, ea ban silun dereret ea omakkaki, eje yaup geake.

¹³ Na don nanjengoka ra edanmaile, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, eje deenenjo kine kine kaikei, no silun mi kaulukmami, so eje ketenenjo don detkei, no silun kine mi detlukkei, ea wane nanjaemami.

¹⁴ Eso nei njerep yale okanmami, enano propet Isaianjo don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele eje ukude wakonmaikae,

“Njine ban ketnjo don naso banjem detkei, no kine yemo silun mi wet detlukkei, Njine ban denjo ka so ka okanikei, no silun kine kine mane mi kaulukkei.

¹⁵ Onoka wane nei njerep iwa enane dereretene mo siukke, so eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so eje deene mo pilikke. Eje deenenjo kine kine

maine kaulukeu rap, eje keteneŋo kine kine wane kine maine detpi rap, eje wet derereteneŋo kine maine gege dere qelaŋanbi rap, yemo eje naŋano maine zingeu rap, Anutuŋo ramaike, pakimo na maine ma menaŋ onbe rap.'

16 "Ŋine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei! Ŋine deŋineŋo kine kine maine kamami, so ketŋineŋo don maine detmami, ea wane.

17 Na don iwa ŋidanbe detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep dereret korop magu loutneŋo sogino gekoi, ŋine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, ŋo siluŋ mi kakoi, so ŋine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei wane onge, ŋo siluŋ mi detkoi."

Yesuŋo Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Naŋengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange

18 Yesuŋo koso takotke more rake, "Ketŋine motpi paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don naŋengo rele, ea wane kine detpi.

19 Ŋei ŋerep qeli gege togon wane don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, eje yemo wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satanaŋo sariki paki pukso, ariki eje yaup gemami.

20 Wit woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eje miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma nogankamami.

21 Ŋo siluŋ qei kotoeno ketluke more, ŋodine mi ma qotkemaik, eje nasomde bamgoka ma gemami, eso miti don wane ŋabaine sarimami, me don wele wane umat mane wakongi, yewao eje ikopka qeligeu siukmaike.

22 Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eje miti don detmami, ŋo iwa kepeo gege ea wane dere mezet so wesi aboŋ suaine ma gege, ea wane simileŋo kitoki, miti don mo

siuk waremaik, paki eŋano wele mi wakonmaik.

23 Eso woune natne kepe gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eje miti don ea detpi paki, kine weteeneŋo detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine wakonmaik, natne eje wele woune loutne 100 qemaik, natne wele 60 qemaik, so natne wele 30 qemaik."

Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea Wane Don Naŋengo Rake

24 Yesuŋo don mane naŋengo koso iwa yale edange, "Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo ŋei maneno wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale.

25 Rasukimo, goiŋ maneo ŋei ŋerep eje kulu pawarekoi, pakimo ŋei ŋaba maneno sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki ariki.

26 Wit woune ea komine qe suaki paki, kieke wele mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi.

27 Pakimo ŋei yewa wane qelit medep eje kau paki, sari olale rakoi, 'Suaine, ŋene detmaine, ge wit woune maine euŋono rasukone, pakimo daleo wane tomok borikine yewa diao ŋine sari wakonmaik?'

28 Eu welaine eje mainge edane rake, 'Ea yemo ŋaba natne edo tanik iwa okanimi.' Eŋe qesonka rakoi, 'Ge detŋon so ŋedanom, ŋene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qakŋem ariake?'

29 Eje mainge edane rake, 'Mida, ŋine touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne weneŋ lokak ongei wane.

30 Qeligeu, wit so touk eje weneŋ orodonka sua ware menaŋgeik, paki na baŋ loka lokak ŋei ea edanikale, ŋine mikepka touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapŋo wokomon warekei, Pakiso ŋado wit peike more ŋara urumno magukkei.' "

Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Naŋengo More Edange

31 Yesu eɲe koso don mane nanɲengo more, iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, ɲei manenjo ma ari euino rasumaika.

32 Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne enane woune yale mida, eɲe nigagatnemde, ɲo silun suamaika, eao yemo eki natne korop yuanonmaika. Eɲe sua eki kakapa okanmaika, eso nanji eɲe sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Nanɲengo More Edange

33 Yesu eɲe koso don nanɲengo mane iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua ariake, yemo yist yale. Nɲerep manenjo yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwan mage, plaua korop eɲe ban piwiwige wieake.”

Yesu Eɲe ɲei Nɲerep Don Nanɲengoka More Edanmanje Ea Wane Kine

34 Yesu eɲe ɲei nɲerep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don nanɲengoka more edanmageke, eɲe don nanɲengo me rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke.

35 Eɲe yale okange, yemo propetjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale okange, “Na don edanikalane, yemo na ban don nanɲengoka more edangale, na ban edanikale, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao ɲineka pa sari mage iwa pamaika, ea edangale.”

Yesujo Touk Wane Don Nanɲengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange

36 Yesu eɲe ɲei nɲerep magu ea biraoneso, mat koto ari wake. Eɲine dokoine eɲe enano sariu paki olale rakoi, “Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine nedannom.”

37 Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Neiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo ɲei Wawainane Gipole,

38 eu yemo kepe banem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu ɲei nɲerep qeli gege togon wane binjek gemami, eɲe, ɲo touk gotkoine, yemo ɲei nɲerep gotkoine, eɲe Satan wane binjek, enane qelit qe gemagekei.

39 ɲo ɲei ɲabawa waet gotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. ɲo menanmaika, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menanji ma urungo mot mot urata ɲei, yemo anelo edo okanmami.

40 Touk gotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo ban naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake.

41 ɲei Wawainane Gipole, eɲe ban anelo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu enano ɲine, ɲei nɲerep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, ɲei yewa so ɲei nɲerep borikine mama natne wenen korop peikeu sari warekei.

42 Paki biraonbi, gerep togogole ze pamaika, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao eɲe ban aroke ɲet warik warik ki gekei.

43 ɲo Anutu wane ɲei nɲerep magu eɲe yemo ban kepe deine yale sirike qelanane more Magaenane qeli gege togon mat kotino waket gekei. Ea wane ketɲineropjo don iwa desikei, misuk ɲanakei!

Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Nanɲengo More Rake

44 “Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane euo motkekoi, pakiso ɲei manenjo maratkaki paki, koso manerop motkeke. Eɲe zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, enano wesi kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso enine binjek okange.

Kikum Wane Don Nanɲengo Rake

45 “Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis ɲei manenjo kikum

weku mane ea wane zuange, ea wane rokop.

⁴⁶ Zuan mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kaki paki ari, yeye kine kine qotkoine ma geke, ea korop nei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, eaŋo mainge kikum ea qoleki, enjine binjek okange.

Kamaga Wane Don Nanjengo

⁴⁷ “Qeli gege togon daleo nei njerep ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, nei manenjo kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawon kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop.

⁴⁸ Zawon korop kamaga watke wareu, zawon mama nei enjine tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawon damo qekoi, zawon maine ea kelaeno qakeu ketke, ŋo qotkoine eamo qakeu arike.

⁴⁹ Iwamo ban naso qoeake eao yale wakoniake, anjelo enjine ban ariu paki, nei njerep borikine mama korop nei njerep maine enjine keuo njine wanoke qeturaŋon warekei.

⁵⁰ Paki ebu bira onbi, gerep togole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Yewao enjine ban aroke njerep warik warik ki gekei.”

Musele So Soginane Weleine

⁵¹ Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Njine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Enjine rakoi, “O, njene detmaine.”

⁵² Rauso, enjine mainge edane rake, “Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei, enjine korop qeli gege togon wane dokoine okane gekei wane, yemo enjine mat welaine ea wane rokop, onjo yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop, abon njara urumino njine maki ketmaike.”

Nazaret Matkojine Nei Njerep Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi

⁵³ Yesu enjine don nanjengo iwa korop edangi qoekiso, mat yewa qelige arike.

⁵⁴ Ariso, zinge enjine kepe matino arike, enjine Yuda lewa lewanj urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso enjine detpi paki onjaene qaeki welelepke more qeson nagu more rakoi, “Enjine dereret iwa yaline ea diao njine make? So masiine togogole iwa diao njine make?”

⁵⁵ Enjine mat mama wane gipole me? Maria enjine enjine nagaine me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas enjine njolekounne me?

⁵⁶ Enjine enjine kiarokounne korop iwa mi mane gemami? Enjine masi kine kine iwa korop diao njine make?”

⁵⁷ Yale rau pakiso, qaisik kakoi Yale okanbi Yesuŋo edange, “Propet mane enjine mat natne enjine ariki, enjine koropnjine ewine kitomami, ŋo weku enjine kepe matino so enjine magukounne edo qaisik kamami.”

⁵⁸ Enjine masi togogole mane yewa mi make, onoka wane enjine weteneno detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

14

Yesu Wane Ra More Herotjo Rake, “Enjine Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Wisikae Wieke”

¹ Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane nei waom enjine Yesu wane don kisi detke.

² Paki ketkele kounne edane rake, “Enjine yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, onjo koso wisikae wie more, zinge sarimaike. Yalinane zonom togogole iwanjo enjine kutno waki masi togole urata mamaike.”

³ Herot enjine raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urumgo birakakoi, enjine ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotjo enjine njole Pilip wane njanominane njerep ea kobu make, njerep ea wane enjine Herodias. Yohanenjo Herot njanominane ra more don okankake.

⁴ Yohane Doku Tautau enjine tako rakot Herot olale rake, “Ge njerep iwa mamaine eamo mi menanmaike!”

⁵ Herot enjine Yohane qeakane okange, ŋo silun enjine Yuda nei enjine kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda nei enjine

Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

⁶ Herot wane wako wakon nasoino nei natne eje nara nekei wane wenej sari motkoi, nanomine Herodias wane borasine eje Herot wane lewet nei enane kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken enet oreke. Oreki Herotno kaki similekake.

⁷ Paki eje ra togole olale rake, "Na qeliwo more ra togolemaile, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na ban ginikale!"

⁸ Eso nagaine wetno ketki nrep eje rake, "Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawe."

⁹ Yale raki Herot eje detki zok umareke, no onoka wane eje nei tatiyon koune korop enane kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, silun nrep wane anaine teweke, paki qelit nei koune raongi arikoi.

¹⁰ Ari Yohane mulap urumgo ebine kitatkoi.

¹¹ Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, nrep yewa mangoi, pakiso onjo ma more nagainano ma arike.

¹² Yohane dokoine eje sari parejine ma more dukkakoi, paki eje ari Yesu donkisi olatkoi.

Yesuno Nei Nrep 5, 000 Nara Gumeonge

¹³ Yesu eje don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo enineka geakane arike. Nei nrep eje don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka nadino esopka arikoi.

¹⁴ Yesu eje seki kutno njine ketki paki, nei nrep magu suaine yewa one more, enane wetine boriki zomaene maki menangoi.

¹⁵ Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine eje enano sari olale rakoi, "Kepe ketki naso mo qeyaumaik, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, nei nrep eje ariu, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka nara kakiene qoleu."

¹⁶ Yesuno edane rake, "Eje maine mi arikei, njine njidom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu."

¹⁷ Edangi eje rakoi, "Nene nara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke."

¹⁸ Yesuno rake, "Ea iwa nanano ma sariu."

¹⁹ Eje ra ongi, nei nrep eje qizij kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso eje bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Eje bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe nei nrep ebon warekoi.

²⁰ Nei nrep eje korop neu natene gewareke, pakiso dokoine eje bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke.

²¹ Neiwa nara nekoi enane zaleene 5,000. Nrep so medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

Yesuno Namun Kutno Gesoke Arike

²² Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namun kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu enine yemo nei nrep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi.

²³ Qebinongi, nei nrep ariwareu, ea wane nadino eje mejo maneo enineka wa more menenkake. Ruo kerekane okangiso, Yesu eje enineka ea mejo geke.

²⁴ Naso yewao seki mo doku namun wisino ariki, dibomno mawa maket maine qein make, onoka wanejo momo suaine qeke, ea wane.

²⁵ Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu eje dokoine enano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki.

²⁶ Dokoine eje kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki eje kaetongi aroke rakoi, "Iwa mo onona mane!"

²⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuno esatka edane more rake, "Togoleu! Iwamo nonjo, misuk kaetnjungep!"

²⁸ Rakiso Petoronjo rake, "Waom, iwa welekatne gonjo, yemo ranom na

saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka geꝓano sariwe.”

²⁹ Raki Yesuꝓo olatke, “Sarinom!” Eso Petoro eꝓe sekiwo ꝓine saket more, kieke doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano arike.

³⁰ Eꝓe ariki momo suaine qeki de-
tki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kieke
doku koto qorodoge ketke, paki boka
rake, “Waom, neunom!”

³¹ Rakiso, eaka Yesuꝓo biraki ketki
metino maki paki rake, “Ge mali
malipꝓone nigagatne magemaine!
Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okan-
maine?”

³² Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto
waketpikso, momo mo ea don
mange.

³³ Dokoine eꝓe seki koto mere
umi qe Yesu bakomine kito mawaka
rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Anutu wane
Gipole!”

Yesuꝓo Nei Zomaenerop Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menanꝓoi

³⁴ Eꝓe doku namuꝓ yuane more,
sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi.

³⁵ Yewao ꝓei ꝓereꝓ eꝓe Yesu mo
detkakoi, eso eꝓe mo ea don motpi
zoma ꝓei eꝓane mat loli lolik korop
ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano
sarikoi.

³⁶ Eꝓe Yesuꝓo detongi, zoma ꝓei
eꝓe takotine mezene eaka uakau
paki, zomaene menaꝓ oniakane ra
olatko, pakiso eꝓe detongi, takotine
mezeno uakakoi, eꝓe korop detonge,
ea wane rokop okane more menaꝓ
warekoi.

15

Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesuꝓo Ra Qelanꝓange

¹ Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop
don Kito ebo ebon natne, eꝓe
Yerusalem ꝓine sariu paki, Yesu
qesonka rakoi,

² “Kine onoka wane geꝓane
dokoꝓone eꝓe ꝓenane aso ꝓabo
kopze eꝓane don numa ꝓebongoi,
ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane
eꝓe numa maine mogare meteene

saukeu paki, ꝓara mi ma ne okan-
mami?”

³ Yesuꝓo mainge edane rake,
“Pakimo ꝓine onoka wane Anutu
wane ra rokop don ea ꝓadekkau paki,
ꝓinꝓine don numa ea mogare ma
gemami?”

⁴ Anutuꝓo iwa yale rake, ‘Ge ma-
gaꝓone so nagaꝓone eweetne kito-
kene,’ So rake, ‘Nei mane eꝓe naga
magaine erane don borikine rayake,
eꝓe siluꝓ qeu seukeake.’

⁵ No ꝓido kito edanmami, yemo
ꝓei mane eꝓe yeye mane mageakeo,
yemo eꝓe magaine me nagaine
maine eaꝓo qesinotki rap, ꝓo siluꝓ
ramaik, ‘Iwa mo Anutu wane binjek
qekole,’ yemo yaup isioniake, ꝓo
yemo eꝓine binjek,

⁶ numa yaline eꝓe magaine ewino
mi kitomaik, ꝓine yale okanbi paki,
Anutu wane don mapapkau paki,
ꝓinꝓine don numa ea teweke mogare
ari okanmami.

⁷ ꝓine isi ꝓei nau! Propet Isaia
eꝓe don koboboine ꝓinane iwa yale
maine rake!

⁸ ‘Anutuꝓo ramaik, ꝓei ꝓereꝓ
iwa eꝓe pieneꝓoka mawa
nanmami, ꝓo weteneꝓo yemo
kakaknane more eri abaran
gemami.

⁹ Onoka wane eꝓe kepe ꝓeiꝓo don
numa motmole, ea tewekeu paki
ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra
rokop don. Eꝓe yaleneꝓo na mawa
nanbi rap, yemo mi menanꝓi rap’ ”

Kine Kine Iwanꝓo Maki Nei Mane Eꝓe Wetine Sigitne Okan Okanmaik

¹⁰ Yesu eꝓe ꝓei ꝓereꝓ magu edo-
raki, eꝓano ariu edane rake, “Ketꝓine
motpi paki detlukeu, ꝓine misuk
ꝓaꝓaekei!

¹¹ Nei mane eꝓe nene kine kine
aꝓainoka neki kotino wete okan-
maik, eaꝓo maki kotino mi sig-
ile okanmaik, midakaka! Kotino
don kine kine qotkoine wetke mage
more, koso aꝓaineꝓo raki saket-
maik, eaꝓoka maki ꝓei ea kotine
sigile okanmaik.”

12 Pakiso dokoine eɛe eaka sari gesonka rakoi, “Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eɛe dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?”

13 Yesuɔ edane rake, “Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaikɛ, oɔo mi ebotke, eamo baɔ kinerop lokak wareake,

14 eɛane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, ɛetne magu ea eɛe deene pili pilikine, eɛe yalinane de pilik manɛɔ de pilik mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom maneo ketmamik.”

15 Raki Petoroɔo rake, “Don naɛngo ramaine, ea wane kine ɛedannom detɛem.”

16 Yesuɔ edane rake, “Nɛine yaleka wet dereret ɛine manerop natne eɛane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaikɛ.

17 Nɛine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane ɛei manɛɔ aɔainoka neki, wete kobanino ketmaikɛ, paki koso kainoka tetki saket arimaikɛ.

18 No kine kine aɔaoka saketmaikɛ, eamo korop wetko ɛine sari saketmaikɛ, kine kine yalɛneɔo maki ɛei mane wetine sigilemaikɛ.

19 Onoka wane eɛine kotino ɛine borikinane dereret ea wetkeki, eaɔo tebaka ari biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaikɛ, ɛerep mane qelige mane mama, bailalaɔ okane, ɛerep yau yaup ebu ebu, aboɔ kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube qesat don natne edanikei.

20 Kine kine ea, edo mau ɛei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaikɛ. No eɛe yale ramami, mete mi sau sauk yaup ɛara ma nene, eaɔo maki ɛei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, eaɔo maki mi sigile okanmaikɛ.”

Kanan Qelaɔ ɛerep Manɛɔo Yesu Detlukka Malipkake

21 Yesu eɛe mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea arike.

22 Kanan qelaɔ ɛerep mane eɛe kepe ea geke, oɔo Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, “Suaine, Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuɔo biraɔangi ketkone! Ge naɛane wetɛone

borikep! Naɛane borasone eɛe asu qotkoinɛɔo kotino pa matalikaki, wikile zok detmaikɛ.”

23 Yale raki, Yesuɔo don mane mi olatke, eɛine dokoine eɛe eɛano sari raka rakoi, “Talekanom eɛe arikep! Eɛe ɛenane ɛadezo ra aroke sarimaikɛ!”

24 Yesuɔo mainge rake, “Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel ɛei ɛerep magu eɛaneɛa weku talenangi ketkole.”

25 Raki eaka ɛerep eɛe osino sari wawetɛneɔo kino qe more umi qe rake, “Suaine, mapik nannom!”

26 Yesuɔo olatke, “Nɛerep ɛene maine Israel medep eɛane ɛara ea ma more, koso qelaɔ kasi eaɔo qakɛem ariki nene, eamo mi menaɔmaikɛ.”

27 Nɛerepɛo mainge rake, “Suaine, ea welekatne, ɛo siluɔ kasimze eɛe welakopene eɛane zakeo ɛine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki eɛe weneɛ ne okanmami.”

28 Eso Yesuɔo mainge ɛerep olale rake, “O ɛerep, ge mali malipɛone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaikɛ paki ramaine, yale baɔ okanɔaniake.” Eso naso eaka borasine menaɔkake.

Yesuɔo ɛei Loutne Ma Menaɔonge

29 Yesu eɛe mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namuɔ ea mogare arike, eɛe ari meɔo waki paki, pese ket metke.

30 Metki, ɛei ɛerep magu suaine eɛe eɛano sarikoi. Eɛe kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne weneɛ ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraɔngoi, pakiso Yesuɔo ebuki menaɔ warekoi.

31 ɛei ɛerep eɛe welelepkekoi, onoka wane eɛe onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramaɔkoi, kie mete seu seune eɛe menaɔmaɔkoi, kie wawetene me pekinene qoqoine eɛe numa gegeene wakonmaɔke, de pilik eɛe deene potmaɔkoi, eso ea wane eɛe Israel eɛane Anutu mawakakoi.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Ŋerep 4, 000 Ŋara Gumeonge

³² Yesu eŋe dokoine edoraki ariu edane rake, “Na ŋei ŋerep iwa eŋane wetne borimaike, onoka wane eŋe narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude ŋara mane mi nemami. Na ŋara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonŋem arikei wane mi nanmaike, onoka wane eŋe mateno arikei wane, ari numao zonomene midayakane.”

³³ Dokoine eŋe olale rakoi, “Nene ŋara sai togolo iwa maratka more, ŋei ŋerep magu iwa gumeonŋem, maine rokop oniake!”

³⁴ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine ŋara darap magemami sikan nanbi!”

Eŋe olale rakoi, “Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine.”

³⁵ Eso Yesu eŋe mo ea ŋei ŋerep magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi.

³⁶ Pakiso, eŋe bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine eŋe ma more damo qe, ŋei ŋerep ebon warekoi.

³⁷ Eŋe korop neu ŋatene qewareke, dokoine eŋe neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke.

³⁸ Ŋei ŋara nekoi, eŋane zaleene 4, 000, ŋerep so medep nigatne yemo mi dapotongoi.

³⁹ Eso Yesu eŋe mo ea ŋei ŋerep taleongi, mateno ari wareu, eŋine seki koto waketki, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arike.

16

Ŋei Eŋe Yesuŋo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Qebinkakoi, Girem Don Edange

¹ Parisi natne so Sadusi natne eŋe Yesu wano sarikoi, eŋe liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso eŋe masi togogole mane maki, eaŋo Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi.

² Ŋo ŋei Yesuŋo yemo edane rake, “Ŋine kepe kesiakane okangi, ŋine

ra okanmami, ‘Ŋenane kepe menage payakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.’

³ Eso sakoka yemo ŋine ra okanmami, ‘Eamo koya qeakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezoŋ okane kepe takelemaike, so di okanmaikane.’ Ŋine kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, ŋo ŋine naso iwa ea wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei!

⁴ Ŋine kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane ŋei ŋerep tego yemo borikine so eŋe weteeneŋo Anutu wano mi paulukmaike. Eŋe naso baŋem masi togogole mane kaikei wane ra okanmami, ŋo eŋe masi mane baŋ mi kaikei, midakaka! Ŋine masi togogole weku baŋ ŋibonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei.”

Eso eŋe yale ra more qeliŋ one so wie arike.

Parisi So Sadusi Eŋane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei

⁵ Dokoine eŋe doku namuŋ yuane erinat arikoi, eŋe niget ongi bret mane weneŋ mi ma arikoi.

⁶ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine kaulukkei, so diam ŋine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ŋei Sadusi, eŋane yisiŋo masi plawa maki sua okanmaike, yale ŋinane keuo eŋerop masi qotkoine suayakane, so ŋinano wakesiakane ware nagukei.”

⁷ Dokoine eŋe don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, “Eŋe iwa ramaike, yemo onoka wane ŋene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike.”

⁸ Yesu eŋe don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki eŋe qeson one rake, “Ŋine onoka wane ŋidomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike, yale ramami? Ŋine mali malipŋine nigagatne ma gemami me?

⁹ Ŋine kine mi detlukmami me? Ŋine na bret mete mane(5) ea ŋei ŋerep 5 tausen eŋane mapokkole, ea

mi detmami me? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke?

¹⁰ So bret sewen eaŋo ŋei 4 tausen eŋane mapokkole eamo daleo? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke?

¹¹ Njine daleo wane na bret wane mi njidanile, ea wane kine mi detlukmami? Njine diamŋine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ŋei Sadusi, eŋane masi tanik qotkoine eaŋo yis yaleka rokop ŋuniakane!”

¹² Eso dokoine eŋe kine mo detkoi, eŋe yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanmai, ea wane mi edange. Njine yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ŋei, Sadusi, eŋane kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge

¹³ Yesu eŋe ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, “Nolatpi desikale, ŋei njerep eŋe Nei Wawainane Gipole eŋane ra more ma oramami?”

¹⁴ Eŋe olale rakoi, “Natne eŋe ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne eŋe ramami, Elaiya, ŋo natne eŋe ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane.”

¹⁵ Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Nolatpi detpe, njine yemo daleo? Njine nanane ma noramami?”

¹⁶ Saimon Petoroŋo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, oŋo ge biragangi ketkone.”

¹⁷ Raki Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo ŋei natne eŋano njine geŋano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaik, oŋo koboboine wetŋono motki ramaine.

¹⁸ Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau ŋei njerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomŋo nanane urum me

doku tau tau magu yewa mane ban mi maket birakayake.

¹⁹ Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki ban gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom, qeliwo yale waka Anutu eŋe ban ra togoleake, ŋo ge kepeo rakokenom, qeliwo Anutu eŋe yale waka ban rakokeake.”

²⁰ Yale raki paki, dokoine togogoleka rawetonge, eŋe Mesia ea ŋei mane mi edangei wane.

Yesu Eŋe Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange

²¹ Naso yewao njine kieke Yesu eŋe dokoine don didiwo kieke ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, ŋei suaine, pris njetne, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Njine more, na ban nekuwi seukkale, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, na ban koso ma wiriknangi, wisikae wiekale.”

²² Edangi, Petoroŋo eŋineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka, kine kine yewa mane iwa geŋano mi wakoniake!”

²³ Yesuŋo zinge Petoro olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge nanane numa lenjen okannanmaine, onoka wane geŋane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo ŋei eŋane dereretka mogare ramaine!”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Njine mane eŋe nanano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don njadekka more, kiben qabenjine teweke more, nanane njadeno sariake.

²⁵ Onoka waneŋo mane eŋe eŋine gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, eŋe ban siuke maniake, ŋo mane eŋe nanane raki paki gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, eŋe ban gege togon marat kayake.

²⁶ Mane eŋe kepe banem ea wane kine kine korop pamaik, ea kutno kutno more mawamanjki, gegeine mida leleki paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo onokakanjo

wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turuḡine onokaka koso makimo, zinge baḡ koso qesiḡkaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi pamaike!

²⁷ Nēi Wawainane Gipole eḡe mo Magainane kibi qelaḡangorop aḡelo koune ebuki sarikei, pakimo eḡe baḡ nēi koboboine so nēi borikitne gege mageenane rokopko turuḡine mainge eboniake.

²⁸ Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, ḡinano ḡine nēi natne eḡe baḡ mi seukwarekei, eḡe yeka geu paki kau Nēi Wawainane gipole eḡe Nēi waom yale okane sariake.”

17

Yesu Eḡe Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange

¹ Kaiwe sikis qoeki, ḡadino Yesuḡo Petoro so tatiḡon Yakop so Yohane enerop weneḡ arikei wane ebuke, eso eḡe iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maneo enḡeneka wakoi.

² Wau paki, kau kau eaka so-laine qeingeke, paki eḡine kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotiḡeḡo wakokoine, kiwa yale okange.

³ Pakiso, dokoine karewe eḡe pore oḡpi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesurop don aukoi.

⁴ Eso Petoro eḡe Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ḡene iwa geḡem maine okanmaike, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa baḡ makale, mane geḡane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

⁵ Eḡe yale rakiso, eaka kezon qilaunerop eaḡo sari kawetonge, pakiso kezon koto ḡine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwamo nae Gipon maepne, na eḡane simile nanmaike, ḡine donine desikei!”

⁶ Dokoine eḡe boka woka ea detpi paki, eḡe zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi qe pakoi.

⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuḡo osoeno sari ebu more rake, “Kanḡaḡ wieu, ḡine misuk kaetḡungep!”

⁸ Eso eḡe wieu paki, pore nēi mane mi kakoi, Yesu eḡineka weku okoraki kakoi.

⁹ Eḡe bonagao ḡine ketpi paki, Yesuḡo rawetone rake, “ḡine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi nēi mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, Nēi Wawainane Gipole seuseuo ḡine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, dokoine eḡe Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine ḡedannom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nēi, eḡe ramami, ‘Elaiyaḡo Mesia wane alakane sariake.’ ”

¹¹ Rau Yesuḡo edange, “Elaiya eḡe welekatne alakane sariake, paki eḡe kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake.

¹² No na welekatne iwa ḡidanbe, Elaiya eḡe mo sarike, pakimo nēi ḡerep eḡe kau paki mi detkakoi, ḡo siluḡ enḡene simile ea mog-are more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, Nēi Wawainane Gipole eḡe baḡ yaleka edo qe matali qetali okankakei.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, dokoine eḡe mo detkoi, eḡe Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

Yesuḡo Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Eḡe Mamenanḡake

¹⁴ Eḡe koso nēi ḡerep magu suaine eḡano zinge lotkeu, nēi maneḡo sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qeke.

¹⁵ Paki rake, “Suaine, ge naḡane giponnane wetḡone borikep! Eḡe naso baḡem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmaike, paki waraḡkaki gerepko me dokuo ket okanmaike.

¹⁶ Na geḡane dokoḡone eḡano ma sarikole, ḡo siluḡ edo eḡe maine mi ma menanḡakoi, eḡe ḡaḡaekoi.”

¹⁷ Yesuḡo mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop ḡine nēi iwa! Na naso kiroine ḡineropka ge arikale me? Na naso baḡem ḡinerop ge more umat kine kine ḡinane kau, bisi okanḡune more ḡibu gekale me? Medep ea naḡano ma sariu!”

18 Raki, ma sariu, Yesuŋo asu qotkoine ea don olatki eje saket arike, eso medep ea eje naso yewaoka menaŋkake.

19 Pakiso dokoine eje bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine ŋedannom desikene, eje daleo wane asu qotkoine ea mogatŋem mi aŋaze teweke saket arike?”

20 Rau Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, ŋine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane iwa yale detpi! Ŋine mali malipŋine nigatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo ŋine bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, ‘Iwa ŋine eriwa arinom!’ Rau, eso eje baŋ ariki rap. Ŋine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk ŋaŋaekei!”

21 Asu qotkoine yaline yemo numa weku meje mejen so miti wane ra more sawe gegeŋo maine mogatkaki, saket ariake, kine kine maneŋo mi mogasiake.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don Edangi Atak Etko Okange

22 Dokoine eje korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋei Wawainane Gipole yemo mo ŋei ŋaba eŋane meteen birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemai,ke,

23 waki, ŋei edo baŋ qeu seukeake, ŋo siluŋ kaiwe karewe eao eje baŋ ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake.” Dokoine eje don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop borike.

Yesuŋo Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke

24 Yesu eŋine so dokoine eje Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama ŋei eje Petoro wano sari olale rakoi, “Ŋinane kito ŋibo ŋibon eje Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmai,ke me? Ŋedannom desikene.”

25 Petoroŋo edane rake, “O, mot okanmai,ke.”

Petoro eje mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesuŋo mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, “Saimon, ge nolatnom daleo

detmaine? Maŋo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane ŋei waom qoleon okanmai,ke? Kepe mat welaine ŋei ŋerep ea edo me ŋei lobo edo?”

26 Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Ŋei lobo edo.”

Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei,

27 ŋo siluŋ ŋei ŋerep iwa eje ŋenane misuk detpi bori,ake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, za-won mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki aŋaino ge baŋ wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine naŋane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so geŋane, ea manom pakiso ŋerane takis ea qolekene.”

18

Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Maŋo Suaine Okanmai,ke?

1 Naso yewao dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, “Ŋedannom desikene, maŋo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmai,ke?”

2 Rau, Yesu eje medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake.

3 Paki edange, “Iwa rawe detpi! Ŋine qeinge more, medep nigatne iwa eŋane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo ŋine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wakesikei.

4 Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane eje oŋomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakeŋo suaine okani,ake.

5 So mane eje naŋane ejet biŋeknane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, eje na yaleka nora tebanani,ake.

Borikinane Liwe Liwek

6 “Mane eje medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipene naŋano motpi pa-mai,ke, ea ŋinane keuo ŋine medep mane borikine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine naŋano ea kitare

more, borikine mayakeo, yemo nei yewa eje maine yaben mane suaine ebino qeu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menangi rap.

7 Yai, kepe nei eje nei nrep borikine makei wane sorinon okanmami, eje daleo okangei? Kine kine yaline ea ban naso banem wakoni-ake, no mane eje borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, eje daleo okani-ake? Eje maine siukkei.

8 “Ge metenonejo me kienonejo warangangi ari borikine maneo rasukeneo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kienone so metenone midaine maine waketkene, no meteretke none so kieretke none wenej sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerep papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake.

9 So geone denonejo borikine makenane simile wetnono mosiakeo, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko denone weku eanoka wakesikene, no denone etkeka sot wenej epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerep togole sorao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

10 “Na don welekatne njidanbe detpi, nine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa enane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane enane anelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, eje naso banem Magane qeliwo gemaie, enane kaitko gemami, nine mi maulukonbi, yemo anelo eje nine wikile nibonikei.

11 Nei Wawainane Gipole eje lama siukkoi, ea zuanone ebuyakane ketke.

12 “Nine iwa wane detmami? Nei mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei ea enano nine mane siukki, eje daleo okaniake? Eje dere mezet okane more qelinongi, lamakoune 99 ea mejo rerenjino naraene ne geu, eje ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuanakayake.

13 Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, eje zuanlukmage maratnayake, paki eje lamakoune 99 enane mi detmaie, wekuwa siukike, enane wet pese suaine desiake.

14 Numa weku yewaka, Maganine qeliwo gemaie, eje nigatnekopne iwa enano nine maneno siukeakane mi simin kamaie.

Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekaikene

15 “Ge kimanone maneno geano sot okangi, ge enano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. No silun nire niritneka bonepjitne okangeik, eje olatnom donnone detmaieko, yemo ge kimanone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaine.

16 No eje donnone mi desiakeo, yemo ge nei weku me etke epunom ererop wenej ari kineine detkau paki, nei etke me karewenjo don ra makoboe okangei.

17 No eje enane don mane mi desiakeo, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, p aki eje doku tautau magu enane don mi desiakeo, yemo detkau, eje nei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniake.

Anutu Eje Doku Tau Tau Magu Enane Keuo Gemaie

18 “Eso na rawe korop detpi, nine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutuno qeliwo yaleka rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutuno qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

19 “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, nire nei etkenjo yeye mane wane ra more, wetjitne weku more mejenkauk, Magane qeliwo gemaie, eje ban njiponiake.

20 Nei etke me karewe eje nanane enet bineknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturan ge metpi, na wenej yewa enerop metkale.”

Qelit Nei Sotkorop Enane Don Nanjengo Rake

21 Yesu eje don yale raki Petorojo Yesu wano sariki paki, qesonka rake,

“Waom, nolatnom desikale, nanane kimane eje atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turuḡine atak darap qeliḡgale? Na maine atak sewen sot turuḡine qeliḡgale?”

²² Yesuḡo olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, ḡo siluḡ sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene,

²³ onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, ḡei Waom mane oḡo qelit ḡeikoune eḡine so-taene makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop.

²⁴ Eje lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit ḡei mane ma sarikoi, oḡo milion kina eḡane waom wane biḡek yale omakake.

²⁵ Wane qelit ḡei ea eje wesi mane mi magekane, sotaine ea mi qoleke, eso ḡei waomine eje raki, eje qelit qeḡe mane yale, eḡine so ḡanomine, so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea ḡei ebongi, eje wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke.

²⁶ Olatki, qelit ḡei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, ‘Ge nanane wetḡone boriki, qeliḡ nannom, na baḡ korop sotane makok warekale!’

²⁷ Raki, ḡei waom eje wetine boriki, sotaine ea yeine qeliḡi paki, ḡei birakaki arike.

²⁸ “Eso qelit qeḡe ḡei yewa, eje ariki paki qelit ḡei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, eje maratcake. Maratkaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, ‘Ge nanane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turuḡine qole-nanikene!’

²⁹ Raki qelit ḡei kimaine eje umi ket more olale rake, ‘Ge nanane wetḡone boriki qeligenom, na baḡ sotaḡone ea mainge qolegangale!’

³⁰ ḡo eje siluḡ don raki dere mi lolonḡkake, ea wane turuḡine yemo eje mulap urumgo birakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qolekawareki qoeki sakesiakane.

³¹ Qelit ḡei kimakoune eje tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari

ḡei waomene ea donkisi korop olat-warekoi.

³² Eso ḡei waom eje qelit ḡei oraki sari saketki olale rake, ‘Ge qelit ḡei borikine sot korop! Ge nanano ḡine wesi suaine oma nangone, wane na turuḡone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane goḡom nolatnom mo na lolonḡanile.

³³ Ge qelit ḡei kimaḡonane wetḡone boriki lolonḡ ganile yale, mi okanikene’

³⁴ Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit ḡei ea birakaki mulap urumgo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane waketke, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki qoeki, sakesiakane.”

³⁵ Pakiso Yesuḡo don iwa yale raki qoeki, “ḡine wetḡineḡo kimaḡoḡine eḡane sot turuḡene mi qeliḡeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaikē, eje masi tanik yewa, ea ḡine weku weku baḡ okanḡuniakē.”

19

Yesuḡo ḡanomze Qeli Qeliḡ Wane Don Edange

¹ Yesu eje don ea korop rawareki qoeki, eje Galili kepe qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike.

² Ariki, ḡei ḡerep magu suaine eje ḡadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menaḡonge.

³ Parisi natne eje eḡano liwekakei wane eḡano sari rakoi, “ḡenze ra rokop donzeḡo ḡei mane rakokkaki, ḡanomne qeliḡkawe ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qeliḡ kayakake me?”

⁴ Yesuḡo mainge rake, “ḡine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaikē, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaikē, ‘Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonḡo ḡei so ḡerep orodonḡa ma wakonotke.’

⁵ Paki Anutuḡo rake, ‘Ea wane ḡei maneḡo naga magaine qeliḡotki paki, ḡanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.’

⁶ Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutuŋo maturanŋ otkane, ŋeiŋo maine misuk mapok osikei.”

⁷ Raki Parisi eŋe qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo, Mose eŋe onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, ŋei mane eŋe ŋanomine qeliŋkayakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariake?”

⁸ Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Moseŋo ŋanowekopŋine qeliŋ ongei wane dere ŋibonge, yemo yaup ŋinŋine wetŋine zok togogole, daleo kito ŋibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakoke ŋibonge. No qei Anutuŋo kieke more ma wakonge, naso yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake.

⁹ Ea wane na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eŋe ŋanomine sot midaine maine geki, qeliŋkaki paki, ŋerep natne ebuyakeo, eŋe zokit ea kitatmaike, ŋei ea eŋe sotkorop okaniake.”

¹⁰ Eŋine dokoine edo dere olale rakoi, “Numa yale ŋei mane so ŋanomine erane keruetno pamaikeo, yemo ŋerep mi mama yaup maine gekene.”

¹¹ Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Don iwa ŋerep mi mama yemo ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane mi ramaile, ŋo yemo don iwa dere wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maike, edoka weku magekei wane Anutuŋo ebonge.

¹² Ŋei eŋe ŋerep onoka wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaike, Ŋei natne eŋe yemo onoka wane yalewa oken gekei wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane ŋei edom ŋerep midaine gekeiwane kitat onmami, so natne ŋerep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane eŋe qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo ŋei yaline eŋane biŋek ea wane eŋe yaup gemami. Mane eŋe iwa maine okaniakenŋo don iwa dere ma nogankayake.”

Yesuŋo Medep Nigatne Mosop Onge

¹³ Ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe medewekopene Yesuŋo metine leweeno more, menen kayakane eŋano ebu arikoi, ŋo dokoine edo yemo ŋei ŋerep ea rawetongoi.

¹⁴ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo rake, “Ŋine qeliŋonbi medep nigatne eŋe nanano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane ŋei ŋerep ea medep nigatne yaline, eŋe qeli gege togon ea mo biŋek qe ebonge.”

¹⁵ Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo arike.

Ŋei Qaluwit Abonjine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Numa Ziankake

¹⁶ Naso maneo ŋei manenŋo Yesu wano sari olale rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, nolatnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, gege togon maratkakale?”

¹⁷ Raki Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine eŋe weku gemaik, ge gege togon kotino waketkenane okaneso, yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekkene.”

¹⁸ Eŋe qesone rake, “Ra rokop don diawa?”

Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge ŋei mi qem seukeake, ŋao ŋanom ŋire mi qeliŋnagukeyik, ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene,

¹⁹ ge naga maganone eweetne kitokene, so ge geŋonane ganmaik, yalewaka ŋei kimakopŋone eŋane ganiake.”

²⁰ Ŋei qaluwit eŋe mainge rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

²¹ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kinenŋone ma gemaine, ea korop ŋei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, ŋei abonjine midaine gemami, eŋe ebon warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaik, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari ŋadeno sarikene.”

²² Ŋei qaluwit eŋe don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane eŋe abonj suaine pamange, ea wane.

23 Pakiso Yesuño dokoine edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, ñei mane abonjine suainenjo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaike.

24 Na koso don mane ñidanbe, ñei mane abonjine suainenjo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okan maike, ño rokopne yale waka, kamel manenjo samap anjaino wake waket ea yemo ewekine.”

25 Dokoine enje don iwa detpi paki, onjaene zok qaeki, qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo maño maine qeli gege togon marat kayake?”

26 Rau Yesuño deine pore onluke more, edane rake, “Iwamo ñei edo oka okan yemo ñañamami, ño siluñ Anutuño yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokoune mawareake.”

27 Rakiso Petoroño olale rake, “Ñene yeye kine kineze korop qeliñ wareñem paki, geñane ñadenono sarikone, ea wane ñene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?”

28 Raki Yesuño edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, ñado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao Ñei Wawainane Gipole enje ñei waom met metine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki nanane dokone 12 ñadeno sarikoi, ñine ban yaleka ñei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei.

29 Paki, ñei ñerep deo edo nanane rau paki, matene me ñolekopene, me kiarokopene, me magaene, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qeliñwarekoi enje ban lewine morian manerop maratcakei, so gege togon ban eboniake.

30 No siluñ ñei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, enje ban ñado kitokei, ño ñei loutne kepeo naso iwa ñado kitomami, enje ban nanane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

20

Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Nanengo

1 “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine manenjo sakoka urata ñei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makeiwane arike, eawane rokop.

2 Eñe dereret okannagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi.

3 Eñe koso manerop 9 kilok nalu sobenino arike, paki ongi ñei natne yaup ea tabon okorakoi.

4 Eso enje edane rake, ‘Ñine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na ban lewine mayakatne qoleñunikale.’

5 Eso enje mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka enje masi wekuka okange.

6 Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, enje nalu sobenino koso ari ñei natne ongi, enje yeka okorau qesonone rake, ‘Ñine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup tabon okoramami?’

7 Eñe rakoi, ‘Kine yemo onoka wane, ñei manenjo mi qoleñonike, ea wane iwa okoramaine.’ Yale rauso, enje edane rake, ‘Weku mane, ñine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.’

8 “Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welainenjo ware wareine olatke, ‘Ge urata ñei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, ñeiwa ñado qoleonile, enjano ñine kieke arinom, alakan qoleonile, enjano qoeake.’

9 Ñeiwa 5 kilok urata kieke makoi, enje wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge.

10 Eso ñeiwa alakan qoleonge, enje mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, enje wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, ño enje yale waka siluñ wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge.

11 Eñe wesiene ma wareu paki, kieke urata welaine bokaka rakoi,

12 ‘Ñeiwa iwa ñado ebuki sarimi, enje urata wan auaka weku memi, ño

nedo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe telen telego urata mene, no silun ge eje qoleonjine rokop weku yewaka njene qoleonmaine!⁷

¹³ Yale rau, eu welaineno enano njine mane olale rake, 'Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune.

¹⁴ Ea wane ge wesinone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka nei iwa ndado rawe sarike, ene manile.

¹⁵ Yewa yemo nanane abon, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi binjeknejo rokop weku damo qile, eano mi rokopkemaik me? Onoka wane nojo masi maine nei ndado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?"

¹⁶ Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki goeke, "Eso neiwa ndado kitomami, edo ban nanane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso neiwa lewine alakanmami, edo ban ndado kitokei."

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake

¹⁷ Yesu ene Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine 12 ebuki enjeneka arikoi. Numa ari more sanko don edangi edangi arikoi.

¹⁸ Ene edan rake, "Detmami, njene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole ban ma more, Pris netne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, enane meteenon birakakei. Edo ban dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei.

¹⁹ Paki, qelan nei enane meteenon birakau, edo ban masi worik okanka more, kumunamno qeu paki, birinjo kibon qabego qeu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, ene ban koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake."

Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon Netne Okanikeik Wane Rakoik

²⁰ Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaeteneno Yesu wano gipoletkine wenen epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

²¹ Paki Yesuno qesonka rake, "Ge onokaka wane ganmaik?" Ene rake, "Ge ranom gipoletkene etke iwa, ere ge gege togon nei waom gekeneo, naso yewao ere genane won nono so kana nono mesikeik."

²² Raki Yesuno mainge edange, "Njine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae laseo njine wikile doku netzoitne nekale, ea njire maine mi nekeik"

Ere rakoik, "O, njere maine okangete."

²³ Yale raukso, Yesuno etane rake, "Njire welekakatne nanane laseo njine doku netzoitne ban nekeik, no silun nojo maine mi rawe, manjo nanane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop nanane Maganenjo nei natne enane binjek maulukke."

²⁴ Dokoine natne 10 ene don iwa detpi paki, tati non etke erane sotene osike.

²⁵ Eso Yesu ene edoraki, korop enino sariu rake, "Njine detmami, kepe ware ware ene nei njerep waom okanonbi, ene enane bango gemami, so enane netne kopene edo wareonbi, ene baneno gemami.

²⁶ Numa iwa yaline eano njinane keu njino mane misuk payake. Njinano njine maneno suaine okaniakane detmaik, yemo ene natne njinane qelit mama maine okane geake,

²⁷ so njinano njine mane ene lewine okaniakane detmaik, yemo ene njinane urata mama nei maine okane geake.

²⁸ Nei Wawainane Gipolejo okange yale, ene qelitine qekeiwane mi sarik, midakaka. No ene onom qesin one more, qelitene qeakane, paki gegeine qaisikka more, nei njerep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke."

Nei Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik

²⁹ Ene Yeriko mat qelige ariu, nei njerep magu suaineno Yesu ndadino mogare arikoi.

³⁰ Nei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpik Yesu eje mo osoetno arike, eso eje kieke boka rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetjone borikep!”

³¹ Nei njerep magu suaine eje kurojore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. No ere siluj suaineka manerop boka more rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetjone borikep!”

³² Yesu eje okoraso, etora rake, “Nire nonjo daleo okannusikalane njutmaike?”

³³ Ere rakoik, “Suaine, njere gonjo dese malotkekenane njotmaike!”

³⁴ Raukso, Yesu erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoik, paki Yesu njadino mogare arikoik.

21

Yesu Njei Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Eje ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkekoi, ea lotke more, Yesu dokoine enjane keuno njine etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke.

² Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoik, “Nire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaike, eso njire yewa dogi mane medeunerop mulapjo lukkau okoramaike, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, nanjano epu sarikeik.

³ No nei maneno ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo njire iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Suaineno ea wane raki sarimaite’, rauk eje ban detjotki, esatka epu sarikeik.”

⁴ Masi iwa yemo propetjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

⁵ “Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude nei waomjone gejano umaik, eje wetne pesekakatnenjo dogi mane wane kutnoka umaik, eje dogi mane wane kutno metmaik, eje

dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaik.”

⁶ Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesu okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik.

⁷ Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, eje takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu eje kutno wa metke.

⁸ Pakiso, nei njerep magu suaine eje takotene kito qoke numao lameke arikoi, jo natne eje komu metine kitare numao tegoke arikoi,

⁹ paki nei njerep magu Yesu wane qomino arikoi, so njadino arikoi, eje iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, “Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakanjem! Eje Waom wane enjetko sarimaikane, Anutujo mosopkakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!”

¹⁰ Yesu eje Yerusalem mat kotino waketki nei njerep korop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, eje qeson nagu more rakoi, “Nei iwa ma?”

¹¹ Rau nei njerep magu iwenkakoi eje edane rakoi, “Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeonjine.”

Yesu Eje Nei Bakom Urumgo Wake, Nei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge

¹² Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto wake, paki neiwa abonjo so osom qole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki eje wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, enjane zake, so nanji zonom enjane met metene eao metpi qole nagukoi, ea kito surubangi gin qiririn arike.

¹³ Paki edane rake, “Anutu wane papiao Anutujo iwa yale raki qekoi, ‘Nanjane urum yemo menje menjen urum orakei. (orau okangep)’ No njine yemo okanbi kobu mama enjane siu siuk kise okanmaik! (mau wakongep)”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje yewa metki nei depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine enjano sariu, ma menanonge.

¹⁵ Pris njette so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei eje Yesu urata mayakakatne ea maki kakoi, so

medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rakoi, “Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!” Ea wane eje dere worik okankakoi.

¹⁶ Pakiso eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge eje don ramami, ea detmaine?”

Rauso, Yesu rake, “O, na detmaile, nje Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? ‘Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu eje ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboine kitokei wane.’”

¹⁷ Yesu Eje Qelioneso, Mat Suainojine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruo Kereki, Ea Pake.

Yesu Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke

¹⁸ Qaeki sakoka eje koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu narainane seukke.

¹⁹ Paki, eje kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metinenoka weku metke, eso eje eki ea olale rake, “Ge ban koso welenone manerop mi qekene!” Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

²⁰ Dokoine eje ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rakoi, “Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marapkemaik?”

²¹ Rau Yesu kito edange, “Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Nje wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo nje wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, nje maine eweke more, ban masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, nje maine ban eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei, ‘Ge wienom paki, gonomka ari kiwetko ketnom,’ rau eje kine kine ea eje ban maine okaniake.

²² Nje malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki meje menengo more qesonkau paki, nje wele ban maratkaiki.”

Yesu Eje Manjo Raki Urata Mamaik, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi

²³ Yesu eje koso Bakom Urumgo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki,

pris njette so Yuda nje suaine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge kine kine iwa okan okanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa manjo nje makone, so ge makenane, manjo don wane okan okanmaine? Manjo iwa ra ginge?”

²⁴ Rau Yesu mainge edange, “Na ban qeso qeson mide weku qesonjunge, eso nje wele mainge nolasikeiwo yemo, na ban manjo don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaile, ea njidanikale.

²⁵ Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao nje sariki, ea eje qeliwo Anutu wanojine sariki, me kepeo nje enano nje sariki?”

Eje kieke edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, “Nene don diawa raikene? Nene olale rakene, ‘Anutu wano nje sariki’, yale raikeneo, eje ban nedane rayake, ‘Pakimo nje onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?’

²⁶ No nene raikene, ‘Nje enano nje sariki,’ yale raikeneo yemo, nene kaetjonmaike, nje njerep eje daleo okanikei, onoka wane eje koropjo Yohane wane ramami, eje propet.”

²⁷ Eso eje yale rau pakiso, eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Pakiso Yesu eje edane rake, “Na yale waka, manjo don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi njidangale.”

Gipoletkine Erane Don Nanjengo

²⁸ Yesu pris wawaine njette suaine so nje enane ware warekopene edange, “Nje donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Ban kine nolatpi desikale. Nje mane geke, eje medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne eje ari gipole suaine olale rake, ‘Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.’

²⁹ Eje olale rake, ‘Na baune wamaik,’ no siluj eje koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike.

³⁰ Pakiso, magaine eje koso gipole mane wano ariki paki don wekuka

olatke, pakiso enje rake, 'O maine, suainene,' no siluŋ enje mi arike.

³¹ Medep etke iwa erane keuo njine diawanjo magainenjo urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?"

Enje rakoi, "Medep suaine onjo!"

Rauso, Yesuŋo edane rake, "Na iwa njidanbe detpi! Nei takis mama so borikine mama so bailalanj nrep enje Anutu wane qeli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketchi, njine njadine okangei.

³² Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau enje njinano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikanjunge, eso njine done dere mi malipkakoi, no siluŋ nei takis mama so bailalanj nrep edo yemo done dere malipkakoi, njine iwa mo kakoi, no wetjine mane mi maingeu paki, njado enje mi malipkakoi."

Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine Enjane Don Nanjengo

³³ Yesuŋo koso nei suaine kito edane rake, "Na don nanjengo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, nei mane enje kepeine suaine eao wain waetne ebote wareki paki, njadino sen qeare lolike make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa nei natne edo warekei wane enjane meteenore more so, mat qelige numa arike.

³⁴ Njado wain wele manangi makei-wane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine enje qelit nejikoune raongi wain eu ware ware enjano arikoi, wele natne enje enjine ma mangei wane.

³⁵ No wain urata ware ware nei enje qelit nejikoune ebu more, mane punpun dimekoi, mane qeu seukke, eso mane wesinjo qekoi.

³⁶ Nei enje koso qelit nejikoune natne alakan biraongi arikoi, enjane rokop mida, yemo zok manerop biraongi arikoi, paki nei wain eu ware ware enje alakan okan ongoi, rokop yewaka koso okangoi.

³⁷ Njado bisop, ea yemo enjine gipole ea enjano birakaki ketke,

paki rake, 'Welekatne enje ban nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.'

³⁸ No siluŋ wain eu ware ware enje enjine gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, 'Iwa enje wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, njene enje qenjem seukkep, paki, njene ban wain euine ea njenze manjem!'

³⁹ Eso enje yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain eu njine ma birakau qeinat waketchi, qe kito ma ari mage, qebirau seuke pake."

⁴⁰ Yesuŋo qesone rake, "Njine daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, enje sariki paki, eu ware ware ea enje ban daleo okan oniake?"

⁴¹ Enje mainge rakoi, "Enje nei borikine ea, ban engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea ban omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka geu wele menageake, naso eao enje ban wele ma more welaine enjine mangei."

⁴² Yesuŋo takotke koso edane rake, "Njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami?

'Wesi ea mat mama nei enje waluke qelingoi, eanjo zinge more wesi wele okange, paki eanjo mat wane solaine ma togoleki okoramaike, Waomno maki kine kine iwa wakonmaike, paki njene kanjem masi weku mane okanmaike!'

⁴³ Yesu enje takotke rake, "Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, njinano njine njibuma more, nei natne ban ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake.

⁴⁴ Nei mane enje wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, ban din bun wiri izi muzun kitoyake, so wesi eanjo nei mane wane kutno ket kitomaikeo, yemo nei yewa kito pelekki ban qentake more lube lube okaniake."

⁴⁵ Pris njette so Parisi enje Yesuŋo don nanjen benjen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, enjane ramaike, yale okange.

⁴⁶ Eso eje ma lukkakeiwane okangoi, ɲo siluɲ eje ɲei ɲerep magu eɲane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramaɲkoi, ea wane qeliɲkakoi.

22

Zokit Mau Ea Wane ɲara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Naɲengo More Rake

¹ Yesu eje koso manerop ɲei ɲerep don naɲengo more edane rake,

² “Qeli gege togon wakesikei wane, yemo ɲei waom manenjo gipole zokit mayakane ɲara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokop.

³ Eje qelit medewekoune taleongi ari, ɲei ɲerep newan onge, ea edan- goi sari ɲara soep nekeiwane, ɲo eje siluɲ sarikei wane mi onge.

⁴ Eso eje qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, ‘ɲei ɲerep newanonile eje edanbi, “Naɲane ɲara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, naɲane bulamakau stia so bulamakau mede- une kelokine suaine loutne, mo wenenɲ engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motware maile, zokit mama wane ɲara soepko sariu!” ’

⁵ No ɲei ɲerep newanonge, eje siluɲ don ea desikei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ariwarekoi, mane eje bulamakau urataino arike, mane eje mere euino arike,

⁶ ɲo natne eje qelit medep ea malipone more morapɲo dimeongoi, paki enguwi seukwarekoi.

⁷ Yale okanbi, ɲei waom eje zok sotine osike, paki eje kawali ɲeikoune taleongi, eje ari ɲeiwa enguwi seukkoi, ea engu wareu paki, matene suaine ea gerepɲo kiwakeu zewareke.

⁸ Pakiso, eje koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake, ‘Naɲane zokit mama wane ɲara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, ɲo siluɲ ɲei ɲereppa newan onile, eje ea nekei wane mi onmaike.

⁹ Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, ɲei ɲerep loutne mara- tongei, rokop newan onbi zokit mama wane ɲara soep pamaike, iwao sari newarekei.’

¹⁰ Eso qelit medep eje mo ea numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoi paki, ɲei ɲerep korop marat ongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, ɲei ɲerep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea ɲei ɲerep edo qe watke metkoi.

¹¹ “ɲei waom eje ari ɲei ɲerep newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki eje ɲei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot laplapɲo mi auki paki sari metke,

¹² paki, ɲei waomɲo kaki paki, gesonka rake, ‘Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplapɲo mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine?’ No ɲei ea eje don mane mi rake.

¹³ Pakiso, ɲei waomɲo qelit medewekoune edane rake, ‘ɲine wokomkau, kine so metine wenenɲ paki ma birakau, qeinat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao eje baɲ aroke, ɲet warik warik ki geake.’ ”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje girem don iwa yale raki goeke, “ɲine mo detmami, Waom eje ɲei ɲerep loutne newanonge, ɲo siluɲ ewekinendenjo sari ma wakon onge.”

Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁵ Parisi eje arikoi paki, Yesu qeso gesonɲo liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoi.

¹⁶ Pakiso, eje dokoene natne so ɲei waom Herot wane magu ea ɲine ɲei natne taleonbi, Yesu wano ari gesonka more olale rakoi, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ɲene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep eɲane wetinenjo okankake, ea wane ɲei ɲerep kito edan okanmaine, ge ɲei ɲerep eɲane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmaike, me ea wane dere mezet

mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge nei mane njetne suaine enet binjek korop me ketkele enet binjek midaine, eje rokop wekuka okan onmaine.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge nedannom, ge daleo wetkemaine? Ea njenje ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma Nei Waom Suaine, enetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?”

¹⁸ Yesu eje isi donenane kine dere more rake, “Njine isinjei nau! Njine onoka wane donjo suba more isinanmami?”

¹⁹ Njine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikannanbi kawel!”

Rakiso, eje wesi mane masariu kake.

²⁰ Paki qesonone rake, “Onja onja iwa manane kaitine so enetinejo okoramaike?”

²¹ Eje rakoi, “Nei Waom Suaine, Sisa wane.”

Rau Yesujo edange, “Ea maine, njine kine kine Sisa wane binjek, ea eje maine Sisa manikei, jo Anutu wane binjek, ea eje maine Anutu manikei.”

²² Eje don iwa detpi paki, onjaene qaeke, pakiso eje qelinjka arikoi.

Seu Seu Njine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi.

²³ Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. Nei magu yewa eje yale ra okangoi, nei seuseune eje koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine eje Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi,

²⁴ “Kito nebo nebon, sogino Mosenjo don mane iwa yale kito edange, ‘Nei mane eje medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, nanomine eje yeka geki, njolejo tatinane malaine ea maki paki, nei seukke enane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.’

²⁵ Tatinon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine eje njerep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso

eje malaine ea qelinjaki gekimo, njone kebanineno make.

²⁶ Nole kebanine eje yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, njole njorikine eje yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatinon sewen (7) eje korop njerep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, jo medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakongoi.

²⁷ Pakiso njado bisoppa eamo njereppa ea seukke,

²⁸ wane ban naso suaino, nei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, njerep yewa eje manane nanomine okaniake? Eje koropjo njerep weku yewaka makoi.”

²⁹ Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Njine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane njine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea mi detlukmami, me Anutu wane zonom ea njanjaekamami, ea wane njine don matali ramami.

³⁰ Nei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eje ban njelo qeliwo gemami yale geki, paki nei so njerep eje njao nanom mi okane geki, i midakaka!

³¹ No nei seu seunenjo wisikae wie gege, don ea wane na qeson njunmaile, njine Anutunjo don njidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Eje iwa yale rake,

³² ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.’ Ea wane kine yemo yale, eje nei seu seune enane Anutu midakaka, eje nei wisikap gemami, enane Anutu. Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, enane Anutu, jo enane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetkemaike.”

³³ Nei njerep magu eje don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi, onjaene qaeke.

Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi

³⁴ Parisi eje detpi, Yesu wane donjo Sadusi nei enane don rara

wane añaene ma wongeki, eñe wekuoka sari qeturangoi,

³⁵ Paki enano ñine mane eñe ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, oño Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake,

³⁶ “Kito ñebo ñebon, ra rokop don suaine diawaño ra rokop don wane numa natne, eao korop yuanone more, oño zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaike?”

³⁷ Yesuño iwa yale olale rake, “Yemo iwa yaleño ra rokop don suaine okanmaike, ‘Ñine Anutu wane siminñuniake, oño yemo suaineze, ñine wet dereret sola so asu oña oñañine so mali malipñine, ea koropka Waomñine Anutu wet maep okankaiki.’

³⁸ Yewaño ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaike.

³⁹ So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaike, eñe yalineka, yemo iwa yale, ‘Ge geñonane ganmaike, kop yalewaka ñei kimakopñone eñane okanganiake’

⁴⁰ Mose wane Numa korop, so propet eñane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine qepotkemamik.”

Yesu Eñe Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge

⁴¹ Parisi eñe wanok nagu sari wekuoka qeturage metpi, Yesuño qeson one rake,

⁴² “Ñine Mesia Anutuño birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Eñe mañane qerakine?”

Raki eñe olale rakoi, “Eñe Dawit wane qerakine.”

⁴³ Rauso, Yesuño qesonone rake, “Pakimo, onoka wane Asuño Dawit wetino motki, ‘Waom’ orake? Onoka wane Dawitño raki qekoi,

⁴⁴ ‘Magak Waomño nañane Waom Mesia olale rake, “Ge iwa nañane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na geñane ñabakopñone kienonane bango bira onikale.”

⁴⁵ Dawit eñe Mesia wane ra more, ‘nañane Waom’ orakeo, yemo ñine daleo Mesai eñe Dawit wane

ñaboine, ñeika rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!”

⁴⁶ Raki detpi, ñei maneno eweke more, Yesu wane don turuñine weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea ñine kieke, ñei maneno Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo ñado mi okangoi.

23

Yesuño Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon Ñei So Parisi Eñane Girem Rake

¹ Pakiso, Yesuño ñei ñerep magu so dokoine edane rake,

² “Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eñe Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami.

³ Eso, ea wane eñe yeye kine kine mane makei wane ñidanbi ñine añaene teweke makei, ño enñene gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane eñe don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami.

⁴ Eñe Anutu wane ra rokop don ea eñane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so abonj umatne ea, nagonge mawa ñei ñerep eñane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaike, ño edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea qesinone more tewekokanmami.

⁵ Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, ñei ñerep edo denjoka onikei wane okan okanmami, kau, eñe Anutu Wane papiao don kebanjine kebanjine pamaike, ea laseine suaine eao qewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimeno ñamot yale mau, wa met okanmaike, paki, kaulukkei, takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, ñei ñerep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka.

⁶ So eñe met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewan urungo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaike.

⁷ Eñe nalu qole nagu okanmami, ea wane sobenino eweene kitou paki

kaiwe maine edanikeiwane, so nei n̄rep edo 'Kito n̄bo n̄bon', yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaike.

⁸ Nanane dokone n̄ine yemo, 'Kito n̄bo n̄bon,' n̄idorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, n̄ine kima kimaŋoka korop kima okan-nagu gemami, so kito n̄ibo n̄ibon n̄ine wekuku gemaikē, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei.

⁹ So n̄ine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo nei mane 'Magak' misuk orakei, onoka wane n̄ine Magan̄ine weku mo qeliwo gemaikē.

¹⁰ Me 'Netne mama' n̄idorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane n̄inane wekuku netne mamaŋine gemaikē, yemo Mesia, Anutuŋo birakaki ketke.

¹¹ N̄inane keuo n̄ine suaine mane geake, eŋe n̄inane qelit mama geake.

¹² Mane eŋe oŋomka suaine ma wanaguki, eŋe baŋ Anutuŋo maket birakayake, so mane eŋe oŋomka maket bira naguki, eŋe baŋ Anutuŋo mawa suaine birakayake.

Yesuŋo Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge

¹³ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, n̄ine kaulukkei! N̄ine isi nei nau! N̄ine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine nei n̄rep eŋane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, ŋo siluŋ n̄ine n̄idom baŋ mi wakesikei, so n̄ine nei n̄rep natne eŋe wakesikeiwane okanbi, n̄ine rawet onbi mi waket okanmami!

¹⁴ Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi n̄ine kaulukkei! N̄ine isi nei nau! N̄ine kosi mala eŋane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki meŋe meŋen kiro-roine meŋenkau paki, sotjine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane n̄ine yale okan okanmami, ea wane turuŋine yemo baŋ wikile qotkokoine maratkaikē!

¹⁵ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi n̄ine kaulukkei! N̄ine isi

nei nau! N̄ine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more n̄eimde weku mau wetne maingēmaikē. Wetne maingēkiwo n̄ine mau n̄in̄ino takotkeki paki, eŋe manerop n̄in̄inerop sora gerep wane binjek okangei!

¹⁶ "Yai, numa alakan deŋine pilik pilikine, n̄ine kaulukkei! N̄ine iwa yale edan okanmami, 'Nei mane eŋe Bakom Urumgo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, ŋo eŋe Bakom Urum koto wesi aboŋŋo mamaine metmaikē, ea modeki paki, ra togoleakeo, eaŋo yemo maine wele.'

¹⁷ N̄ine de pilik, so qelaŋ qeliŋine nau! Diawaŋo manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaikē? Wesi aboŋ Bakom Urumgo metmaikē ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, eaŋo wele? N̄ine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi aboŋ metmaikē, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yauwine okanmaikē!

¹⁸ So n̄ine yaleka iwa yale weneŋ ra edan okanmami, 'Nei mane eŋe aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine okaniake, ŋo mane eŋe arata kutno soe soep pamaikē, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo eŋe ramaike, yale okaniake.'

¹⁹ N̄ine deŋine pilik pilikine! Diawaŋo Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaikē? Soe soep eaŋo wele me? Me arataŋo wele? N̄ine mo detmami, nene kine kine me soe soep aratao metmaikē, yewaŋoka maki soe soep ea Anutu wane binjek okanmaikē.

²⁰ Eso, ea wane nei mane eŋe aratao mode more ra togoleake, eŋe donine ma togole more arata weneŋ ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaikē ea, weneŋ korop ra togolewaremaikē.

²¹ So nei mane eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo modeki paki ra togoleake, eŋe donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ra togoleki

paki, so eje Bakom Urungo welaine gemaïke, Anutu wenej ra togoleake.

²² So ñei mane eje qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo eje Anutu wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaïke, eñane wenej ra togoleake.

²³ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ñine kaulukkei! Ñine isi ñei nau, añañine etke! Ñine euo ñine si zaguk yauwine, arerewa, so izañ saiyok kine kine eu wane abonj eamo ñine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane binjek met okanmami, ño ñine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qeliñ waremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk qeuluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaïke. Ñine iwa koropka siluñ togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaïke, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaïke, ea eje yale waka misuk qelingei.

²⁴ Numa alakan deñine pilik pilikine! Ñine zenet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok ñino ñine ma birau yeine ari okanmaïke, ño ñine kamel osom suaine, surokñine koto, eamo mi ka more, ñine yewarop siluñ wenej qotkeu, kotoñino ket okanmaïke!

²⁵ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ñine kaulukkei! Ñine isi ñei nau! Ñine lasenine so pletñine solaineka sauk okanmami, ño kotine yemo kobu mama wane tanik manik so sola ñinane simile mogare gege, eaño qewatkeu watke pa waremaïke.

²⁶ Parisi, ñine deñine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakanjo metmaïke, ea alakane saukeu qoeki, ñado solaine ea banj yaleka libe qeake!

²⁷ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ñine kaulukkei! Ñine aña ñine etke isi ñei nau! Ñine deñesere solaino yemo touk so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, ño kotino yemo ñei seu

seunane setne so kine kine gototot- ñeño watke pamaïke.

²⁸ Rokop weku yewaka ñine solañineño yemo ñei ñerep eñane kaitko wakonbi maine ñunmami, ño kotoñino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikineño ea ño watke pamaïke.

Yesuño Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikei Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Eñane Rake

²⁹ “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi ñine kaulukkei! Ñine añañine etke, isi ñei nau! Ñine propet eñane deñesere matene maulukei paki, maine mamami, so ñine ñei dereret korop eñane deñesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaïke.

³⁰ Paki iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Ñene aso ñabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo ñene eje okangoi, yale mi okanñem rap, paki propet mane me enguñem rap.’

³¹ Eso ñine welekatne ra wakone ramami, ñeiwa mo sogino propet enguwi seukkoi, eñane ñosa wili wiliene, eamo ñine iwa!

³² Ea wane ñine aso ñabokopñine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kieke okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qoeake!

³³ Ñine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolekouno! Ñine sotñinane turuñine sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida!

³⁴ Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na banj ñinano propet so ñei dereret korop, so kito ñibo ñibon taleonbe sarikei, ñine eñanonine natne banj enguwi seukkei, natne kiberj qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewanj urum ñino kumanamño enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo ñine mat maneo yale ari okanikei.

³⁵ Ñei sotene midaine engukoi, eñane turuñene yemo banj ñinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotine midaine eñano ñine kieke kawali

qe sari mage Zekaraia, eje Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno qekoi.

³⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, so ea wane turunje kakarauk, yemo ban jei ea gekoi, njinano wakon wareake!

Yesuno Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³⁷ “Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit jei wesino kito pelek onmaine, Anutuno gejano taleongi sariu! Naso banjem naso banjem tiakno medewekoune woworap one more qingiminejo maputulake korauton okanmaike, yale nonjo gejane jei njerep magukopjone metenejo koraut ongalane okangole, no njine silun mi qelingeu, koraut ongole!

³⁸ So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo ban komu komune qelinkawe bori more, waru qetusi-ake.

³⁹ Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop ban mi nane more, ge ari mage ban nanane kine kauluke more raikoi, ‘Nei yewa eje Waom wane enjetko sariake, Anutuno eje maulukka more mosopkakep,’ yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake.”

24

Yesuno Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiriakane Don Edange

¹ Yesu eje Bakom Urumgo njine qelige ket ariki, dokoine eje enjano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi.

² Paki eje done iwa mainge edane rake, “Maine, njine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne njidanbe, wesi iwa mane qelingeu met metino mi mesiake, eje ban din bun kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake.”

Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoni-ake

³ Yesu eje Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine eje enjeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, “Ge nedannom detjem, kine kine iwa korop ea ban dango wakoniake, so masi tanik daleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoine qoeake?”

⁴ Yale rau, Yesuno edange, “Diam seleleine makei, paki jei natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan njunikei.

⁵ Onoka wane jei loutne eje ban sariu paki, nanane enjetne nora rakei, ‘Na Kristo!’ yale rau paki, jei njerep loutne ban wetene masiuk warekei.

⁶ Njine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiinejo yemo eri abaran sariake, no silun iwa yale detpi, njine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qege ruruineka wakoniake, no eje kepe nasoine qoeakane, ea mi wakoniake.

⁷ Kepe banjem kepe banjem jei eje edomka njaba nagu yaku aito okanikei, jei waom mane wane dokoine eje, jei waom mane wane dokoine enjerop yaku njaba nagu okanikei. Yewao ban bodi suaine natne wakone paki, memeanjo kepe banjem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okaniake.

⁸ Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo njerep maneno medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoniake.

Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei

⁹ “Pakimo njine ban njibu lukjune more, waranjune ari biranjunbi wikile njibonge, so njinguwi seukkei, kepe banjem jei njerep korop eje ban nanane rau paki njabanjune qaisik njungei.

¹⁰ Naso yewao, jei njerep loutne eje mali malipene korop qelinj warekei, eje ban edomka gom kipok okan nagu more njaba nagukei.

¹¹ Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more, jei njerep loutne wet masiuk okanonge.

12 Masi yaline okanbi borikineŋo baŋ korop sua ariki, ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe wet maepene baŋ qelige kima kima mi okan nagukei.

13 Ŋo ŋine togogole more malipka okoramageu naso qoeake, ŋine baŋ koso Anutuŋo qesiŋongi gege togon maikei.

14 So qeli gege togon don iwaŋo baŋ kepe baŋem korop ra qelaŋanbi, ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe detwareu mo, kepe wane naso baŋ qoeake.”

Masi Mado Madoŋine Wakoniake

15 “Ŋine baŋ kine mane mado madoŋine borikine matali qetali-inerop, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danielŋo rake, ea Urum Kobekine kunenine eao okorayake.” (Daporapot ŋeine, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikene!)

16 “Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep Yudia kepeo gekei, eŋe wie more kaet bonagao arikei.

17 Ŋei mane matinane bakine kutno okorayake, eŋe zinge ket mat koto wa aboŋ kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake.

18 Ŋei mane euo geakeo ŋine zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake eŋe yeine qelige kakaka ariake!

19 Yai, naso yewao ŋerep medep ŋatkorop, so medep abubu ŋamu nenerop eŋe baŋ daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuanoniake.

20 Anutu meŋenkau detki ra, ŋine baŋ kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawaliŋo koya naso wakoniake, ŋine wikile suaine wakon ŋuniake.

21 Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoniake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari mageki, kaiwe naso imdaka baŋ wakoniake. Me koso ŋado kine kine yaline mi wakoniake.

22 Ŋo siluŋ Anutu eŋe wikile kaiwe naso ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke, eŋe yale mi okange ra, yemo ŋei ŋerep manenjo gege eamo mi wakongi rap, ŋei ŋerep magukoune ma wesakonge, eŋane raki paki,

Anutu eŋe baŋ kaiwe naso ea ma bomileake.

Anutu Wane Ŋei Isisine Wakonge

23 “Naso yewao ŋei manenjo ŋidane rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaike!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaike!’ Yale raki detpi, wele misuk okaniake.

24 Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine baŋ wakonikei paki, eŋe baŋ masi togogole so masi kunenine maikei, yemo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ma wesakonge, eŋe maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi eŋe yale waka ra okanonikei.

25 Detmami! Na don ea naso eŋe yeka paki, alakane ŋidanmaile.

26 “Me ŋei natne edo ŋidane raikiei, ‘Kau, Mesia eŋe kepe yaup papaino, ŋei mi gegine, ea gemaikie!’ Rau, ŋine ea misuk arikei, me eŋe raikiei, ‘Kau, Mesia eŋe iwa siuke metmaike!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniake.

27 Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe baŋ sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo walatakki kepe sasainonine kilitike ari kepe ketmaikie, qe okanmaike yale didiwo wakoniake.

28 “Ea wane rokoune, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane wane parenine pamaikie, eao gaubaga eŋe sari lewaŋ okanmami, Mesiaŋo sariakane nasoine eŋe maine mi ma suikeake.

Ŋei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

29 “Naso yewa, baŋ kakarauk kine kineine ea woroŋ woroŋ qe more teba ketki, ea wane ŋadino mi azongika, kepe deine mupke panamaniake, meso eŋe baŋ koso menerop mi qelaŋaniake, serekin eŋe korop qeliwo ŋine baŋ buratke kepo ket warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaikie, ea baŋ ukat ma esopongi numaene qeliŋka warekei.

30 Pakimo, Ŋei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelaŋaninane tanikine baŋ qeliwo wakoniake, pakimo, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep magune magune ge arimami eŋe baŋ arokkei, paki baŋ kau, Ŋei

Wawainane Gipole eʒe qeliwo kezop kutno togogole so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake.

³¹ Romon kakapa suaine ban arokeake, paki eʒe ban eʒine aʒelokoune taleongi, kepe banem kepe banem lolike ariwarekei, paki eʒe ban eʒine ʒei ʒerep magukoine ma wesakonge, ea korop kepe sotakine maneo ʒine, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qeturap onwareake.

Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine ʒine Weneʒ Desikei

³² “Qeligeu, fik eki eapɔ kine kito ʒidangi desikei, eʒe qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kieke metine motkimo, ʒine dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, naso ea mo bomilemaike,

³³ numa weku yewaka, ʒine kine kine korop iwa kau paki, ea ʒine ban desikei, naso mo bomilemaike, mo kiekeakane ewekmaike.

³⁴ Iwa yale desikei! ʒei ʒerep iwa gemami, eʒe korop mi seukwarekei, eʒe ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake.

³⁵ Qeli so kepe ere ban mida lele arikeik, ʒo, nanane don yemo ban mi mida lele ariake.”

ʒei Maneo Kaiwe Naso Suaine, ʒei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmaike

³⁶ Yesu eʒe koso manerop iwa yale rake, “ʒei maneo mi detmaike, dango kaiwe naso suaine ea ban bomileake, me aʒelo qeliwo gemami, eʒe mi detmami, me Gipole eʒe yaleka mi detmaike, Magak eʒe wekuɔ bonep naso ea detkamaike.

³⁷ ʒei Wawainane Gipole sariki ban, Noa wane nasoo masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei.

³⁸ Eʒe Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasoine mo bomileki, yemdaka ʒei ʒerep ʒara so doku nekoi, ʒei so ʒerep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke,

³⁹ ʒo eʒe daleo wakonmaike, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum

eaka lotke more wensengi, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. ʒei Wawainane Gipole sariake, naso yewao masi yalewa eʒe ban wakoni-ake.

⁴⁰ Naso suaine yewao, ʒei etke ere ban euo urata ma okorauk, mane ban Anutu maine mayake, ʒo mane ban qeliŋkaki ʒadine okane yeine mesiake.

⁴¹ ʒerep etke ere ban ʒara kipelek kipeleko ʒara mauluke okorauk, mane ban Anutuɔ ma ariake, ʒo mane ban yeine qeliŋkayake, paki eʒe ban ʒadino biŋek okaniake.

⁴² “Ea wane ʒine diam togogole makei, onoka wane, ʒine mi detmami ma nasoo ʒinane Waomʒine eʒe ban sariake.

⁴³ Iwa ʒidanbe desikei, mat we- laine eʒe kobu mama maneo sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu mamaɔ matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesiake.

⁴⁴ Kine yalewa pamaike, ea wane ʒine yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diamʒine seleleine naso banem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, ʒei Wawainane Gipole eʒe ban naso mane qoeki, ʒine mi detpi, eaoka eʒe sariake.

Urata ʒei Maine Me Urata ʒei Borikine Erane Donkisi

⁴⁵ “Pakimo maɔ urata ʒei maine so dereret korop gemaike? Ea edanbe desikei! Eʒe ʒei weku yemo ware wareineɔ urata ʒei natne eʒane ʒetneene birakaki wareone geki paki, ʒaraene nasooka ebon okanmaike.

⁴⁶ Urata ʒei ʒetne eʒe urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaikeo, yemo ware wareineɔ zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, eʒe zok wetpesek det okanmaike!

⁴⁷ Na welekakatne ʒidane detpi, ware wareineɔ urata ʒei yewa ban ʒetne birakaki, eʒine aboɔ kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake.

⁴⁸ ʒo mane eʒe urata ʒei qotkoine geakeo, yemo eʒe oɔomka iwa yale

rayake, 'Nanane ware warene eje ikopka mi zinge sariake, eje ban naso kiroine gemage zinge sariake.'

⁴⁹ Eso eje yale raki paki, urata nei kima koune ban kieke engu kito okaniake, so nara neake, so doku togole nene nei ejerop doku neake,

⁵⁰ eje yale okane more, enane nem niget okane nasoine mi dere gegeki, urata nei ea wane ware wareine eje naso natno ban mi detki zinge sariake,

⁵¹ sariki paki, ware wareno urata nei ea ban matalika more tinj tun kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi nei qotkoine ejerop sora gerepko geake. Nei yewa eje anaene etkeka yewao eje ban wikile suaine manerop dere, net warik warik ki gekei."

25

Nerep Natawen Ten(10) Enano More Don Nanengo Rake

¹ Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, "Ban naso yewao, qeli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, nerep ten edo lamene dokune wenen mau paki, ari nerep mane wane naone zokit muse musen mayakane, eje sariki, maratkaiki wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane rokop wakoni-ake.

² Nerep 5 eje qelan, no 5 eje dereretenerop.

³ Nerep ea qelan, eje lamene setneka makoi, no dokuene mane maune wenen mi makoi.

⁴ No nerep ea dereretenerop, eje lamene setno dokune wat watko qeu ketki so doku belon mane maune wenen ma arikoi.

⁵ Nerep naone muse musen zokit mayake, eje esatka mi sari lotkeki, eje tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wete sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

⁶ "Pamageu, goin banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sarike, 'Nerep naone muse musen zokit mayakane eje mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkau!'

⁷ Nerep ten eje mo kinjin kanzan wieu paki lamene maulukko.

⁸ Pakiso, nerep qelanine eje dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, 'Ninanonine dokune natne jene nebonbi, onoka wane nenane lam mo koma waremaike.'

⁹ Rau, nerep dereretenerop eje mainge rakoi, 'Midaka iwanjo jene so jene wenen mi rokopnoni-ake, jene merewao ariu paki, jene nidom dokune jene qoleu.'

¹⁰ Eso nerep qelanine eje mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekei-wane arikoi. Ariu ariuso, eaka nerep naone zokit musele mayakane eje sari lotkemaiki, pakiso nerep dereretenerop 5, eje eweke metkoi wane, ejerop wenen maratkau, nara soep ze paki nerep zokit maki nekei-wane ea arikoi. Ari mat kotino waketpi nei eje madet mo ea kitokoi.

¹¹ "Nado nerep qelanine 5 eje lotke more boka rakoi, 'Suaine suaine! Madet lalage nebonnom unem!'

¹² No nerep naone eje doneene mainge edane rake, 'Na welekakatne nidanmaile, na jene mi detnunbe paki, zok nanae nunmaile.' "

¹³ Pakiso Yesu edane rake, "Ea wane jene wetjinejo diam seleleine mau paki gekei, onoka wane, jene eje ma kaiweo me ma auao suainene eje sari lotkeake, ea jene zok mi detmami."

Urata Nei Karewe Enane Kine

¹⁴ "Nei Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokop iwa yale wakoni-ake. Nei maneno mat maneo ariakane okangi paki, urata neikoune edoraki sariu, kine kineine warekei wane matoke kuteno motke.

¹⁵ Eje urata nei karewe dereretene so zonom enane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, Nei mane eje wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, no mane eje tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, no mane eje wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, eje mo ea biraone more numa arike.

¹⁶ Urata neiwa K5, 000 make eje ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata

mangi, eaŋo kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakonge.

¹⁷ Numa weku yewaka urata ŋeiwa K2, 000 make, eŋe wesiine urata mangi, eaŋo kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakonge.

¹⁸ Ŋo urata ŋeiwa K1, 000 make, oŋo yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukke.

¹⁹ “Naso kiroroine gemageki qoeki, ea wane ŋadino urata ŋei yewa eŋane suaine ene eŋe koso zinge sarike paki, eŋerop wesi ea wane don mauluke aukei wane qeturaŋ onge.

²⁰ Urata ŋeiwa K5, 000 make, eŋe koso K5, 000 magu mane earop masariki paki more rake, ‘Suaine, ge K5, 000 ningone. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawe K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakonge.’

²¹ Olatki, suaineineŋo rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata ŋei mayakakatne, so aŋa tewe tewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane noŋo baŋ kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Ge sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²² “Pakiso, urata ŋeiwa K2, 000 mange oŋo sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, goŋo K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Noŋo urataine mawe K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakonge.’

²³ Raki ware wareineŋo olale rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata ŋei mayakakatne, so aŋa tewetewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane noŋo baŋ kine kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²⁴ “Pakiso urata ŋeiwa K1, 000 make, oŋo sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, na geŋane kine detmaile, ge ŋei togogole, ge goŋom ŋara metnom paki eaŋine mi lokak okanmaine, so goŋom wit woune yasonom paki, eaŋine mi ma sari maguk okanmaine.

²⁵ Na kaetnange, eso ea wane na ariwe paki, geŋane wesi ea kepo dukewa pake. Kanom! Geŋane wesijone mo iwa manom.’

²⁶ “Yale olatki, suaineineŋo iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge urata ŋei borikine so taboŋ gege! Ge iwa yale detkone, na noŋom ŋara metpe paki, ea ŋine mi lokak okanmaile, me na noŋom wit woune yasowe paki, ea ŋine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yale me?’

²⁷ Ea maine, ge naŋane yale detnom paki, naŋane wesi ea wesi urumgo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leule okangi, na zinge sariwe paki, ea koropka sisine weneŋ mawe rap.

²⁸ Wesi iwa omakkau paki, ŋeiwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemaike, eŋe manbi.

²⁹ Ŋei mane eŋe kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leule manbi, eŋe baŋ morian manerop wakonka mangi mageake, ŋo mane eŋe kine kine mangoi, ea mi ma leule more, siluŋ nigatnmde mageake, ea baŋ omaka ariu, eŋe yaup geake.

³⁰ Urata ŋei bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, ŋadino panaman koto kesiake, yewao eŋe baŋ aroke more, ŋetneŋo warik warik ki geake.’

Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Nasoine

³¹ “Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe Ŋei Waom yale okane sariake, naso yewao, eŋe so aŋelo magukoune korop eŋerop weneŋ sarikei, paki eŋe baŋ Ŋei Waom met metine qeli ewe zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiake.

³² Metkimo, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe baŋ eŋane kaitko sari lewaŋgei, paki mo eŋe baŋ mapokongi, magu etke okangei, lama ware wareŋo lama noniŋ eŋane koruo ŋine mapokonmaike, ea wane rokop mapokoniake,

³³ mapokone more, lama eŋine wonino biraoniake, ŋo noniŋ yemo kanaino biraoniake.

34 Pakimo nei waomño banj nei nereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edaniake, 'Ñine nanjane Maganeno mosop ñunge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, ñinane binjek mauluke motke.

35 Na ñara wane seukewe, ñine ñara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, ñine doku ninbi nekole, na nei kunenine yale sariwe, ñine neu matñine kotino biranangoi.

36 Na lawam gewe, ñine takot laplap ramunangoi, na zoma nangi, ñine warenangoi, na mulap urumgo metpe, ñine qelipkenan okangoi.'

37 "Ñei koboboine eñe banj iwa yale mainge rakei 'Waom, ñene dango ganjem, ge ñara wane seukenom, ñene ñara gumegangone, me doku wane qomñone sererekki, doku ginjem nekone!

38 Naso dango ñene ganjem, ge nei kunenine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino biragangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone!

39 Naso dango ñene ganjem, ge zomagangi ware gangone, me mulap urumgo metnom, ñene qelipke gan okangone!'

40 Ñei waomño banj mainge edane rayake, 'Na welekatne ñidanbe, kimakopne ketkele eñane keuonine, nei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo ñine na okannangoi yale okanmaike!'

41 "Pakimo, eñe banj nei nereppa kanaino okorakei, eñe iwa yale edaniake, 'Anutuño soakñunge, ñine nanjane kaitko ñine ariwareu! Ari more, Magakño Satan so anelokoune eñane gerep togogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei!

42 Na ñara wane seukkole, ño ñine siluñ ñara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, ñine doku mi ningoi,

43 Na nei kunenine yale sariwe, ñine neu more mat ñine kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, ñine

takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urumgo metpe, ñine warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.'

44 "Yale raki, eñe banj iwa yale olasikei, 'Waom, ñene naso dango ganjem ñara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomñone sererekke, me nei kunenine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urumgo metnom, gane qewolon okan gane more mi qe-singangone!'

45 Rau, nei waomño banj iwa yale mainge edaniake, 'Na welekatne ñidanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, eñane keuo ñine ñeimde wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane bauñine waki walukkakoi, yemo nanjane bauñine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmaike.'

46 Pakimo nei iwa yaline, eñe ea wane turuñine banj wikile papa togon ea marat kaikei, ño nei koboboine eñe banj qeli gege togon matko arikei."

26

Ñei Ñetne Eñe Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

1 Yesu eñe don iwa korop rawareki goeki, dokoine edan rake,

2 "Kaiwe etke, ea ñine mo detmami, yewa goekimo Anelono Lolonongi ñara soep nemanñkoi, ea wane tabon met met naso banj bomileake, paki naso yewao Ñei Wawainane Gipole eñe banj nei eñane meteeno birakau, kiben qabego biriñño rasukaikei."

3 Pakiso naso yewao, pris ñetne so Yuda nei sele eñe sari qeturage, Kaipas pris suainane urumgo lewanñoi.

4 Pakimo don pise more Yesu sanko ma lukkau paki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

5 Pakiso rakoi, "Ñene Lolonon peada naso iwao misuk okanikene, me ñene okanñem, nei ñerep eñe kawali yau yaup banj qekei."

Nɛrɛp Manɛɲo Yesu Betani Matko Kelok Qoune Simileteine Lewino Qakke

⁶ Yesu ɛɲɛ, Saimon kuku sele ɲɛi sogine mo menaɲɛ, ɛɲane matko Betani yewao wa metke.

⁷ Metkimo, ɲɛrɛp mane ɛɲɛ belon mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine eaɲo qewat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarikɛ. Yesu ɛɲɛ ɲara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake.

⁸ Dokoine ɛɲɛ ea kau paki, sotene osikɛ qesone rakoi, “Onoka wane ɛɲɛ kelok iwa korop matali maike?”

⁹ Kelok iwa yemo motɲem ari, wesi suaine kiatki sariki mo, ma more ɲɛi aboɲene midaine maine ebonɲem rap!”

¹⁰ Yesu ɛɲɛ don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, “Nɛne ɲɛrɛp iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, ɲɛrɛp ɛɲɛ na okannanmaike.

¹¹ Nɛi aboɲene midaine, ɛɲɛ yemo ban naso banem ɲinerop ge arikeyi, ɲo na yemo naso banem ɲinerop mi gekale.

¹² Nɛrɛp ɛɲɛ yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine yewa solane qakikɛ, yemo seukewe duknangei wane, ma eweknanikɛ.

¹³ Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe banem don kisi iwa ra qelaɲane arikeyi rokop, ɲɛrɛp iwa okan nanmaike, ɛɲane weneɲ detsorokɛ more, don kisiine ban rau sua ariake.”

Yudasɲo Yesu Naba ɛɲane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁴ Naso yewao dokoine 12 enɲenane keueno ɲine mane ɛɲɛtine Yudas Iskariot, oɲo pris ɲetne ɛɲano arikeyi.

¹⁵ Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu ɲinane meto birakawe, ɲine lewine onokaka ninikɛi?” ɛɲɛ wesi setne, silwa 30, yale dapore mangoi.

¹⁶ Naso yewaoka Yudasɲo kiekɛ Yesu ma wakon kayakane numaine dere mauluk okange.

Yesuɲo Aɲelo Loloɲon Loloɲon Nasoo Dokoine ɛɲɛrɛp Nara Nekoi

¹⁷ Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine ɛɲɛ Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Nene detmaine, ɲo diawao ari mere, Aɲeloɲo Loloɲonge ea wane Nasoo ɲara mauluke gingene?”

¹⁸ Rau ɛɲɛ edane rake, “Nɛne mat suaino ariu paki, ɲɛi mane maratcakei, paki iwa yale olasikɛi, ‘Kito ɲebo ɲebonɲo ramaikɛ, nanane nasone mo bomilemaikeyi, wane nanane dokoine so na ɲene ban Aɲeloɲo Loloɲonge Naso eao geɲane matko mere ɲara nekene.’ ”

¹⁹ Dokoine ɛɲɛ Yesuɲo don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, Aɲeloɲo Loloɲonge Naso ea wane ɲara maulukko.

²⁰ Kepe rarap okangi Yesu ɛɲɛne so dokoine 12, ɛɲɛ zakeo ɲara nekei-wane pese metkoi.

²¹ Nara ne mere, eaka Yesuɲo rake, “Na welekatne ɲidanbe, ɲinane keunino ɲine ɲɛi manɛɲo na ban ma wakon naniake.”

²² Dokoine ɛɲɛ wetene boriki, kiekɛ weku weku qesonka rakoi, “Welekatne, Waom, ge nanane ramainane?”

²³ Rau Yesuɲo mainge edange, “Nɛiwa metine biraki narop lase wekuo ketki brette ma neake, oɲo na ban ma wakon naniake.

²⁴ Nɛi Wawainane Gipole ɛɲɛ yemo Anutu wane papaiaɲo ramaikɛ, yale ban seukeake, ɲo Nɛi Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, ɲɛi yewa ɛɲɛ yemo turuɲine, yai, zok manerop zinge maniakeyi! Nɛi yewa ɛɲɛ nabok kotino ɲine mi wakongirap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!”

²⁵ Raki ma wakon kayakɛ ɲɛi, Yudas, oɲo qesone rake, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ge nanane ramainane?”

Yesuɲo mainge olale rake, “Mo ea, goɲom ramaile.”

Yesuɲo Ruo Nara Gumeonge

26 Ene nara ne metpi, eaka Yesu ene bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, "Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne."

27 Pakiso, ene wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, "Nine korop iwa neu,

28 iwamo nae wenemne, ea wane ra more, Anutuŋo ninerop tako rakot geake. Nanane wenemne yemo, nei nrep korop ninane borikinenine saukeakane qake kesiake.

29 Na nidanbe detpi, na ban koso ninerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe naso yewao na wain musele, ea ninerop wenen Maganane gege togon kotino nekene."

30 Yale rakiso ene anelo lolonon lolonon wane enet so miti okanbi paki, matko nine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

Yesu Ene Petoroŋo Bisop Kayakane Olatke

31 Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoine edane rake, "Ruomde iwao, mali malip nine korop ban pelekki, na qeliŋnane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, 'Anutu ene ban lama ware ware qeki paki, qe kurunonbe, lama magu koropŋo ban kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qin qiririn ari warekei.'

32 No na seu seu nine wisikae wiewe paki, na ban Galili kepeo alakane njonikale."

33 Petoroŋo anage olale rake, "Natne ene korop geŋane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, no na yemo ban mi biragane arikale!"

34 Raki, Yesuŋo Petoro girem don olale rake, "Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom! Tiakŋo mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, 'Na ene mi detkamaile' "

35 Petoroŋo togole mainge rake, "Na gerop wenen seukkaleo, na silun geŋane bisopke mi raikale, na ene mi detkamaile!"

Pakiso dokoine korop ene qesinŋa don don weku eaka rawarekoi

Yesuŋo Getsemane Saromatko Meŋe Meŋen Urata Make

36 Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoine enerop rome saromat mane, enetine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, "Nine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari meŋenkawe."

37 Ene Petoro, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke wenen ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke.

38 Paki edane rake, "Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eaŋo ki pelek naniakane okanmaike, ea wane nine iwa narop wenen wet wisika mere, diam maikei."

39 Yale edane more, ene eri ekeket biraone ariki paki, ene enineka meine ket kepo kito more iwa yale ra meŋenkake, "Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmaikeo, yemo wikilane lase iwa oma nannom! No silun nanane don mida, geŋane don togoleake."

40 Yale ra meŋenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, ene ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo ene Petoro olale rake, "Nine nei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami!

41 Diam tako rakot mau paki meŋenkau, nine yale okan mage, ban peleke more, liwe liwek borikino ket qekei. Asuŋineŋo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, no solanineŋo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike."

42 Atak etke ene koso manerop zinge ari meŋenka rake, "Magane, wikilane lase iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, geŋane don ea togoleake."

43 Ene koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, ene deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

44 Yesu ene koso manerop qeliŋone ariki paki meŋenkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra meŋenkake.

45 Pakiso, koso dokoine enano zinge ariki paki rake, "Nine yeka

kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemai, wane Nei Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, nei borikine mama enjane meteeni bira kakei.

⁴⁶ Wieu, njene arijem, kau, neiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari-maike!”

Naba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

⁴⁷ Yesu enjane don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 enjane keuo njine mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Enjerop wenenj sarikoi, yemo nei magu suaine, Pris njene so Yuda nei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilanj so soba wenenj peike sarikoi.

⁴⁸ Isi bela nei, ea enjane nei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, “Na ari nei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, njine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka arikei!”

⁴⁹ Yudas enjane eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboine ari rake, “Peamjo gerop payake, kito njebone njebone.” Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

⁵⁰ Yesu olale rake, “Kima, urata makenane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!”

Rakiso, enjane osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi.

⁵¹ Yesu rop gekoi, enjane njine maneno pilanj warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep qeki paki, ketne nat kito qotki ketke.

⁵² Yale okange Yesu olatke, “Ge pilanjone koso biranom, matno ketkep, onoka wane nei korop pilanj ma okanmami, enjane pilanj yewano enguki seuk okanmami.

⁵³ Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesij naniakane olatpe enjane kawali nei anelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmai, enjane esatka taleongi sari qesij nanbirap?

⁵⁴ No enjane yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakongirap?”

⁵⁵ Naso yewaoka Yesu enjane nei magu yewa edane rake, “Na kawali nei ea wane njine kawali wane buza

so soba wenenj mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe banjem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito njidan okane gekole, pakimo, njine yewao mi neu luknangoi.

⁵⁶ No siluj masi iwa korop wakonmai, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, ea wane wele wakoniakane masi iwa wakonmai.”

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop enjane qelinkau paki, biraka ariwarekoi.

Yesu Enjane Suaine Enjane Kaitko Okorake

⁵⁷ Neiwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, enjane mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka arikoi, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, so nei sele enjane sari lewage metkoi.

⁵⁸ Peto enjane Yesu njadino mogare eri amanj Pris Suainane mat wane sen njadino arike. Enjane ari sen koto waket more, tebe nei diam gege enjerop pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaikei, ea wane one modatke.

⁵⁹ Pris Suaine enjane so nei wawaine korop, enjane Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

⁶⁰ Nei loutnejo sari paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, no siluj donene enjane wele mi okange. Pakiso nei etke ere wakone saketkoik.

⁶¹ Paki rakoi, “Nei iwanjo iwa yale rake, ‘Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maulukkale.’”

⁶² Pris Suaine enjane wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Enjane genjane don ramami, ea wane turunje edanikenane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?”

⁶³ Yesu enjane siluj meune qoeki okorake. Pris Suaine enjane koso manerop olale rake. “Anutu gege togon welaine, enjane kaitko qesonganbe, ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo njedannom.”

⁶⁴ Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Ge mo ea ramaine, ŋo na korop ŋidanbe detpi, naso iwao ŋine ge ari more, ŋine korop ban kau, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezoŋ kutno sariake!”

⁶⁵ Yale raki, Pris Suaine eŋe takotine ma barake more rake, “Eŋe Anutu mabaik kamaike! Ŋene koso ranem qesat ŋei eŋe sari, eŋane don mi rakei, yeine! Ŋine eŋane don gotkoine mo iwa raki detkamami!”

⁶⁶ Ŋine daleo detmami?”

Eŋe mainge rakoi, “Eŋe sot korop, ea wane eŋe maine seukeake.”

⁶⁷ Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more qekoi, paki ŋei natne qekoi, edo rakoi,

⁶⁸ “Mesia ŋenane don saeŋine ranom! Detnom, maŋo gekumaike!”

Petoroŋo Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁹ Petoro eŋe qeimat mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit ŋerep maneo eŋano sari more rake, “Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo ŋine, eŋerop weneŋ gekone.”

⁷⁰ Ŋo eŋe korop eŋane kaiteno bisopke more rake, “Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile.”

⁷¹ Yale raki paki, eŋe mat wane sen ea wane madetko ari wake-siakane okange, paki qelit ŋerep maneo kaki paki, ŋei yewa metkoi eŋe edane rake, “Ŋei iwa eŋe Yesu Nazaret matko ŋine, eŋerop geke.”

⁷² Petoro eŋe koso ea bisopke more rake, “Welekatne ramaile, na ŋei yewa mi detkamaile!”

⁷³ Naso nigatne azoŋgi, ea wane ŋadino ŋei yewa okorakoi, eŋe Petoro wano sariu paki rakoi, “O welekatne, ge eŋane tegoo ŋine mane iwa. Ge don tanik ŋone ramaine, eajo kine qe wakongi detmaine!”

⁷⁴ Rauso, Petoroŋo don togoleka bisopke more rake, “Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi ŋidanmaileo, yemo Anutuŋo wikile niniake, na ŋei yewa mi detkamaile!”

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake.

⁷⁵ Pakiso Petoro eŋe Yesuŋo don iwa yale olatke, “Ge atak karewe, mi det kamaile, ra bisop nannom, tiakŋo atak karewe bokayake.” Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

27

Ŋei Eŋe Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris ŋetne korop so Yuda ŋei suaine, eŋe Yesu geu seukeakane don aukoi.

² Eŋe mulap togoleŋo Yesu metine wokomge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

Yudas Eŋe Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke

³ Yudas, siron qeŋe ŋei, eŋe ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris ŋetne so Yuda ŋei suaine ebonge.

⁴ Paki rake, “Na sotkorop okanbe paki, ŋei sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!”

Eŋe mainge rakoi, “Ea ŋenano onoka wane sari ramaine? Eamo geŋone aboŋ!”

⁵ Yudas eŋe wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urungo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, oŋomka ebine rapokke.

⁶ Pris ŋetne eŋe wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo wenem kiti kitine, ea wane ŋene ŋenze ra rokop donze yewa qe barake more, Bakom Urum wane wesi kiteo mi biranem kesiake.”

⁷ Eŋe don auye, dereret okan naguwi paki, ea wane ŋadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo ŋei abaran ŋine sari sarine, eŋane deŋesere mane okaniakane.

⁸ Ea wane eŋe kepe yewa eŋetne “Wenem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaike.

⁹ Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaiaŋo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane

wele wakonge, “Eje wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel nei eje dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa nei ea golekakei wane binjek qekoi.

¹⁰ Paki wesi yewano ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomno nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

Pilatno Yesu Qesonkake

¹¹ Yesu eje Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, onjo qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda nei enjane nei waom me?”

Yesuno mainge rake, “Gonjom mo ea ramaine.”

¹² Eje pris netne so nei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turunjine mane mi mainge edange.

¹³ Eso ea wane Pilatno olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solanone qeu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?”

¹⁴ No Yesuno don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat ene zok manerop onjaine qaeke.

Pilatno Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rakokke

¹⁵ Anjelojo Lolononge Naso, yewao Pilat ene nei njerep magu edo rauso, mulap nei mane siwotkaki, mulap urungo njine saket okanmanje.

¹⁶ Wane, naso yewao nei mane enjane Yesu Barabas, ene mulap urungo metke.

¹⁷ Eso ea wane nei njerep magu ene sari lewageu, Pilatno qeson one rake, “Njine ma nei siwotka njibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me Yesu, Mesia oramami?”

¹⁸ Pilat ene kine mo detlukke, onoka wane ene Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari enjane meto birakakoi.

¹⁹ Pilat ene wano wanok urungoka metki, enjane njanomineno don mane iwa yale motki arike, “Ge nei sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, enjane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele.”

²⁰ Pris netne so nei suaine ene nei njerep magu taleongoi, ene Pilat

olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki qeu seukeakane.

²¹ No Pilatno yemo qeson one rake, “Nei etke iwa erano njine nei diawa siwotka njibonikalane wetkemami?”

Ene rakoi, “Barabas!”

²² Rau Pilatno qesonone rake, “Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, ene daleo okankaikale!” Ene rakoi, “Ene kibego rasu kanom!”

²³ Pilatno yemo qesonone rake, “Onoka sot okangane?”

Pakiso ene togoleka boka rakoi, “Ene kibego rasu kanom!”

²⁴ Pilat ene mo kake, enjane don enjo mi rokoponge, kawali suaineka wakoniakane okange, ea wane ene doku natne ma more, nei njerep magu enjane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, “Nei iwa seukeake, yemo nonjo rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo njinane abonj!”

²⁵ Nei njerep magu ene mainge rakoi, “Enjane seuseuinane turunj yemo qeligenom, njene so doko nosakopze njenane kutzo pa wayake!”

²⁶ Pakiso, Pilat ene Barabas siwotka ebonge, no Yesu yemo kumunamno qeki paki, kawali nei enjane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaikei wane.

Kawali Nei Ene Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi

²⁷ Pilat wane kawali nei ene Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali nei korop ene sari qeatkakoi.

²⁸ Paki, ene enjane takotone ea kito qoke more, takot wenjemka kiroine ea birakakoi.

²⁹ Pakiso, ene sitman wakelerop, enjo nei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki ene enjane osino wawetene qeu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. “Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom, naso kiroroine ge ari arikene!”

³⁰ Ene sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi.

31 So enje isi bela qebela okankawareu qoeki, takot wenjemka kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, enjine takotine ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso enje kiruŋaŋo kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

Yesu Kiruŋaŋo Kibego Rasukakoi

32 Ene numao ariu paki, nei mane Sairini matko njine, enjine Saimon maratkau paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kibenj qabenj tewetki arikoi.

33 Ene ari mage, kepe mane enjine Golgota, ea lotkekoi. Kepe enjine ea wane kine iwa yale, “Lewe Setne Kepe.”

34 Yewa rau pakiso, enje wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

35 Pakiso, enje kiruŋaŋo kibenj qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu qe yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi.

36 Ea wane ŋadino enje yewa enjane diam metkoi.

37 Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale qekoi, “Iwa Yesu, Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom.”

38 Pakiso enje borikine mama etke Yesurop wenenj kibenj qabego kiruŋaŋo rasuotkoi, mane wonino, ŋo mane kanaino.

39 Nei njerep osino kere pore okan lewetene kaliŋ kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi,

40 “Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukkenane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaineo, yemo ge gonjomka qesiŋ nangunom! Kibenj qabego njine qoe ketnom!”

41 Numa weku yewaka pris njette so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda nei suaine, enje isibela qebela okanka rakoi,

42 “Ene nei njerep natne qesiŋonge, ŋo enjine yemo mi qesiŋ nagumaike! Ene Israel enjane Nei Waom me? Ea wane enje kibenj qabego njine banj qoe iwa kesiakeo, yemo njene banj enje detlukka malip kaikene!

43 Ene Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmai, ea yemo maine, ŋo Anutuŋo wetne enjane pamaikeo, yemo ukude enje qesiŋkaki, njene kanjem!”

44 Borikine mama Yesurop wenenj kibenj qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik qebaik okankakoi.

Yesu Seukke

45 Kepe onja bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goiŋ suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange.

46 Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesuŋo togoleka boka more rake, “Eli Eli lema sabaktani?” Don ea wane kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qeliŋ nanmaine?”

47 Nei natne yewa okorakoi, enje dere more, iwa yale rakoi, “Ene Elaiya wane bokamaike!”

48 Enjano njine nei mane enje ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapŋo qe muruge more, kudupko piŋeki paki, Yesuŋo neakane mange.

49 No nei natne enje rakoi, “Nene tomaka more Elaiya enje qesiŋ kayakane sarimakeo, yemo kanjem!”

50 Yesu enje koso manerop togoleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

51 Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno njine sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe piŋeki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi.

52 Denesere poripke ananji, so Anutu wane nei magu loutne koboboine ge more seukkoi, enjane parenjene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi.

53 Ene wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane ŋadino enje Mat Koboine Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa nei njerep loutneŋo marat onwarekoi.

54 Kawali nei enjane ware wareene, so kawali nei enjerep wenenj geu paki Yesu warekakoi, enje memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki onjaene qaeki rakoi,

“Nei iwa eņe welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!”

⁵⁵ Nerep loutne eņe yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, eņe Yesu ņadino mogatka Galili ņine sarikoi paki, eņe qesinjakoi.

⁵⁶ Eņane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane nagaetne, eņe Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetne.

Yesu Pareņine Kem Koto Motkoi.

⁵⁷ Kepe ketki rarapko, ņei mane abonine suaine, Arimatea mat we-laine mane, eņane eņetine Yosep, eņe yaleka Yesu wane medep geke.

⁵⁸ Eņe Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu pareņine ma ariakane qesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat eņe Yesu wane pareņine Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge.

⁵⁹ Eso Yosep eņe Yesu pareņine ea maki paki, laplap musele maneo kawetkake.

⁶⁰ Pakiso eņine deņesere binjek mane kem koto muse musen wesi aņaine koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodingi ari eaņo deņesereo wake waket aņaine ea kito wonge metkiso, eņe arike.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa deņesere ka mogare metkoik.

Kawali ņei Eņe Deņesereo Diam Metkoi

⁶² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso goeke, pris ņetne so Parisi eņe korop Pilatrop lewanņoi.

⁶³ Paki olale rakoi, “Suaine, ņene detmaine, isi ņei ea eņe wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, ‘Kaiwe karewe goeki, ea wane ņadino na baņ wisikae wiewale.’

⁶⁴ Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edan-nom, eņe deņesere ea diam se-leleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea goeke, eso eņine dokoine eņe maine mi eweke more, ari pareņine ea baņ kobu makei, paki ņei ņerep maine mi edane raikēi, ‘Eņe mo seu

seuo ņine wisikae wiike.’ Iwa ņadino isi eaņo yemo zok qotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake.”

⁶⁵ Rauso Pilatņo edange, “ņine diam ņei mane mau paki, ari deņesere ea mauluke maine warekakei.”

⁶⁶ Eso eņe bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekiņo sikatine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali ņei natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

28

Yesu Wisikae Wiewe

¹ Qezareko taboņ met met ea wane naso goeki, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodao sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere deņesere kaikeik wane arikoik.

² Eaka memea suaine togoleka maki, Waom wane aņelo maneo qeliwo ņine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodingi masikane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke.

³ Eņane kait togaine qilap yale, ņo takotine yemo libe libe ais yale.

⁴ Kawali ņei eņe kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, aņeloņo ņerep etane rake, “ņire mi kaetņutkep, na detmaile, ņire Yesu kibēņ qabego rasukau seukike, eņe kaikeik wane sari-mamik,

⁶ eņe yemo iwa midakaka, eņe yemo mo ņidange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk.

⁷ ņire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, ‘Eņe mo seu seu oņine wisikae wiike, wane eņe mo lewine alakane Galili arimaike, ņine eņe baņ ea kaikei!’ Na mo ņidanile, ea desikei.”

⁸ Eso ere deņesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomņo watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

⁹ Ariuk, eaka Yesuņo numao marat ore more rake. “Peamņo ņirano payake.” Ere eņane osino ariuk

paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik.

¹⁰ Pakiso Yesuᅇo etane rake. “Njire misuk kaet ᅇusiake, njire ariuk paki, nanane kimakopne edanbik, eje Galili ariu paki, na ban yewa marat nanikei.”

Kawali Nei Edo Donkisi Edangoi

¹¹ Nerep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali nei natne dejesereo diam metkoi, eje mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris netne tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi.

¹² Pakiso, pris netne eje korop Yuda nei suaine enjrop don au ma togolekoi, eje wesi kakapa suaine kawali nei ebongoi.

¹³ Paki edane rakoi, “Njine rakei, ‘Nene kulu panem enjine dokoine eje goigo sariu paki, parenjine ea kobu ma arimi.’

¹⁴ So ware ware suaine eje don kisi iwa mane desiakeo, yemo njene don natne ban olatkene, njine ea wane dere mezet ban mi okanikei.”

¹⁵ Kawali nei diam metkoi, eje wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane mi ra qelanangoi. Don kisi eanjo Yuda nei edo rau sua arike, so naso iwao eje eaka ra gemami.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Wakonongi Paki Don Kisiine Raqelananikei Wane Edange

¹⁶ Dokoine 11 eje Galili mejo mane, Yesuᅇo arikei wane edange ea arikoi.

¹⁷ Paki, eje Yesu kau paki, enjane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, no natne eje wet etkeka okanngoi.

¹⁸ Yale okanbi Yesuᅇo osoeno sari edane rake, “Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke.

¹⁹ Ea wane njine kepe banem ariu paki, nei magune magune dokone ebukei, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane enjtko doku tau onikei.

²⁰ So kito edanbi, eje don ra njidane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So njidanbe detpi, na naso banem

njinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake.”

Mareko

Yohane Ra Qelanange

¹ Papia iwa oŋo, eŋe Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, eŋane sigi maep kieke ra wakonmaike.

² Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit ŋei, Isaiano, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kieke iwa yale qeke,

“Anutuŋo rake, ‘Ge detnom! Na ŋei mane biraka more qe-binkawe, oŋo naŋane don kisi ra qelananiake, so geŋane numa maki wakoniake, so alakane gine more uratanone ma ewekeake.’”

³ Kepe yaup papaino didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine, yewao ŋei yewa eŋe mere, ŋei mane wane aŋa, ŋei ŋerep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Ŋine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu wesake digin qekep!’”

⁴ Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane eŋe kepe yaup papaine didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more biŋek don iwa yale boka edange, “Ŋine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine ŋine qotkoine korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more ŋadekkausō na doku tauŋunikale. Pakiso, Anutu eŋe ŋinane borikine ŋine yewa yaleka qeliŋgi nigetkayake.”

⁵ Yale raki dere more, ŋei ŋerep louloutne, Yuda kepeo ŋine so Yerusalem mat suaino ŋine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane arikoi. Eŋe dere more borikineene ra qelanane wet maingeuso, Yohane eŋe Yordan dokuŋo tauonge.

⁶ Yohane eŋe iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounoŋo mamaine, ea bira more so radeune kebaŋino makatake more, ŋaraine kubon so begok zikotno ŋine eaŋoka nemaŋke.

⁷ Yohane eŋe biŋek don ŋei ŋerep iwa yale edange, “Ŋei mane ŋadeno sariake. Eŋane zonomineŋo yemo

naŋane zonom yuannanmaike. Na ŋei bile mida namde eŋane qelit qeqemeine, noŋo aboŋ kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokopkeake.

⁸ No noŋo yemo doku tauŋunmaile, oŋo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboineno tauŋuniake.”

Yesu Doku Taukiso Ŋei Borikineŋo Liwekkake

⁹ Naso maneo Yesu eŋe Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo ŋine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohaneno Yordan dokuŋo eŋe taukake.

¹⁰ Taukaki Yesu eŋe dokuo ŋine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli aŋaŋgi Asu eŋe baluse naŋi yale ket Yesu eŋine kutno kitoke.

¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo ŋine iwa yale bokaki ketke, “Ge naŋane gipon maepne, na wetneŋo lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹² Eso naso yewaka Asuŋo Yesu ma birakaki, ŋei midaino kepe yaup papaino arike.

¹³ Ari more, ea goiŋ kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa ŋei midaine kepe yaup papaino, Ŋei Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu eŋe osom zubaine enerop geke. Pakiso aŋelo edo sari qesiŋka more qelit qekakoi.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Etke So Etke Ebuke

¹⁴ Yohane eŋe mulap urumgo waketke, naso yewao, Yesu eŋe koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane biŋek don ra edange.

¹⁵ Eŋe iwa yale rake, “Anutuŋo naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotke-maike. Anutuŋo qeli ewe zonomi-nane motke, iwa mo sarimaike. Ŋine borikine ŋine ŋadekka more, wet maingeu paki, biŋek don iwa dere malipkau!”

¹⁶ Yesu eŋe Galili doku namuŋ wazaino ari more, Saimon so ŋole Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawon wane kamaga etne doku namuŋ wazaino bira okorakoik Ere

sola wane qesin maratcakeik wane urataine yale naso banem togogleka mamanikoik.

¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesuɔo erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, “Nire sari nanane nadeno mogat nanbik! Nire zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, nono nei nrep ebu ebu wane kine kito nponikale.”

¹⁸ Rakiso, ere esatka kamaga qelige more, nadinu mogare arikoik.

¹⁹ Yesu ene eri eri ari more, ene Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so nle Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maulukkoik.

²⁰ Yesu ene ore more boka etoraki, so ere magaetne, Zebedi so urata medewekoune qelin onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane nadinu mogare arikoik.

Yesu Ene Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enine so dokoine ebuke, ene Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesuɔo Yuda enane lewa lewan urumgo ari more, nei nrep binjek don kito edange.

²² Nei nrep edo enane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so onane qaeke. Enane kito ebon eboninane zonomineɔo kau, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, enetene Skribe, enane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuanonge.

²³ Naso yewao, nei mane asu qotkoinenɔo kotino wenen pake, eno Yuda wane lewa lewan urum koto saket more, ono togogleka boka rake,

²⁴ “Yesu, Nazaret matko nne, ge dalino okan nonikenane? Ge nene nengu matali nonikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge nei koboboine Anutuɔo uratainane ra matoke birangani Anutu enino nne sarimaine.”

²⁵ Yale rakiso, Yesuɔo asu qotkoine yewa don okanka more olale rake, “Ge ananone ma waluke more nei yewa qelin kanom!”

²⁶ Rakiso, asu qotkoinenɔo nei togogleka rapap qepapkaki paki, suaine boka aro unanlan suaineka okane saket qelinika arike.

²⁷ Pakiso, nei nrep ene onane qaeke, done done au more rakoi, “Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Ene zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, ene anaine tewekmami.”

²⁸ Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisinɔo ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokopkeke.

Yesu Nei Nrep Loutne Ma Menanonge

²⁹ Yesu enine so Yakop so Yohane ene Yuda wane lewa lewan urum qelige ket more Petoro so Andrea eretne matko koboina ari waketkoi.

³⁰ Simon wane sewenine ene zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solainenɔo zok manerop gereune okangi, nei nrep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, ene zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaike.”

³¹ Yale rau, Yesu ene eaka ari nrep metino ma qesinka more bukkaki wieke. Paki nrep ea ene solaine momo qe more menankaki, ene eaka wie enane nara doku mauluke ebongi nekoi.

³² Rarapko kepe deine qoe, ruo kereakane okangi, nei nrep ene zoma nei, so nei asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi.

³³ Mat suaine yewa wane nei nrep magu suainenɔo sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage qedugu metkoi.

³⁴ Metpi Yesu ene nei nrep zoma kine kineenerop ma menanone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine ene Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu ene enane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanange

³⁵ Pakimo Yesu ene kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman wenen wie ket, mat qelinika more, kepe nei midaine yewao ari mere menenkake.

³⁶ Menjenka metki, Simon enjine so kimakoune, enjine ban njado zuanjka ari maratkakoi.

³⁷ Enje ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, “Njine njerep korop magu suaine enje ge zuanj ganmami!”

³⁸ Rauso, enje iwa yale mainge edange, “Iwamo njene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaike, njene ea lolike arikene, na enjano wenej miti edanikalane nanmaike, na urata ea maikalane sarikole.”

³⁹ Yale ra edane so, enje Galili kepeo lolike ge mat banjem Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoine ea korop esoponge.

Yesujo Njine Mane Ma Menanjake

⁴⁰ Njine mane kubet togonineropjo Yesu wano wawetine qe qesonka more rake, “Ge nanjane simile ganmaikeo, yem ge maine nanjane kubetne iwa manom osiake!”

⁴¹ Yale rakiso, Yesu enje enjane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, “Na genjane simile nanmaike, ea wane kubetnjone iwa osikep!”

⁴² Olatkiso, esat naso yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qeke.

⁴³ Pakimo Yesujo njine ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, “Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solanjone menanjmaike, ea wane donkisi njine mane misuk edanikene, asoze Mosenjo sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. Njine mane kubet togonine mo osi menanjakeso, enje mosop njine wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop njine wano koboina ari more, solanjone sikanka more bakom mannom paki arikene. Pakimo, njine njerep enje detgane raikeni, enje solaine mo menanj kamaike.”

⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, Yesu enje don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

⁴⁵ Njine njine yewa enje ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki enjane don kisi enjano sua korop kepe banjem rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu enje mat suaino njine njerep enjane deeno koso

mi ari lolikke, enje kepe njine midaino ari metke. Metkiso, njine njerep kepe banjem njine edoka Yesu wano sarimanj koi.

2

Yesujo Njine Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma Menanjake

¹ Yesu enje kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki qoekiso, Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao njine njerep edo don rau yauyaup ariki rakoi, “Yesu enje mo koso i sari matino metmaike.”

² Paki njine njerep enje esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amenjine mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu enje binjek don edane okoraki,

³ njine etke so etke enje zoma njine kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi.

⁴ Mat mo njine njerep edo watke warekoi wane enje dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Nanjane more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more njine etke so etke enje mulap koka mau qoronj qoronj ket zoma njine ea enje teweinerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake.

⁵ Yesu enje kanj qae wie pore njine etke so etke, enje one more enjane mali malipene detone more Yesujo zoma njine olale rake, “Medepna, na genjane masi qotkoine makone eamo ma qelinj kawe arimaikeni.”

⁶ Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine njine natne, Skribe, enje Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke,

⁷ “Dalino wane njine yewa enje don yaline ramaikeni? Enje Anutu yuanka more enjane met met mayakane okanmaikeni me? Enje detki enjine Anutu yale okanmaikeni? Njine manenjo mane wane sot maine mi qelinj kayake, Anutu wekujo njine mane wane sot turunj qotkoine ea makoke ma menanj njoniakeni!”

8 Yesu ene yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane njine dereret yaline detmami?”

9 Na zoma nei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotjone mo qeliŋkawe siukamaike, me ge wie menage more uamjone ma more arinom?

10 Ea wane njine na detluk nanbi, na Nei Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo nei njerep enane sotene eamo qeliŋkawe suikwaremaike.” Yesu ene yale ra more, zoma nei olale rake,

11 “Wie, uamjone ma more matjono arinom!”

12 Pakiso, zoma nei yewa ene nei njerep enane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Nei njerep ene korop oŋaene qaekiso Anutu wane enetine ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!”

Yesu Lewi Orake

13 Yale rauso, Yesu ene koso Galili doku namuŋ mezeno zinge arike. Ariki nei njerep magu suaine ene sari Yesu wano qeduguwi ene miti don kito edange.

14 Yesu ene ea njine ari more, Lewi ene takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Lewi ge ket njadeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi ene yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane njadino mogatka arike.

15 Pakiso, boan Yesu ene Lewi wane matko njara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama nei loutne so nei sotenerop natne ene Yesu ene so dokoine enerop wenej mere njara nekoi.

16 Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, ene Yesu kau takis mama nei so nei sotenerop ene wenej metki one more, Yesu ene dokoine qeson one more rakoi, “Ene eamo onoka

wane nei qotkoine enerop mere njara nemaiké?”

17 Rauso, Yesu ene detone more rake, “Maŋo mauluk mauluk nei enane ari okanmaiké? Zomaenerop, me, zomaene midainejo? Na nei yaline enane ra more sarikole. Nei sotenerop zuane more ebu qesiŋ onikalane sarikole. Na nei dereretene detpi koboine okanmaiké, ene qesiŋ onikalane mi sarikole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

18 Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enane dokoene ene njara sawe gekoi. Naso yewao nei njerep natne ene sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enane dokoene ene njara sawe gemami. Njo, daleo wane geŋane dokoŋone ene yale mi okanmami?”

19 Yale rauso, Yesu ene mainge more edane rake, “Nei mane ene zokit mayakane rayakeo, nei kima koune, ene maine njara sawe mesikei me? Yale mida, ene zokit mayakane okaniakeo, nei kimakoune ene maine enerop njara oi bakom wenej mesikei, so kimakoune ene njara wane sawe mane mi okanikei.

20 Na nei qaluwit yewa enane rokop. Baŋ, naso maneo nei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone ene koso na mi nanikei, naso yewao ene maine njara wane sawe gekei.”

21 Yesu ene koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki anaine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisinejo more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa siluŋ qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine muselene tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe anap suaine wakoniake.

22 Njo mane maŋo wain musele ea geki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiake. Ene yalewa okangi, yemo wainjo ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere wenej mida lelekeik, ea

wane wain musele eje enjine nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake.”

Yesu Eje Qezarek Naso Nei Edo Qesonkakoi.

²³ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu enjine so dokoine eje wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi.

²⁴ Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, “Ge onnom! Gejane dokoḡone eje wit siwe nemami. Dokoḡone eje masi yewa ḡenane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more sot kaukmami. Qezarek naso yewao mi maikei, yewa ḡenane ḡabozane rara togon don.”

²⁵ Yale rauso, Yesuḡo donene mainge edange, “Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, enjine so dokoine eje ḡaraenane seuke more

²⁶ ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto waket more, bret yewao ḡine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop nei eje lewet geke. ḡenane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop nei edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, ḡo Dawit eje yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi.”

²⁷ Yesu eje koso edange, “Anutu eje mipekka nei so ḡerep ma wakonotki paki, erane ra more ḡadino qezarek naso yewa baḡ motke. Qezarekḡo mawakongi paki, nei so ḡerep mi ma wakonge, naso yewaḡo nei ḡerep qesiḡ osiakane motke. Me naso yewaḡo nei ḡerep matali osiakane mi motke.

²⁸ Ea wane, na Nei Wawainane Gipoleḡo yalewaka qezarek naso ea wane Waom, so noḡo ea wane welaine.”

3

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menanḡake

¹ Naso maneo, Yesu eje koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewaḡ urum koto waketke. Nei mane yewa metke,

eje metine nat paromineḡo setneka marap maraune.

² Nei natne eje Yesu kau sariki diamine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, “Yesu eje qezarek nasoo zoma nei metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menanḡ kayake me mida. Eje ma menanḡ kayakeo, yemo ḡene Yesu dongo birakaikene.”

³ Yesu eje zoma nei yewa metine borikine, eje olale more rake, “Ge meteḡone borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!”

⁴ Pakiso, eje nei ḡerep qeson one rake, “ḡenze ra rokop don eje qezarek naso wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me gotkoine? ḡene nei ḡerep gegeene ma menanḡ onikene me nei ḡerep enguḡem seukkei?”

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi.

⁵ Pakimo Yesu eje deine pore lo-like more ongi eje dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi, ea wane Yesu eje ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onge. Pakiso, Yesu eje zoma nei olale rake, “Ge meteḡone birakanom!” Eje metine biraki, eaka ikopka menanḡkake.

⁶ Yale okangiso, Parisi eje ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewaḡ urum qeliḡka more wie saket ari Herot wane tego eḡerop lewage more, Yesu eje numa ea me ea maratka more qeu seukeakane done aukoi.

Kepe Baḡem Nei ḡerep Eje Yesu Wano Sarikoi

⁷ Yesu eje dokoine eḡerop wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namuḡ pamaike, yewa arikoi. Pakimo nei ḡerep magu tego kakapa suaineḡo wie eje mogatka arikoi. Nei ḡerep magu suaine yewa eje kepe baḡem ḡine sarikoi.

⁸ Galili kepeo ḡine, Yuda kepeo ḡine, Yerusalem mat suaino ḡine, Idumia kepeo ḡine, Yordan kepeo sa-saino ḡine, Tire so Sidon kepeo ḡine. Nei ḡerep magu suaine yewa eje Yesuḡo urata kine kine maki detka more eḡano sarikoi.

⁹ Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi eje dokoine enjane rake, “Njine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warenan metkep! Njine njerepjo magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, njine njerep biraone eri kere, aman naeka toe mesikale.”

¹⁰ Sogino mo Yesu eje njine njerep loutne ma menan onge, ea wane njine njerep zomaenerop eje edom meteenejo solaine makei wane onge, pakimo ea wane eje kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikei wane okangoi.

¹¹ Naso natneo njine njerep asu qotkoinerop eje Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, “Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!”

¹² Yale rau, Yesu eje asu qotkoine togogoleka ra togole ongi paki eje ma, ea tingo me didiwo enjane enjetine zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Ebuke

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu eje weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, njine natne enjerop gekei wane ma wakononge, njine ea eje edoraki enjano sarikoi.

¹⁴ Pakimo eje njine magu 12 ma wakononge, njine yewano enjinerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, enjeteene aposolo edorake, so eje bira ongi ari njine njerep enjano binjek don ra qelananikei wane rake.

¹⁵ Yesu eje njine 12 yewa enjine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onge.

¹⁶ Yesu dokoine enjane enjet te-goene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, enjetine mane Peto roake.

¹⁷ Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, enjine so njole Yohane, erane enjeteetne mane Boanerges etorake. Enjet yewa wane kine, qurun qilap.

¹⁸ Andrea, so Pilip, Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot.

¹⁹ No Yudas Iskariot, njine yewano Yesu njaba enjane meteeno masi

gotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

Njine Eje Rakoi Yesu Eje Belzebulrop Urataine Mamaike

²⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje matko ariki njine njerep magu suaineno enjano koso sari lewangoi. Ea wane Yesu, enjine so dokoine eje qeka more, dalino njara mane neurap.

²¹ Yesuno kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea njine eje ra suau dere more wenenj tutulekounne, eje Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekounne eje iwa yale rakoi, “Eje mo qelan qemaik!”

²² Anutu papa togon welaine njine natne, Skribe, eje Yerusalem njine ket more rakoi, “Eje kotino Belzebul, enjetine mane Satanjo okoramaik. Eje Belzebul wane zonomgo so onjo qesinkaki, asu qotkoine ea esoponmaik, eano asu qotkoine enjane ware ware.”

²³ Eje yale rauso, Yesu eje edoraki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, “Satan onjomka dalino Satan osop kayake?”

²⁴ Njine njerep kaunsol mane wane magu eje wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine eamo midayake.

²⁵ No njine urumene weku eje wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, njine yewa eje koso togole geturage maine weku mi lele gekei.

²⁶ No Satan eje enjine magu njaba okan oniake, eje wiri more zonomene midayake.”

²⁷ Yesu eje koso don iwa yale takotke rake, “Satan njine zonomine suaine, enjane urata wane abonj kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikene, yemo midakaka. Mikep enjine kie metine wokomka more njado maine enjane mat koto wa more, urata wane abonj kine kineine pamaik, yewa matali onikene.

²⁸ Na njine don wele iwa yale njidanbe, Anutu eje njine njerep enjane masi tanik qotkoine kine kine so don

dereret borikine ramami, yewa eɲe korop qeliŋgi siukeake.

²⁹ No ɲei mane eɲe Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutuɲo eɲane sot ea mi qeliŋgi siukeake. Eɲane borikinane sot turuɲ ea qoi goine midaine motki pamageake.”

³⁰ Yesu eɲe don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don welaine ɲei eɲe rakoi, “Yesu eɲe mo kotino asu qotkoinerɲo ketke okoramaike.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine so ɲonqakoune

³¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so ɲonqaine eɲe sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesuɲo saket oniakane.

³² Pakimo, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, “Ge detnom! Geɲane na- gaɲone, so ɲonqakopɲone eɲe qeinat, mat wazaino okora more goɲo ke- sikenane ramami.”

³³ Yalewa rau, Yesu eɲe mainge edane rake, “Maɲo naɲane nagane, so ɲonqane?”

³⁴ Eɲe deine ɲei ɲerep lolikka metkoi, eɲe one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, “Onbi! Iwa edo naɲane nagane so ɲonqane okan- mami.

³⁵ ɲei me ɲerep mane eɲe Anutu wane don dere eɲane simile mo- gasikei, ea ɲo naɲane nagane so ɲonqane okanmami.”

4

ɲei Mane Eɲe Euo Waet Ebot- maike Eɲane Don Rokop

¹ Pakimo, Yesu eɲe koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namuɲ wane qalakino ɲei ɲerep kito ebonge. Pakiso ɲei ɲerep zok tego suainerɲo sari eɲano manerop lewage more watke Yesu lolikkau eɲe kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more ɲei ɲerep bi- raone weti toe namuɲgo wa eɲineka metke. Metkiso, ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe qalakino lewage okorakoi.

² Eɲe yalewa okorau, Yesu eɲe don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

³ “ɲine detpi! ɲei mane eɲe euo wit ebosiakane arike.

⁴ Eɲe wit woune natne euo ebotke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito metki nanji edo sari nekoi.

⁵ Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabi- lainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi.

⁶ Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. ɲodoene yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabi- lainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukkoi.

⁷ Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewaɲo ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongiso, wit wele maine mi gekoi.

⁸ No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine gekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline gekoi.”

⁹ Ea wane Yesu eɲe edange, “ɲei me ɲerep mane eɲe ketineropɲo yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detluk kayake.”

Don Rokop Wane Masi

¹⁰ ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe bi- raone ari warekoi, naso yewao Yesu eɲineka metki, eɲine dokoine 12 eɲe so ɲei natne mo Yesurop wenerɲ ge okangoi, eɲe Yesu wane don raki de- tkakoi, ea wane eɲano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelaɲane ɲedannom detɲem.”

¹¹ Yesu eɲe mainge rake, “Anutuɲo don sanine so qeli ewe zonomine kine so ɲine dalino ware ɲunmaike, na ɲine ea desikei wane ɲidanmaile. ɲei ɲerep natne ɲadino gemami eɲe naɲane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, eɲe detwaremami.

¹² Yalewa wane, ‘Eɲe deenerɲo kaikei, ɲo, eɲe kine kine maine mi kau qelaɲaniake. Eɲe ketenerɲo

maine desikei, ɲo, eɲe kine maine mi detlukkei, so we-teeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane eɲe wet maingeu, Anutuɲo eɲane sot qelingi siukeake.’”

Yesu Eɲe Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelaɲange.

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe qesonone rake, “Nɲine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine weneɲ detlukka-mami me? Pakimo, ɲine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikēi?”

¹⁴ Nɲei wit woune ebotmai,ke, ea eɲe Anutu wane don oɲom ebotmai,ke.

¹⁵ Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bangoka, Satan eɲe sari Anutu wane don ea ɲei ɲerep natne eɲane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saket ariake.

¹⁶ Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila weneɲ, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokei.

¹⁷ Nɲo, eɲe ɲodine qeɲerop mi ket ma qotke mesiake. Eɲe kutka metki, ɲaba edo biɲek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, eɲe koso Anutu ɲadekkaikēi.

¹⁸ Woune natne eɲe touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe Anutu wane don detkoi.

¹⁹ Nɲo, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi aboɲ suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalaɲ, eaɲo ɲei ɲerep eɲane kotoeno wakēt more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piŋeka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi qekoi.

²⁰ Nɲo woune natne kepe kelokin-erpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma qotkakoi. Ea wane eɲe wele maine qekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale qekoi.”

Don Sane Nɲado Didiwo Wakoni-ake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe koso rake, “Nɲei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okorayake? Lase bano me rosaɲo more supaki mesiake? Mida! Eɲe kiwake more qeki zake kutno didiwo okora korop qelaɲanoniake.

²² Yalewaka, kine kine korop sane pamaikē, ea na ɲado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmai,ke, ea ɲado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

²³ Nɲei me ɲerep mane eɲe ketineropɲo don iwa wane kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake.”

²⁴ Yale ra more eɲe koso edane rake, “Nɲine dere more kaulukkei! Nɲine ɲei ɲerep eɲano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu eɲe yalewaka ɲine mauluke ɲibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka maulukɲune ɲiboniake. Nɲo, ɲine ɲei ɲerep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu eɲe ɲine yalewaka mataliɲune more koso manerop yuanka mataliɲune ɲiboniake.

²⁵ Anutu eɲe ɲei me ɲerep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, eɲe koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. Nɲo, ɲei mane eɲe Anutu kine kine ni-gatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu eɲe ɲei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake.”

Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop

²⁶ Yesu eɲe koso rake, “Anutuɲo ware ɲunmai,ke, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. Nɲei mane eɲe kine kine woune euo ebore more,

²⁷ eɲine matko ari toma geake. Nɲo eɲe mi detkamaikē, wele dalino eu koto wakonmai,ke. Pakimo, woune ea eɲe poripke sayake.

²⁸ Saki, kepe oɲomka komine mapitkaki sua wele qeake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. Nɲadino wit wele wakone more menage laɲeniake.”

²⁹ Wit wele lanengi, nei eje kieke pilaŋjo kitatmaike.”

Anutuŋo Wareŋuniakane Kine Yesu Eje Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke

³⁰ Yesu eje koso takotke more nei nɛrep qesonone more rake, “Na Anutuŋo wane miti me qeli ewe zonom wane numa ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelaŋanikale?”

³¹ Eje eamo mastet woune yale, nigatnemde okanmaike. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne okanmaike. Yalinane mastet woune ea nei manŋo euine ebotke.

³² Pakimo, eje poripke more, sua eu kotino nara nenine natne korop yuane more, eje wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake. Pakimo, nanj eje sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

³³ Yesu eje don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more nei nɛrep ra edange. Nei nɛrep edo dere qelaŋanikei wane Yesu eje dereretene rokouno edange.

³⁴ Yesu eje nei nɛrep don rokop eaka edane okange. No, eje dokoine enerop mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelaŋane edane okange.

Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Peseke

³⁵ Naso mane kepe qoiqoiwo, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more, doku namuŋ kitare erinat arinɛm.”

³⁶ Raki, eje nei nɛrep magu suaine yewa qeliŋone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine eje nado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, eje wenenj ma ariuso, seki natne eje wenenj enerop arikoi.

³⁷ Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange.

³⁸ Yesu eje seki sotno qaliŋan more kulu pake. Dokoine eje ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito nɛbo nɛbon nene

zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det nɛnmaine?”

³⁹ Yesu eje wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Don mannom!” Ra more eje dibom olatke, “Ge, tiknane don mane panom!” Rakiso momo eje don mangi, so dibom eje yaleka tik don mane kalon suaine pake.

⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nine onoka wane kaet okanmami? Nine malip malipnine mida me?”

⁴¹ Eje kaet suaine okane more, enjene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa eje zok nei kine mane! Naso bano nei nɛrep zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoine ma menaŋonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qeliŋmamik!”

5

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Osopkake

¹ Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili Namuŋ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enetine Gerasa.

² Yesu eje seki qeliŋka ketki, yewaka nei mane eje denesere wane kezem anaino nine sari qalakko okoraki maratke. Nei yewa eje asu qotkoinejo kotino pake.

³ Eje denesere koto geokange, pakiso nei maneno nei yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togolejo kine metine lukkakoi, eje mi detke.

⁴ Naso loutne nei nɛrep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togolejo wokom kamaŋkoi, no, naso banem eje mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qoe okange, so eje mulap togole kieino ea ratokmanke. Nei ea wane zonominejo manerop kakapa suaine okane, nei korop yuane, ea wane nei maneno maine mi ma walukkake.

⁵ Naso banem goin kaiwe nei yewa eje denesere koto so tobo zikotne bonagao yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge

onjom ari kitoki, solaine eki so wesinjo kitat qetat mamankhe.

⁶ Naso eao nei yewa ene abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu ene sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, ene ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, enano wawetine qeke.

⁷ Asu qotkoine yewa, ene Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake, "Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, enane gipole! Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko menen ganmaile. Gojo na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!"

⁸ Ene yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesuno asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, "Asu qotkoine, ge nei yewa qelinjka arinom!"

⁹ Pakiso, Yesuno qesonkake, "Ge, enetjone ma?"

Asu qotkoine ene rake, "Nene enetze, kawali nei, njene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoine njene louloutnejo nei iwa wane kotino metmaine."

¹⁰ Pakiso, ene koso Yesu sorinka rake, "Kepe iwa njine misuk osopjonnom arikene."

¹¹ Berek magu suaine ene mejo erinat ea njara ne gekoi.

¹² Ea wane asu qotkoine ene Yesu togogoleka sorinka rakoi, "Nene njebu biranonnom ari berek enane kotoeno maine wakesikene!"

¹³ Yesu ene dere more, asu qotkoine edane rake, "Maine njine yewa arikei." Rakiso, Asu qotkoine ene nei yewa qelinjka more, saket ari berek enane kotoeno waketskoi, waketpi, berek magu suaine yewa ene biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo qok ne more seukwarekoi. Berek magu suaine kibiene 2,000.

¹⁴ Berek ware ware ene masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo nei njerep donkisi edangoi. Pakiso nei njerep louloutne ene ari berek seukkoi ea ongoi.

¹⁵ Ene koso Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau ene sogino asu

qotkoinejo matalikaki geke, ea ene maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik njanej metke. Naso yewao nei njerep ene ka more kaet onge.

¹⁶ Ea wane berek ware ware edo qelanj nei asu qotkoinerop enane so berek seu seuenane kine ra qelanjane nei njerep magu yewa edangoi.

¹⁷ Ea wane nei njerep ene dere more, koropjo Yesu wane don togole iwa rakoi, Yesu ene ikopka njenane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat maneo ariake.

¹⁸ Yesu ene seki koto waketskiso, nei yewa sogino asu qotkoinerop geke, ene Yesuerop arikeik wane sorinkake.

¹⁹ No, Yesu ene nei yewa ma kitatka rake, "Ge zinge matjono ari more nabok magak so wenjem sotawekopjone, kine kine solanono Waomjo mamaike so Anutu wane wet borik suaine genane solanono wakonmaike, ea wane donkisi edanom."

²⁰ Yale olatkiso, nei yewa ene zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, 10, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesuno maullukkake, ea wane ra qelanjane edane arike. Nei njerep ene dere more onjane qaeke. Kepe iwa enetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

Yesu Ene Yairus Borasine So Zoma Njerep Mane Ma Menajotke

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enjine so dokoine, ene koso doku namunj ratoke erinat ariuso nei njerep magu suaine ene mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi.

²² Yairus ene mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum wane njette, onjo sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine qe more

²³ Yesu qesonka more zok arokke. "Borasone nigatne mo bomitne seukeakane okanmaike. Ge sari more metenone kutno motnom, zoma yewa qelinjkaki ene maine koso menageake."

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu ene nei yewa enjerop ariukso nei njerep louloutne ene watke lolikka arikoi.

²⁵ Pakiso, n̄erep mane eje n̄erep zoma weneŋ.

²⁶ Zoma yewa naso baŋem metokangi, komaine 12 okangiso eje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk eŋano biraki midakakae, ŋo, eje maine mi ma menaŋ kakoi. Eje wikile zok takotke manbi, zoma eaŋo sari suakake.

²⁷ Pakiso, n̄erep yewa eje Yesu wane siron dere more sari ŋei n̄erep magu suaine yewa eŋane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa yale detke.

²⁸ “Na meteneŋo eŋano uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menaŋgale.”

²⁹ Eso n̄erep yewa eje metine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menaŋkake. Pakiso, n̄erep zoma yewa mo midakakae.

³⁰ Yesu eje naso bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge eje qesononge. “Maŋo metine naŋane takotko uakeke?”

³¹ Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. “Ŋei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qesonŋonmaine? Ŋene mi detmaine maŋo ŋei loutneŋo meteene laplap ŋono ua ganmami.”

³² Yale rau, Yesu eje pore lolike onge, ea maŋo laplapino make ea marat kayakane okange.

³³ Pakiso, n̄erep yewa eje Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, eje Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine qe ket more okange, yewa wane kine olatke.

³⁴ Pakiso, Yesuŋo eje olatke, “Borasone, malip malipŋoneŋo zomaŋone yewa ma ewek ganmaike. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zomaŋone mo korop midawaremaike.”

³⁵ Yesu eje n̄erep don olale okoraki, naso yewaka ŋei natne eje Yairus wane matko ŋine mat qelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge! Borasonone nigatne mo seukmaike. Yesu mi

iwenka sarikene yeine. Eje maine mi ma wirik kayake.”

³⁶ Ŋo, Yesu eje eŋane don wane ket mi more so, eje Yairus olatke, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge mali malipŋone togolekep!”

³⁷ Yesu eje yale ra more ŋei n̄erep mawaluk one more Petoro so Yakop, so eŋane ŋole Yohane, karewe edoka eŋerop Yairus wane matko weneŋ arikoi.

³⁸ Eje mat yewao sari more Yesuŋo ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok manerop arokkoi.

³⁹ Eje ari waket more magu edange. “Ŋine mi arokeu so ukat suaine zok mi mau. N̄erep n̄erep iwa eje mi seukike. Eje yaup kulu pamaike.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra edangi, eje wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kuroŋ kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu eje mat yewao ŋino osopone moreso eje medep nagamagaina, eŋine so dokoine karewe enŋeneka ari more medep mat anaŋne pake, yewao ari waket kakoi.

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje n̄erep n̄erep seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda dongoka olatke, “Talita koumi”. Don yewa iwa yale, “N̄erep nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienom!”

⁴² N̄erep n̄erep yewa eje ikopka wisikae wie arike. N̄erep n̄erep komaine 12. Ea wane ŋei n̄erep eje masi ea ka more zok oŋaene qaeke.

⁴³ Pakiso, Yesuŋo nagamagaina yewa togole etange, “Ŋire medep ŋara manbit nekep. Ŋo, ŋire kine kine iwa wane don kisi yauyaup misuk raut suayake.”

6

Nasaret Ŋei N̄erep Edo Yesu Ŋadek Kakoi.

¹ Yesu eŋine so dokoine eje mat yewa qelige more eŋine matine Nasaret arikoi.

² Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso eje ari ŋei n̄erep Yuda eŋane miti lewa lewaŋ urum kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine

metkoi, eje detka more derereti-nane oŋaene qaeki rakoi. “Ei! Ŋei yewa eje don yewa diao ŋine meke? Dereret yewa maŋo manike? Eje eje masi togole iwa dalino ma-ma-ike?”

³ Ŋei yewa eje matmama. Eje Maria wane gipole. Eje ne ŋolekoune Yakop, Yosep, Ŋuda so Simon so qakoune iwa ŋenerop weneŋ gemami.” Eje yale ra more ŋadek kakoi.

⁴ Ea wane Yesuŋo iwa yale edange. “Anutu wane qelit ŋei propet eje mat baŋem miti urata ma ge arimami, edo eje ejetene zok mawaon okanmami. Ŋo, matkopene so weŋem sotak so matene kotino edo eje ejetine maket biraon okanmami.”

⁵ Eso yalinane Yesu matkoune ŋei ŋerep eje mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane Yesu eje pore ka more masi togogole ejeano zok mi make. Eje zoma ŋei ŋerep weku weku metine more ma menaŋonge.

⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eje Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane biŋek don ŋei ŋerep edange. Ŋo ŋei ŋerep ea eje wetŋo mi malipkakoi, eje yemo dere mezet okange.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Uratao Bi-raonge

⁷ Naso yewao Yesu eje dokoine 12 ea naso yewao qeduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So eje biŋek don ra qelaŋanikei wane so ŋei ŋerep ejeano asu qotkoine esoponge wane zonom takotonge.

⁸ Pakimo edange, “Ŋine qesiŋine maine qesiŋ nagu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne weneŋ mi ma ariki, ŋara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma ariki, ea yeine,

⁹ ŋine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira ariki, takot etke eamo yeine.”

¹⁰ Eje koso edange, “Ŋo, ŋine mat maneo ari lotke more ŋei ŋerep qeson onbi edo raikei, maine iwa saket

mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei.

¹¹ Ŋo mat mane edo ŋinane don mi dere more, ŋinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ŋine mat yewa qelige more, kie ŋino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so eje masi ea ka more desikei, Anutuŋo ŋenerop ŋaba okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso, dokoine eje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao biŋek don iwa yale edangoi, “Ŋine masi tanik kine kine qotkoine ea korop qelige ŋadekka more wet mainge wareu!”

¹³ Pakiso, eje asu qotkoine louloutne zok ŋei ŋerep ejeano ŋine osop one moreso ŋei ŋerep zomaenerop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menaŋ ongoi.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Eje Seukke.

¹⁴ Naso yewao kepe wareware Herot eje Yesu wane donkisiŋo detki mo zok mat korop rokopkeke. Ŋei ŋerep natne eje rakoi, “Yohane doku tautaŋo mo deŋesereo ŋine wisikae wieke. Ea wane eje masi tanik zonominerop togogole iwa ma-ma-ike.”

¹⁵ Ŋo ŋei natne eje rakoi, “Eje Elaiya!” Natne eje rakoi, “Eje Anutu wane qelit ŋei propet mane, eje mo propet sogine gekoi, eje yaleka.”

¹⁶ Kepe ware ware Herot eje ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tau-tau ea mo noŋo sogino ebine kitatkole. Eje koso yewa mo wisikae wie gema-ike.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau eje wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, “Ge ŋonŋone Pilip wane ŋanomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopkema-ike.” Sogine Herot eje zok Herodias ŋolane ŋanomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot eje ŋei biraongi ari malipka mulap togoleŋo lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

¹⁹ Ŋo Herodias eje Yohane wane dere worik okanka more qeki

seukeakane okange, ɲo Herot eɲe Yohane maine warekake.

²⁰ Herot eɲe Yohane ɲei koboine, Anutuɲo birakake, dere qeka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot eɲe naso natneo Yohane wane aɲaino ɲine don natne dere more naso baɲem qisemaɲke.

²¹ Paki, Herodias eɲe Yohane geki seukeakane numaine iwa yale maratkake. Herot eɲe ɲara suaine maki zeki eɲine wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki ɲei loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, eɲe gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali ɲei eɲane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arimaike, ea wane ɲei suaine suaine qeson onge.

²² Herodias borasine eɲe sari eɲet kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so ɲei ɲara nekoi, eɲe korop eɲane simin onge. Ea wane Herot eɲe ɲerep natawen yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom, na maine ginikale.”

²³ Eɲe atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So naɲane kepe aboɲ suaine ea ginikalane! Rannom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

²⁴ Pakiso, ɲerep natewen yewa eɲe ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniake?”

Rakiso, Herodiasɲo olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!”

²⁵ Yale olatkiso, ɲerep yewa eɲe ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Naɲane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more naɲano ma sari ninnom!”

²⁶ Herot eɲe yewa dere more zok detki qomine umare lukke, ɲo mo ɲei suaine eɲane deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane eɲe dalino koso dereretine maingeki rap.

²⁷ Ea wane ikopka kawali ɲei mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make.

²⁸ Pakiso, eɲe Yohane wane lewine ea pelet maneo more, so masari ɲerep natewen yewa mangi, so eɲe ma ari nagaine mange.

²⁹ Pakiso, Yohane wane ɲadino dokoine gekoi, eɲe dere more sari Yohane pareɲine ea ma ari deɲesereo dukkakoi.

Yesu Eɲe ɲei ɲerep 5, 000 ɲara Gumeonge.

³⁰ Ea wane Yesu eɲe dokoine mo etkeka etkeka, matko matko ari warekoi. Eɲe zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biɲek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi.

³¹ Pakiso, ɲei ɲerep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane eɲe ɲara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesuɲo dokoine edane rake, “Wieu, kepe ɲeiine midaino, ari more ɲenzeka nigatne mere zonom maɲem.”

³² Rakiso, eɲe kiekie seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane ɲei midaino enɲeneka arikoi.

³³ ɲo ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe mo onbi ariuso, eɲe ikopka detone more ɲadeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu eɲine so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne ɲei ɲerep korop yewa sarikoi.

³⁴ Yesu eɲe seki qeliɲka ket more ɲei ɲerep magu suaine yewa one more qom borik suaine eɲane okange. Eɲe ongi maine mi metlukkoi. Eɲe medep nigatne nagamagaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu eɲe biɲek don loutne kito ebonge.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Kepe zinge kere qoekane okangiso dokoine eɲe Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom eɲe mat osop mere arimaike. Yewao ari more ɲara maratkau, kepe iwa ɲei midaine so ruo mo kereakane okanmaike.”

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Nido ŋara ebonikei.”

Eje rakoi, “Nei nau! Nene 500 wesi setne eanŋe eŋane ŋara maine mi qolekene.”

³⁸ Yesu eje koso qeson onge. “Ŋara darap ŋenzo metmaike? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!”

Raki eje ari ka more sari olale rakoi, “Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke.”

³⁹ Yale rauso Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Ŋine ŋei ŋerep maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi.”

⁴⁰ Rakiso, eje yale ŋei ŋerep mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi.

⁴¹ Metpiso, Yesuŋo bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe ŋei ŋerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

⁴² Paki, ŋei ŋerep magu yewa eje korop neu ŋatene qeki rokop onwareke.

⁴³ Paki dokoine eje ŋara nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi.

⁴⁴ Ŋei ŋara yewa nekoi, eje 5, 000 yaline.

Yesu Eje Doku Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike.

⁴⁵ Ikopka, Yesuŋo dokoine qebin ongi eje sekiwo wa more doku namuŋ nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. No eŋine yemo yewa mere ŋei ŋerep magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi.

⁴⁶ Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep bira ongi korop ariwareuso, eje bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more meŋenka metke.

⁴⁷ No, ruoo dokoine eje seki kutno doku namuŋ kebago metpi so, Yesu eŋineka tagalo metke.

⁴⁸ Yesu eje ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momoŋo qebinongi, eje urata suaine zok pelekoi. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesuŋo doku namuŋ kutnoka qesokma gesokma sari

osoeno lotke more, yuanoniakane okange.

⁴⁹ Dokoine eje Yesu doku namuŋ kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, “Ŋei seuseune eŋane oŋaeneŋo sari-maike.”

⁵⁰ Eje enŋenarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu eje yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

“Ŋine togoleu iwa yemo noŋom sarimaile! Ŋine misuk kaet ŋuniake!”

⁵¹ Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo doŋ mangi dokoine eje ea ka more, oŋaene qaeki metkoi.

⁵² Eje Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep magu suaine ŋara ebonge, ea wane eje deretene mi qelaŋange, eje deretene zok manerop siukki qelaŋ okangoi.

Yesu Eje Genesaret Kepeo Zoma Ŋei Loutne Ma Menanonge

⁵³ Yesu eŋine so dokoine, eje Galili doku namuŋ yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namuŋ nat paromino kere kito more seki qalakko lukkakoi.

⁵⁴ Sekiwo ŋine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane ŋei ŋerep eje ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi.

⁵⁵ Eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko matko ari zoma ŋei ŋerep zuanone ebu sarikoi. No natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop Yesu wano ebu sariwarekoi.

⁵⁶ Yesu eje korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotke-manŋke, rokop eje zoma ŋei ŋerep ebu sari sobeŋ keuno biraone more Yesu meŋenka ramaŋkoi, “Zoma ŋei ŋerep iwa eje maine geŋane takotŋone ea uakakei.” Rau eje detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menanŋonmanŋke.

7

Anutu Wane Gege Eaŋo Sogi Gege Yuankamaike

¹ Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Skribe, eje Yerusalem ŋine sari Yesu wano lewanŋoi.

² Eje Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi sauke libe qeke, eje yaup ŋara ma nekoi.

³ Parisi so Yuda ŋei ŋerep korop eje aso ŋabo eŋane masi ea mogare ge okanmaŋkoi. Eje ŋara nekeiwane okane more aso ŋabo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka eŋane rokoune ma more meteene sauke more maine ne okangoi.

⁴ So nalu qole qoleo ari more zinge sari ŋara nekeiwane okane more eje doku tau more ne okangoi. Eje kine kine natne aso ŋabo eŋane masi ea korop mogare okan waremaŋkoi. Eje lase, kap ŋara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop sauke mauluke gemaŋkoi.

⁵ Eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane dokoŋone eje asoŋabo eŋane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Eje meteene mi sauke more ŋara yaup ma nemami.”

⁶ Rauso, eje iwa yale edange, “Isaianjo ŋine isi ŋei zok ŋidorake, ŋinane kineŋine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaike.

‘Anutuŋo rake, ŋei tego yewa eje pieneŋoka naŋane ejetne nora bukeu waokanmaike. No, wet derereteneŋo yemo na qeliŋnane more, aman okoramami.

⁷ Eje nae yaup ejetneka nora bukeu waokanmaike. Eje aso ŋabo eŋane numa tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don.’”

⁸ Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Ŋine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk ŋunmaike? Pakimo, ŋine ŋei ŋinŋine aso ŋabo eŋane don eaka malipka gemami.”

⁹ Yesu eje koso edange, “Ŋine zok detluke more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more ŋinŋine asoŋabo eŋane numa tego malipka gemami.

¹⁰ Mosenjo sogino qei bano mo rake, ‘Ŋine nabok magak ere qesiŋore more geokanikei, No, ŋei mane eje nabok magak don borikine etaniakeo, eje qeu seukeake.’

¹¹ No, ŋine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, ŋei ŋerep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. ŋei mane eje wesiinerop nagamagaina qesiŋ osiakane okane, ŋo, siluŋ etane raokanmaike, na mo Anutu wane biŋek qile.

¹² Ŋine yale edanbi, eje naga magaene mi qesiŋone more, qeliŋ onmaŋkei.

¹³ Ŋine ŋinŋine asoŋabo kito ebo ebon ŋei ŋerep ea edanmami, ŋine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaike. Ŋine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami.”

Kine Kine Iwaŋo Maki ŋei Dien-erop Okanmaŋkei

¹⁴ Yesu eje koso ŋei ŋerep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, “Ŋine koropŋo naŋane don iwa dere more wetŋineŋo motpi so detlukkeu.

¹⁵ Ŋine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop ŋadino pamaike, eaŋo ŋinane kotoŋine mi maki sigileake. No kine kine natne ŋinane wet dereretŋine kotino pamaike, eaŋo saket more maki wet dereretŋine korop sigile okanmaike.

¹⁶ ŋei mane eje wetineropŋo don iwa detlukkeake.

¹⁷ Yale ra more eje ŋei ŋerep yewa qeliŋone more eŋine so dokoine eje ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi.”

¹⁸ Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “Ŋinane dereretŋineŋo ŋei ŋerep natne eŋane dereret mi yuan onmaike. ŋara kine kine korop pamaike, eaŋo ne more ŋei ŋerep mi sigilekene.”

19 Njara yewa wet dereretjine mi qeduguyake. Njara qomjino ket more koso kanjinoka saket ariake.” Iwa yale Yesu eje njara kine kine yewa eje korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaike.

20 Pakiso, eje rake, “Kine kine nej wet dereret kotino pamaike, eajo saket more maki nej njerep wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaike.

21 Nei njerep wet dereretko pa more saket maki nej njerep dirop okanmaine yemo iwa, edo dereret qotkoine detokanmami, so nej njerep natewen qaluwit wenip yauyaup ma okanmami, so nej naka pilaŋjo engu mamami me kine kinejo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami,

22 nej mane eje nej mane wane njanomine kobu ma okanmaike, bailalaŋ okan okanmami. Njine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelaŋ qelaŋjine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaike.

23 Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwaŋo nej njerep wet dereretko pa more eajo saket maki nej njerep dienerop okan okanmami.”

Njerep Mane Ejane Malip Malipine Togole

24 Yesu eje yewa qelige ea njine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari waket siuke metke, onoka wane nej njerep edo esatka ejaŋo mi sari lewaŋgei wane. No siluŋ dalino siuke metkirap.

25 Mida! Njerep mane mat yewa njine eje Yesu mo detkaki metke. Njerep yewa eje borasine asu qotkoineno matalikaki metke, ea wane njerep yewa eje ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke.

26 Njerep yewa eje tego maneo njine, qelaŋ njerep, eje Yuda wane tegoonjine mida. Eje Ponisia tegoo njine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Eje Yesu wano ari seleleine qe menenka more rake, “Borasone asu qotkoineno matalikaki metmaike. Ge esopkanom!”

27 Yesu eje olale rake, “Nene mikepka medep njara gumeonjem. Nene medep ejane njara maine mi biranem kasimde ejaŋo ariake.”

28 Yale rakiso, njerep eje mainge rake, “Waom, ge don wele ramaine, jo medep eje njara ne okanmami, naso yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi eje medep ejane njara sisine ea ma ne okanmankei.”

29 Pakiso, Yesu eje njerep olatke, “Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borasonone asu qotkoine ea mo qeliŋ kamaike.”

30 Yale ra olatki, njerep eje zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoineno mo welekatne qeliŋka saket ariki eje maine papaino kulu pake.

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Aja Ketine Won Wole Ma Menanake.

31 Yesu eje wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke.

32 Nei natne eje nej mane done mi raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari ojo metine more ma menan kayakane olatkoi.

33 Pakiso, Yesu eje nej yewa maki eretneka nej njerep magu yewa qelinone aman ari mere so Yesuŋo nej yewa wane ketino metine boinejo qesikane more, mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke.

34 More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, “Epata!” Don ea wane kine iwa yale. “Ketjone so anajone lotkeuk!”

35 Yale raki nej yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake.

³⁶ Yesu ene sari nei n̄erep magu yewa rawetone more rake, “Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake.” Yale ra naso ban̄em rawetone okanman̄ke, n̄o, ene soringe takotke en̄ane don sigi rau sua ariman̄ke.

³⁷ Nei n̄erep korop ene on̄aene qaeki rakoi, “Urata kine kine natne welekatne wakonmaike. N̄o, Yesu ene nei ketine won wole ea maki lotkeki don detlukmaike. So ene nei an̄aine umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike.”

8

¹ Naso yewao nei n̄erep magu suaine natne ene Yesu wano koso lewan̄goi, n̄o, n̄araene mo korop midange, Yesu ene dokoine edoraki sariu edange,

² “Na nei n̄erep magu suaine iwa en̄ane qom borik suaine detmaile, ene zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi n̄araene mo midamaike.

³ N̄o, ene n̄ara mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe arikeiwo, natne ene ari more numao deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne ene matene amen̄ine sarikoi.”

⁴ Dokoine ene en̄ane don mainge rakoi, “Kepe iwa neiine midaine, ge detmaine nene n̄ara diaon̄ine nei n̄erep iwa ma ebon̄nem neu rokoponiake?”

⁵ Yale rauso, Yesu ene qeson one rake, “N̄inano bret darap metmaike?”

Raki, ene maratka more rakoi, “Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike.”

⁶ Olatpiso, Yesu ene nei n̄erep edane rake, “N̄ine korop pese ket kepo metpi.” Raki ene korop pese metpiso, en̄ine bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoine ebongi edo damo qe nei n̄erep magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi.

⁷ N̄o, ene zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea wenen̄ manbiso ene yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more

mosopka dokoine ebongi, ene yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

⁸ Ene neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine ene n̄ara tutule yewa rosa 7 yale rosakkoi.

⁹ Nei n̄erep magu yewa ene 4, 000n̄o metkoi.

¹⁰ Yesu ene nei n̄erep magu yewa biraongi, ariu, en̄ine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dalimanutia kepeo arikoi.

Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Nei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogle Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹¹ Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, ene sari Yesu wano an̄a soran̄ don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge masi togole mane ma sikan̄nonom kan̄em, ge Anutu wano n̄ine sari-maine.” Ene yale ra more dongo liwekkaikei wane okangoi.

¹² Yesu ene rake, “Oo yai! Onoka wane nei n̄erep ene naso iwao non̄o masi togogle mane mawe kaikewane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa non̄o masi togogle mane koso nei n̄erep n̄inano mi ma sikan̄ n̄unikale.”

¹³ Yesu ene yale edane more en̄ine so dokoine ene mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namun̄ kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

Yesu Ene Rake, “N̄ine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei.”

¹⁴ Yesu dokoine ene bret natne wenen̄ mi makoi. Ene nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake.

¹⁵ Yesu ene ea wane girem don togole edane rake, “N̄ine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi en̄ane tego so Herot en̄ane masi kauluk onikei. Ene bret maki sua okanmaike. En̄ane masi en̄o yalewa nei korop rokoponmaike.”

¹⁶ Dokoine ene don yale dere more, ene en̄ene auye rakoi, “Bret eri nigetn̄ongi qelige sarine, ene ea wane mane ramaike.”

17 Rau, Yesu eje don yewa dere more edange, “Njine onoka wane njinjine aumami, njene bret mida? Oo, njine wet dereretnjine midaine? Oo njine dereretnjine mo wongike.

18 Njine deņine weneņ, njine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? Njine ketjinerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? Njine mo nigetnjunikei me?

19 Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) nej njerep enjano njibonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao njado neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Eje rakoi, “Rosa 12!”

20 Eje yale raumo, Yesu eje koso qesononge, “No njine na bret 7 mapoke, nej njerep 4, 000 enjano njibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao eje neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Eje rakoi, “Rosa sewen.”

21 Rau, Yesu eje yewaka edange, “Njine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?”

Yesu Eje Betsaida Matko Nei Mane De Pilik Ma Menanjake.

22 Pakiso, eje ari Betsaida lotkeu, nej mane deine pilik pilikine, eje Yesu wano ma sarikoi, nej ea eje Yesuņo metine lewetino mosiakane.

23 Pakiso, Yesu eje nej de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat njadino qeinat ket more, Yesuņo nej yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metineņo deino qesikane rake, “Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?”

24 Rakiso, nej yewa eje pore lolike more rake, “Na nej natne pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami.”

25 Yesu eje metineņo koso nej yewa wano motki, nej yewa eje deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelanņange.

26 Pakiso, Yesu eje nej yewa olale biraka rake, “Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari matņono lotkekene.”

Petoro Eje Yesu Wane Ra Qelanņane Rake, Eje Kristo

27 Yesu eņine so dokoine eje yewa njine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pilipai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno dokoine qesononge, “Nei njerep eje na wamo ma noramami?”

28 Edo iwa yale olatkoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. No, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. No, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit nej propet mane sogine gekoi, enjano njine.”

29 Yale rauso, koso enņene qesonone rake, “No, njidom yemo nanjane dalino ramami?”

Rakiso Petoroņo donine turuņine mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutuņo biragange.”

30 Yale rakiso, eje togoleka ra wewtone rake, “Njine nanjane kine yewa nej mane misuk olasikei.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

31 Yesu eje kieke more, eņine solaino wikile wakoniake ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. Nei njette korop so Anutu wane mosop nej suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, eje korop njadeknane more, nekuwi seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiewale.”

32 Yesu eje yale ra qelanņane edangi, Petoro eje Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more Yesu rawetka rake, “Nei eje ge mi gekukei.”

33 No, Yesu eje zinge pore dokoine one more Petoro rawetka rake, “Nei borikine, ge na njadeno arinom! Goņo weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe nej wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!”

34 Yesu eje eņine dokoine so nej njerep magu korop edoraki enjane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, “Njnano njine nej maneņo na mogat naniakane raso, eņine simileine ea korop maki ketwarekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki eje na nekukei, yalewaka eje qekei.

³⁵ Nei mane eje wikilane kaetkaki solaine mawalukayakeo, eje gege wane numaine korop siuklukkayake. No, nei mane eje binjek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea waneka ra more seukeake, nei yewa eje gege marat kayake.

³⁶ No, nei mane eje kepe wane abon kine kine korop magekeo, eje seuke more onoka marat kayake? Midakaka!

³⁷ Seuke more koso onokakano gege wane lewine qelinqi sari maniake?

³⁸ Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane nei nrep korop masi qotkoine kine kinejo mau watke rokopkemaik. So eje wawaine masi kine kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. Nei mane eje naso iwao nei nrep magu yewa enane keueno njine eje nae so nanane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo ramaile, na ndado Anutujo enine tungo biranangi, anelo magu enerop qeli qelinka sarikene, naso yewao na nei yewa don koboine maine mi olasikale.”

9

¹ Yesu eje koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, nei natne njine iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika gekei, naso eao Anutujo njine korop warenunmaik, eao Anutujo qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange

² Kaiwe mama 6 goikiso, Yesu eje Petoro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enjeneka bonaga mane kiroroin wetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enjeneka okorauso, enane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine geinge more kine mane okange.

³ Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelanane teine okange. Kepe nei maneno okangi, enane laplap yale libe libe qelanane teine mi okaniake,

so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake.

⁴ Dokoine eje pore otpi njabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesurop don auye okorakoi.

⁵ Petoro eje ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon njebon! Nene iwa metnjem wekumane zok okanmaik. Nene maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane genane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!”

⁶ Petoro enine so kimatkine eje kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Petoro eje masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazan rake.

⁷ Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezonjo nei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu anaineno kezon koto njine iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane wemedep wekuku! Na wetnejo malipkamaile. Njine korop enane don desikei!”

⁸ Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine eje ikopka deene pore lolike nei mane mi kakoi. Yesu enineka enerop okoraki, kakoi.

⁹ Eje bonaga qelinka ket more, Yesu eje dokoine togogole rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane nei nrep siron misuk ra qelan onikei. Ban, na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo, denesereo njine wiekale, naso yewao maine ra qelan onikei.”

¹⁰ Eje don ea dere teweke more enjene auye rakoi, “Don yewa denesereo njine wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaik.”

¹¹ Ra more eje koso Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, eje ra okanmami, qelit nei, Elaiya eje alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboeake?”

¹² Yesu eje dokoine karewe enane don mainge rake, “Na njidanmaile. Elia eje mo sariki, nei eje enjene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu wane papa togon donjo mo rake.

¹³ Skribe enane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyano mikep sari more, enine kine kine mo mauluk wareke. No,

donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo qekoi pamaike? Eje ramaike Nei Wawainane Gipole eje wikile zok mayake, so nei edo manerop ma baikkaiki.

Yesu Eje Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menankake.

¹⁴ Eje ea njine ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, eje onbi nei njerep magu suaine edo enano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, eje dokoine enerop don auye kitat okangoi.

¹⁵ Paki, nei njerep magu yewa eje kau, Yesu sariki eje korop qomene qise poradangi biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi.

¹⁶ Yale rau, Yesu eje dokoine qesonone rake, “Njine onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

¹⁷ Yale qesonongi, nei njerep magu yewa enane keueno njine maneno wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoinejo kotino mere anaine ma won geki, ea wane na genano ma sarimaile.

¹⁸ Naso banem asu qotkoine yewano medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka anainoka saket qakki njetine pan kilipke more solaine korop togo togon qe okanmaike. Na, ea wane dokoine edanbe edo asu qotkoine yewa osop kaikei wane njanamami.”

¹⁹ Yesu eje don yewa dere more, nei njerep edane rake, “Nei njerep magu iwa njine korop mali malip njine mida! Na naso darap njinerop gekale? Na naso banem yalewa njinerop ge more, umat kine kine njine qesinjune okangale me? Ayop njine medep yewa nanano ma sariu!”

²⁰ Eje medep yewa enano ma ariu asu qotkoine eje Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todi ariki mekalekatine libeka anainoka saket qakke.

²¹ Yesu eje medep magaine qesonka rake, “Naso darap eje iwa yale okankaki geke?”

Magaine eje rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake.

²² Naso louloutne asu qotkoine eno qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmanke. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmanke. Ge njanamaine? Ge njenane wet borik okane more njene qesinj njonikene.”

²³ Yesu eje olatke, “Ge onoka wane qesonane ramaine, ge njanamaine? Nei mane eje mali malip togole malipkayakeo, enano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

²⁴ Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. No na mali malipne togole mida. Ge silu maine mapitnanikene!”

²⁵ Yesu eje ongi, nei njerep magu suaine eje sari lewanngoi. Ea wane eje asu qotkoine ea togoleka boka olatke, “Asu qotkoine ket rasu ananone ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qelinjanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari enano wakesikene.”

²⁶ Yale ra olatki asu qotkoine ea eje togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepeo ket pakiso saket arike. Medep eje seuseune yale pake, nei njerep korop eje rakoi, “Mo seukmaike.”

²⁷ Eje yale rau, Yesu eje medep yewa metino ma more buke qesinjaki eje wie maine okorake.

²⁸ Yesu eje yale okane more matko waki, dokoine eje enjeneka san qesonka rakoi, “Nene dalino wane asu qotkoine ea esop kaikenane njanaine?”

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eje edange, “Kine kine natnejo asu qotkoine ea maine mi esopkayake. Menen menen wekujo maine esopkayake.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.

³⁰ Yesu enjine so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoi. Nei n̄rep edo mi det kaikei wane enjē sankā ket arikoi.

³¹ Enjē enjēneka ari mere more dokoine kito eboniake, ea wane. Pakiso, dokoine enjēneka don iwa yale edange, “Nei edo Nei Wawainane Gipole, n̄i n̄aba enjane meteenō birakakei. Edo qeu seukeake. Enjē seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more ban̄ koso wisikae wiewake.”

³² Yesu enjē don yale ra edangi, enjē don yewa wane kine detpi mi qelan̄anongi enjē koso qesonka detlukkeiwane, kaetonge.

Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, “Maŋo Nei Suaine.”

³³ Enjē ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesuŋo dokoine qesonone rake, “N̄ine numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat n̄agu okan̄imi?”

³⁴ Yale ra qesonongi, enjē donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane enjē numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa n̄enano n̄ine maŋo n̄etneze okan̄maike.

³⁵ Yesu enjē ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, “Nei manē enjē n̄etne okaniakane okane more, enjē qei n̄ado kito more n̄ei korop enjane qelit qe qe okaniake.”

³⁶ Yale ra more, medep manē nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake,

³⁷ “Nei manē enjē nan̄ane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, enjē na mapitnan̄maike okan̄maike. Nei manē enjē na mapitnaniakeo, enjē magak biran̄angi ketkole, enjē wenen̄ mapitkamaike okan̄maike.”

Nei Manē Enjē Mi Naba N̄oniakeo Enjē N̄enane Kimaze Okan̄maike

³⁸ Pakiso, Yohan̄eŋo olale rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon! N̄ene kan̄em n̄ei man̄eŋo geŋane enjētko ra asu qotkoine esopkamaike. Pakimo,

enjē n̄enane n̄adezo mi mogat̄jone sarikimo n̄ene ra wetkamaine.”

³⁹ Yesuŋo Yohane olatke, “N̄ine mi rawetkau! Nei manē enjē nan̄ane enjētko masi manē togogole mayakeo, enjē don borikine nan̄ane ikopka maine n̄ei n̄rep mi edaniake.

⁴⁰ Nei manē enjē n̄ene mi n̄aban̄onmaike, ea enjē n̄enane kimaze okan̄maike.

⁴¹ Naso n̄ine doku wane seukeu, n̄ei manē enjē n̄ine n̄une more det̄juniake, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more doku ore n̄ibongi nekeiwo, na welegatne n̄idanmaile. Nei yewa enjē lewine manikale.

Kine Kine Qotkoine Iwaŋo Nei N̄erep Enjane Malip Malipene Mataliokan̄maike

⁴² “Medep nigatne iwa enjē mali malipine nan̄ano pamaike. Ea n̄ei man̄eŋo mataliakeo, Anutuŋo n̄ei yewa wikile suaine maniake.

⁴³ N̄o, meten̄oneŋo qe isigangi, mali malip̄jone matalikeneo, ge meten̄one nat kitare biranom ariki, meten̄one natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. N̄o, ge meten̄one nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so oŋaon̄a wenen̄ gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

⁴⁴ Gerep ea wane koma komain̄eŋo n̄ei n̄erep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa n̄ei n̄erep ezo more mi komayake. So n̄ei n̄erep mi seukkei, enjane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁵ N̄o ge kien̄oneŋo isigangi, mali malip̄jone matalikeneo, ge kien̄one nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kien̄one natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. N̄o, ge kien̄one nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so oŋaon̄a wenen̄ gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

⁴⁶ Gerep ea wane koma komain̄eŋo n̄ei n̄erep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa n̄ei n̄erep ezo more mi komayake. So n̄ei n̄erep mi seukkei, enjane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁷ N̄o, den̄oneŋo isigangi, mali malip̄jone matalikeneo, ge maine

deḡone nat qe koko porike bira-nom ariake, ge deḡone natka maine Anutuḡo wareḡoniake kepe yewa maratkaikene. No, ge deḡone nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so oḡaona weneḡ gerep sora goiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

⁴⁸ Gerep ea wane koma komaineḡo ḡei ḡerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa ḡei ḡerep ezo more mi komayake. So ḡei ḡerep mi seukkei, eḡane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁹ “Sogino Yuda ḡei ḡerep eḡe Anutu wane bakom soep korop ki-wetḡo kutno mot okangoi. Yale-waka, Anutu eḡe gerepḡo ḡei ḡerep korop kuteno motki ezoyake.

⁵⁰ “Kiwet wekumane. No, eḡane zomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zominerop okaniake.

“Kotonine peamine pakep. Peamḡo gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge ḡei ḡerep korop eḡerop kima geokanikene.”

10

Yesu Eḡe Naḡo Naḡanom Qeliḡ Qeliḡ Wane Kito Ebonge

¹ Yesu eḡe wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare arike. ḡei ḡerep magu suaine eḡe koso sari eḡano lewageuso eḡe okane okan-mageake yale mogare Anutu wane biḡek don edange.

² Edangiso, Anutu papa togon we-laine ḡei, Parisi, eḡe sari Yesu li-wekkaikei wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! Nenze ra rokop donze eanḡo ramaike, ḡei mane eḡe maine ḡanomine esop-kayake, me mida?”

³ Yesu eḡe donene mainge qesonone rake, “Sogino, Mosenḡo ra rokop don daleo ḡibonge.”

⁴ Eḡe mainge rakoi, “Mose eḡe rake, ḡei mane eḡe ḡanomine esop-kayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa kot ḡei eḡano more, maine ḡanomine esop-kayake.”

⁵ Yesuḡo edane rake, “ḡine so ḡinane aso ḡabokopḡine ḡinḡine wawaine ḡinane Mose eḡe ḡinane ra rokop don yewa qeke.

⁶ Moka sogino Anutu eḡe kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, ‘Anutuḡo ḡei so ḡerep ma wakonore more biraotke.’

⁷ So, ‘ḡei eḡe ḡerep mayakane okane more eḡe nagamagaina qeliḡore more ḡanominerop qe-turage more, weku okangeik.

⁸ Ere ḡao ḡanom okane more, solaetne qeduguwik, weku okangi gekeik.’

⁹ Anutuḡo don yale ra more ḡaonanom maturanḡ otke. Neḡo maine mi mapokosikei.”

¹⁰ Matko zinge ari more, dokoine eḡe koso ea wane qesonkakoi.

¹¹ Eḡe iwa yale edange, “ḡei mane eḡe ḡanomine qeliḡka more ḡerep mane mayakeo, eḡe ḡanomine qeliḡka more, sot maratkaḡake, so ḡei ea bailalanḡ urata mayake.

¹² No ḡerep eḡe yaleka ḡaone qeliḡka more, ari ḡei mane mayakeo, eḡe ḡaonano qeliḡka more, sot maratkaḡake, so ḡerep ea eḡe yaleka bailalanḡ urata mayake.”

Yesu Eḡe Medep Nigatne Mosoponge

¹³ ḡei ḡerep eḡe dokoene Yesuḡo metineḡo kuteno more mosop oni-akane ra more eḡano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi.

¹⁴ Yesu eḡe dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, “ḡine misuk ma walukonbi! Qeliḡonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanḡane osono maine sariu! Anutu eḡe ḡei ḡerep medep nigatne iwa yaline eḡane rokopko wareoni-akane siminkamaike.

¹⁵ Na welekatne ḡidane ramaille. Medep nigatne eḡe Anutuḡo wareoni-akane siminonmai-ke. No ḡei natne eḡe Anutuḡo wareoniakane mi siminonmai-keo, eḡe Anutu wane ware ware kepeo mi wakesikei.”

16 Yale ra more medep nigatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

Nei Abonine Suaine Enjane Donkisi

17 Yesu enjane wie yewa qelige ariki numao nei mane enjane biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetine qe more qesonka rake, “Kito nebo nebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso banem gege togon maratka geokanikale?”

18 Yale raki, Yesu olatke, “Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine? Anutu wekujo mayakatne so enjane wekujo koboboine.

19 Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge nei mane mi qenom seukeake. Njere njanonom mi biranagukeik so nei me njerep mane misuk maikik. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge nei mane mi ma baikaikene. Ge nei mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don deretkoka ge okanikene.”

20 Nei yewa enjane rake, “Kito nebo nebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

21 Yesu enjane ka more enjane simile dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi abonjone korop ea ma more nei abonene midaine enjane sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane ban gege togon mat marat kaikene. Pakiso gejone sari njadeno mogatnane sarikene.”

22 don yale dere more, nei yewa enjane kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so qomine umareki, qelige ariki, onoka wane, no enjane abonine zok manerop umatne pamangane, enjane yale okane so enjane yeine qelige ariki.

23 Nei yewa enjane ariki, Yesu zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, “Nei yaline wesi abonene suaine, enjane Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, enjane zok umareake, so enjane zok urata suaine ma more abonene qelinkamami.”

24 Dokoine enjane don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu enjane koso edane rake, “Oo dokone, nei njerep enjane Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, enjane urata suaine maikik!”

25 Kamel enjane samap wane anjane wakesikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okaniake. No, baliya nei enjane Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake waket, enjane urata suaine zok manerop ma more abonine qelinkamaikik.”

26 Dokoine enjane enjane don dere more onjane qaeke enjeneka auye qesonagu rakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutu baliya nei mi wareoniake, yale okangi, nei njerep ketkele gemami, enjane Anutu mi wareoniake.”

27 Enjane yale rauso, Yesu enjane deenoka pore one okora rake, “Kepeo nei njerep njine njanemami. No Anutu wekujo enjane mi njanemaikik. Anutu enjane kine kine korop mawareakane, enjane maine mi qekayake.”

28 Petoro enjane don mane Yesu olale rake, “Detmaine! Nene kine kine kakize mo korop qelinkaware more ge mogatgangone, ge njene detnonmaine.”

29 Yesu rake, “Na don wele njidanmaile. Nei mane enjane njane dere more binjek don qesinjane rasuakeiwane ra more matene, me tarekop, njon, qa, kiaro, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qelinkawareone sari na mogatnaniakeo,

30 Ea wane turujine Anutu zok manerop makoke maniake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo enjane kepe, mat, njon, qa, tarekop, kiaro, me nabok, magak, medep, korop maratkaikik. Nei edo nei yewa wikile wakile takotke maratkaikik. Ban naso kutno enjane gege togon maratka geake.

31 Nei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Enjane naso kutno mawe tego njadino kesikei. No nei loutne ukude tego njadino okoramami,

eje naso kutno mawe tego lewine waikai.”

Yesu Eje Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.

³² Yesu enjine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane arikoi. Yesu enj alakane ariki dokoine enj dere mezet okangoi. So nej njerep magu njadeeno arikoi. Enj kaetonge, Yesu enj dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more, enjine ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakonkayake ea wane kiekedange.

³³ Enj rake, “Detmami! Ukude njene wa Yerusalem lotkenjem. Nei manenjo Nei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop nej so Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, enjane meteenoo birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo nej enjano birakaikai.”

³⁴ Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kinj quj qe more, qeu seuke more denesereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe qoeki koso wisikae wiyake.”

Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik

³⁵ Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, “Kito njebon njebon, njere kine kine mane wane qeson ganiketane sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa njerano wenenj maikenane njotmaike.”

³⁶ Raukso, enj qesonore rake, “Na onokaka njirano wenenj maikalane? ramamik!”

³⁷ Ere rakoik, “Ge dere, njere ma wakone bira njotnom. Naso ge nej waom met metko mesikene, yewao njere wenenj wazanone nat nat mesikete.”

³⁸ Yesu enj etane rake, “Njire ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. Njire ea maine okanikeik me?”

³⁹ Ere rakoik, “Oo, ea njere maine okanwarekete!”

Raukso, Yesunjo etane rake, “Njire nanjane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik.

⁴⁰ Ea wane maine njitanikale. No wazane nat nat met met ea wane nonjo maine mi njitanikale. Anutu onjomka met met yewa nej manjane maulukke, ea enj njine maniake.”

⁴¹ Dokoine mete etke enj yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike.

⁴² Yesu enj edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, “Njine detmami lobo nej njerep enjane ware ware biraka okanmami, nej yewa enj nej njerep zonomene togogolejo magu ma pese one more enjane ware ware togogole wareonmami.

⁴³ Masi yewa koso njinane keuo mane misuk wakoniake! Midakaka togogole! Nei njinane keuo njine ware warenjine okorayakane, ra more enj nej magu enjane qelit qe qe okaniake.

⁴⁴ Nei njinane keuo njine njetenjine okorayakane, ramore enj nej magu enjane qelit qe qe okaniake.

⁴⁵ Na, Nei Wawainane Gipolejo sarikole, na nej njerep korop enjane qelit qe qe okane more qesinj njunmaile. Nei njerep edo na mi qesinj nanmami. Na, nej njerep qesinjone more solane qikkawe nej njerep ma menanj oniakane sarikole.”

Yesu Eje Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menanjake

⁴⁶ Enj ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, enjine dokoine so nej njerep magu suaine wenenj arikoi. Nei mane deine pilik pilikine enj numa wazaino metke. Enj tine Bartimeus. Enj Timeus wane gipole. Enj mere nej njerep edo kine kine natne qesinj kaikiwane boka woka metmanjke.

⁴⁷ Enj mere detki rakoi, Yesu Nazaret nej, enj done mo sarimaikae, pakimo, nej yewa enj kiekedange togogoleka boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane njaboine, ge njene bira ganiakane Anutujo mo rake. Ge nanjane wetjone borikep!”

⁴⁸ Nei n̄rep magu yewa edo kuroŋka rakoi, “Ge aŋaŋone ma wonge metnom!” Rau eŋe soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit ŋaboine ge siluŋ naŋane wetŋone borikep!”

⁴⁹ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eŋe dere more paŋ lalipke okora edane rake, “Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!”

Eŋe de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoi, “Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesuŋo eŋano arikenane goramaike.”

⁵⁰ Eŋe dere esatka kanzaŋ wie more, momo takotine kiroine yewa makeke more, Yesu wane osino arike.

⁵¹ Yesuŋo olatke, “Na dalino okan-ganikalane ramaine?”

Nei deine pilik pilikine eŋe rake, “Kito ŋebon ŋebon na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

⁵² Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malipŋoneŋo maki deŋone potmaine.”

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu ŋadino mogare arike.

11

Yesu Eŋe Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Eŋe ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkekoŋi paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu eŋe medewetkine etke matokotke.

² Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, “N̄ire ari Betani mat eriwa meuno tingo pamaike. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Horsie ea ŋei maneno kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikeik.

³ N̄o, ŋei maneno qesonjurerayake, ‘n̄ire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, n̄ire iwa yale olale raiketik. Suaineno raki sari mamaite. Urata qoekimo koso ikop birakaki sariake.”

⁴ Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane numa meuno pake yewao horsi nigatne medeune mane mulapko luo okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik.

⁵ Nei natne eŋe yewa osoetno okorakoi, eŋe ore more rakoi, “Ei, n̄ire dalino okangeik wane, horsi medeune ea silokkamamik?”

⁶ Rauso ere Yesuŋo don etange yale edanbik eŋe detpi qoeki oŋ rau, so ere ma sarikoik.

⁷ Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine eaŋo kutno motpik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke.

⁸ Pakiso, ŋei n̄rep korop eŋe momo takotene kito qoke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoi. Nei n̄rep natne eŋe zariŋ awak so eki metine eaŋo rutupke lamekkoi.

⁹ Yesu eŋine keuo kitoki ŋei magu natne ŋado kitou magu natne eŋe alakane more, iwa yale boka ra pezonka bakom kito arikoi, “Nene Anutu wane oranem! Nei iwa Waomŋo eŋine tungo birakaki sari-maika! Anutuŋo mosopkakep!”

¹⁰ N̄aboze Dawit ŋaboine sari ware ŋoniake! Anelo eŋe qeliwo Anutu wano orau!”

¹¹ Eŋe yale okankau, Yesu eŋe Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto waket more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoekane okangi, Yesu eŋe dokoine 12 yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

Yesu Eŋe Fik Eki Soakkake

¹² Kepe qaeki sakoka eŋe wie more Betani mat qeliŋka sari numa keuo Yesu eŋe n̄ara wane seukke.

¹³ Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutneŋo supakaki qei amaŋ okorake Yesu eŋe wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qeŋe nasoino mida wane, eŋe pore metineka kake.

¹⁴ Paki, Yesu eŋe fik yewa olatke, “Ge koso ŋado wele mane mi qekene!”

Midakaka togogole!” Dokoine enje ea detkakoi.

Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Nei Nerep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge

¹⁵ Ene ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu enje ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waket more nei nerep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kieke more osoponge. Nei enje zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere nani qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke.

¹⁶ Paki, enje kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma waket saket okangei wane ra togoleke.

¹⁷ Ra togole more iwa yale edange, “Anutu wane papaino iwa yale ramaike, ‘Urumne ea enje nei nerep kepe banem nine maguine maguine sarikei, enjane meje menen urum okaniake.’ Nine yale okanbimo, kobu nei enjane mat okanmai.”

¹⁸ Yesu enje yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop nei, Pris, enje dere more auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more qenem seukeake.” No, nei nerep enje korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonominejo detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris enje kaetongi, qelinkakoi.

¹⁹ Ruo kereki naso yewao Yesu enjane so dokoine enje Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoi.

Yesu Eje Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange

²⁰ Qaeki sakoka, enje ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so nodine kaki korop marapke okorake.

²¹ Peto enje Yesujo okange, ea detsoroke more Yesu olatke, “Kito nebo nebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge yatne soakkene, enje mo marapke okoramaike.”

²² Yesu enje mainge rake, “Nine Anutu malipkau.

²³ Nine maine bonaga iwa olale raikei, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ketnom! Nine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikeiwo, welekatne donjine welerop okaniake. Ea wane na njidanmaile. Kine kine nine yewajo raikei, rokop mawe wakoniake.

²⁴ No, nine kine kine natne Anutujo njiboniakane menenkaikai, naso yewao nine Anutujo kine kine mo njibonge ea togoleka dere malipka more menenkaikai. Na welekatne njidanmaile. Nine yale malipka more menenkaikaiwo, Anutujo kine kine ea njiboniake.

²⁵ Naso nine menen menen more okora more, nei maneno umat mane mo njinano make ea detsoroke more enjane turu yewa qelinkawarekei. Yalawaka maganine weti qeliwo metmai, enje njinane turunjine yewa qelingi nigetkayake.

²⁶ No, nine nei nerep enjane sot turujene mi qelinkau niget njuniakao, maganine weti qeliwo metmai enje yalawaka njinane sot turunjine ea mi qelingi nigetkayake.”

Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi, “Manjo Ge Biragange.”

²⁷ Yesu enjane so dokoine enje zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesujo Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari waket lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine nei so Anutu wane mosop nei njene so Yuda nei njene enje Yesu wano sarikoi.

²⁸ Sari olale rakoi, “Ge enjet binjek so zonom ea diao nine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Manjo enjet binjek suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto nine kine kine ea ma qakenom, korop saket warike, zonom eamo manjo gingi, ge okanine?”

²⁹ Yesu enje mainge edange, “Na yaleka nine qeso qeson weku qeson njunbe, nanane qeso qeson yewa

mainge nolatpiso na masi kine kine ea maṅane dereretko mamaile ea wane kine rawe desikei.

³⁰ Yohane wane doku tau tau urata ea qeliwo ṅine wakonge, me ṅeiwo ṅine wakonge? Ea ṅido mainge nolatpi detpe.”

³¹ Eṅe yale ra qeson ongi eṅe dere more enṅene auye rakoi, “ṅene raikene ea qeliwo ṅine wakonge, yale ra olatṅem eṅe rayake, pakimo ṅine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami?”

³² Me ṅene raikene, ṅeiwo ṅine wakonge, ea raṅem maine mi konapkeake.” ṅei ṅerep eṅe Yohane wane detkakoi, eṅe Anutu wane qelit ṅei wele, ea wane Pris eṅe dere more kaetongi,

³³ don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “ṅene mi detmaine.”

Eṅe yale rauso, Yesuṅo edange, “Na yaleka, na maine mi maṅo qeli ewe zonom ningi, urata ea mamaile, eamo mi ṅidanikale.”

12

Wain Eu Ware Ware Eṅane Don Rokop

¹ Yesu eṅe don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, “ṅei maneṅo wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso taṅ eaṅo wain woune lapelekeake, ea wane mauluke more mat bosinṅine kiroine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa warelukkake. Eṅe ṅei natne eṅane meteeno motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu eṅine qelige lobo kepe yewao ari geke.

² Eṅe yewa geki wain wele mena menaṅ nasoine okangi mo qelit medepine mane birakaki eu ware ware eṅano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike.

³ Pakimo, eu ware ware eṅe wie qelit medep yewa malipka more kiṅ qunṅ kito osopkau, eṅe metineka zinge arike.

⁴ Ariki, eu welaine eṅe koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki eṅe yalewaka qe lewine rasipoke manerop matalikakoi.

⁵ Eṅe soringe koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, ea yemo komu komune qeu seukke. Eu welaine eṅe ṅei loutne biraongi ariu eu ware ware edo kawali ma wakone more ṅei natne ziwem engukoi ṅo, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi.

⁶ Pakimo, eṅe eṅine gipole wemedep wekuku wetineṅo malipka geke. Ea wane eu welaine eṅe iwa yale detke. ‘ṅine nae medep iwa wane aṅaine teweke more ewine kitokei.’ Yale dere more eu ware ware eṅano birakake.

⁷ Pakimo eu wane ware ware ṅei eṅe medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa eṅe gemage maganine eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa ṅebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoniake. Ea wane ṅene qeṅem seukkiso ṅedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.’

⁸ Yale rau paki ma more qeu seukki pareṅine ea eu ṅadino birakau ketke.

⁹ “Pakimo, eu welaine eṅe dalino okaniake? Eṅe sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki eṅe korop seuke midakei. Midau mo eṅe koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake.

¹⁰ Na iwa don rokop ra qelaṅanmaile. ṅine don nat paromine mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?”

‘Mat mama urata ṅei eṅe mat wane bosinṅ mane ea eki pelekine ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane ṅado eṅe koso kau mat wane banega bosinṅ togogle okange.

¹¹ Waom eṅe ṅado yale okangi, ṅene kaṅem wekumane okaniake.’”

¹² Yale ra edangi, Yuda ṅetne eṅe detpi Yesuṅo don rokop ea qeki, korop eṅanoka ariki rawaeke. Pakimo, eṅe Yesu malipka wokomkaikei wane wetkekoi ṅo eṅe ṅei eṅane kaetonge, yalinane eṅe yeine qeliṅka arikoi. ṅei ṅerep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda

netne eje kaetongi, Yesu qeliŋka arikoi.

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikeiwane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹³ Yuda netne eje Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano arikoi. Nei yewa eje Yesu dongo ge isikau, don mataliki, don uratao birakakei wane arikoi.

¹⁴ Eje ari more Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ebo ebon, nene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi raranone, ge don wele rara wane nei. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmai. Ge nei nrep natne don mane edane more koso nei nrep magu natne don mane mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine kito, nei nrep iwa korop sikan none okanmaine. Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine nene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?”

¹⁵ No, Yesu eje isisienane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, “Onoka wane nene na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane nene wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawe.”

¹⁶ Yale raki, eje wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, eje qeson one rake, “Onaona iwa so enet iwa manane?”

Eje rakoi, “Roma kepe ware ware suaine enane enet so ona ona.”

¹⁷ Pakimo, Yesu eje donene mainge rake, “Roma kepe ware ware suainane binjek kine kine ea maine enene manikei, no Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea eje enene Anutu manikei.”

Yale raki, nei magu yewa eje Yesu wane don dere onaene qaeke, qiselukkoi, so dereret siuke.

Nei Edo Nei Seuseuo Nene Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹⁸ Yuda nei netne, Sadusi natne, eje Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa eje yale raokangoi nei seuseune eje

koso mi wiekei. Ea wane eje Yesu qesonka rakoi,

¹⁹ “Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Moseno nene don mane iwa yale qeke. ‘Nei mane eje seukeake, eje medeune midaine, no, nanomine eje yeka geake, pakimo nei seukke enane nole eje tatine qesiŋka more nrep yewa ono koso ma more medep mane ma wakoniake.’

²⁰ Nenane donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa eje tati non sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine eje nrep ma ge more medep mane mi ma wakone eje yaup seukke.

²¹ Pakimo, nole kebanine ono tatinane mala ea make. Eje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more eje seukki, nole norikine eje yalewaka okange.

²² Yalewaka tati non sewen(7) yewa eje nrep wekuka makoi, no, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo nrep yewa eje yaleka nado ban seukke.

²³ Boan naso nei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, yewao nrep yewa eje manane nrep binjek okaniake? Ge detmaine. Nei tati non sewen eje nanomene weku yewa makoi.”

²⁴ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Nene Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea nene mi detlukmami. So nene Anutu wane zonomine ea nanaka more ea wane don yewa qeyau ramami.

²⁵ Nei seuseune eje denesereo nene wisikae wiekei, naso yewao eje koso no nanom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Eje qeliwo anelo yale gekei.

²⁶ Nei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, enane don yewa Moseno kibi qeke. Nene yewa mi dapotkoi me? Naso yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutuno Mose olatke, ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.’

²⁷ Anutu eje nei wisika gemami enane Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solano seukoi, no onaonanejo

naso yewao wisika gemami! Anutu eje nei seuseune enjane Anutu midakaka! Njine don yewa qeyau rawaremami!”

Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwanjo Netne Okanmaike

²⁸ Yesu eje yale raki, eje don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine nei mane eje sari detkaki, Yesu eje don koboboine mainge edangi, eje Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don enjano njine diawanjo netne okanmaike?”

²⁹ Yesu eje donine mainge rake, “Iwa yalenjo Anutu wane ra rokop don netne okanmaike. ‘Israel nei njerep detpi! Waom eje njenane Anutu okanmaike! Eje waom wekuku!

³⁰ Njine wet dereretnjine, so onja onja njine so zonomnjine korop Waom njine Anutu enjane siminjungi ma qotkau!”

³¹ Anutu wane ra rokop don netne yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, ‘Njine wetnjinejo njidomka ma qot nagugekei! Yalewaka nei njerepkopnjine korop wetnjinejo ma qotonikei.’ Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso manenjo etke iwa mi yuan otmaike.”

³² Anutu papa togon welaine nei yewa eje Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon njebon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom eje wekujo Anutu okanmaike. Koso mane mi gemaik.

³³ Nene wet dereretze so onjaonjaze so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminjongi, ma qotkanjem! So njenze wetzenjo ma qotnagukene. Yalewaka nei njerep korop ma qotonikene. Nene ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikeneo, masi etke enjo Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakanjo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik.”

³⁴ Yesu eje nei yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine nei dereret koropnjone ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more nei yewa olale rake, “Ge Anutujo nei njerep

warenjuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine.”

Yesu eje don yale raki, nei njerep natne eje don natne Yesu qesonkaikewane kaetongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesujo Nei Njerep Mesia Wane Kine Edange

³⁵ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere nei njerep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, “No onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, eje Mesia wane ramami, eje enjineka Dawit wane njaboine, kepe nei enjineka.

³⁶ Mesiano nei njerep ma menanj oniakane, Anutujo ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboinejo Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit onjom rake, ‘Magak Suainenjo nanjane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, “Ge nanjane wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, nonjo njabakopnjone, eje biraonbe, genjane banjono mesikei.”

³⁷ Dawit onjom Mesia wane eje suainene rake, wane mo eje daleo wane Dawit wane njaboine?”

Yesujo Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe Nei Enjane Girem Don Nei Njerep Edange.

Nei njerep magu suaine eje Yesu wane don dere more, siminjongi bakom kitokoi.

³⁸ Yesu eje iwa yale kito ebonge, “Njine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei enjane kaulukonikei! Eje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminone okanmaike. So eje lewalewanj sobego tanj tunj zarak zurak geu nei njerep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami.

³⁹ Eje Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto so epa kebu eao met met njetro mesikeiwane okan okanmami.

⁴⁰ Eje yale okane more njerep mala enjane mat oma one okanmanjei. Omakone more eje sari Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto nei njerep enjane deo okora Anutu wano menje menjen

kiroroina menjenka okanmanjei. Neji yaline yewa eje gemage ndo Anutu wiku suaine eboniake.”

Njerep Mala Manjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴¹ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere neji njerep one metki ari wesi katapa koto birau ketke. Neji wesi abone suaine loutne eje wesi suaine motkoi.

⁴² Paki mo, njerep mala wesi abone nigatnemde eje sari toea etke biraki ketke.

⁴³ Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine edo raki sari edange, “Na welekatne ndanmaile, njerep mala naone mo seu seune, abone nigatnemde ejo wesi manerop motmaike, eje neji njerep wesi abone suaine ejae bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yanonmaike.

⁴⁴ Neji njerep wesi abone suaine pake, ea njine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane laso motkoi, no njerep mala iwa eje zok wesi wane zian lulukke, no eje koropka birawareke, eje wesiine mane doku nara qoleakane maune mi motki metke.”

13

Yesu Anutu Bakom Urum Bori-akane Rake

¹ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine qelinka more ket ariki, dokoine ejae njine manjo olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so ejae urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!”

² Yale raki, Yesu mainge rake, “Njine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmaike me? Naso kutno neji njine neji naba eje mat iwa matalikeiwo, eje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eje koropjo saket din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake.”

Yesu Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake.”

³ Yesu eje Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enjeneka metkoi.

⁴ Mere more eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge ranom detjem, naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokaka kine kine manjo mikep wakone sikanjongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaike?”

⁵ Yesu eje edane rake, “Neji loutne eje sari isi njunikeiwane njine kaulukkei!”

⁶ Neji loutne eje sari more nanane enjetne nora more raiki, ‘Na Kristo.’ Yale ra more neji njerep loutne isi oniki.

⁷ Njine ban kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikei, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaike, ea dere mo qomjine misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake. No, qeli so kepe nasoine yemo ikop mi qoeake.

⁸ Mat mane eje wie ari mat mane enjerop kawali yaku matali okaniki. Neji kepe mane njine ejae neji waom eje ari kepe mane wane neji waom enjerop yaku matali qetali okaniki. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, nara wane bodi wakoniake. Njerep edo medep ebukeiwane gae kieke ebumaikane. Naso yewao wikile yaline kieke wakoniake.

⁹ Neji edo sari njibu ari kaunsol ejae dongo bira njunikeiwane kauluk nagukei. Eje njine Anutu wane lewa lewan urum koto zinge more, njibu ari biranjubi kepe ware ware ejae deo okorakei. Yewa njine binjek don ra edaniki.

¹⁰ Alakan, njine kepe banjem neji njerep korop ejae binjek don ra qelanane edaniki. Pakiso, kepe qeli naso etne qoeake.

¹¹ Neji edo njibu ari kaunsol ejae dongo bira njunikei, naso yewao njine dere mezet mi okane raiki, ‘Nene kaunsol dalino edanikene?’ Ea

mida! Njine enjane deo okorau, naso yewaka Anutuño dereret njino don mosiake, yewa njine ra qelanaikei, eamo njidom mi raikēi, yemo Asu Koboboinējo rayake. Anutu wane Asu enjane wenej njinerop okora njidangi edanikei.

¹² Naso yewao nej mane enjane tatine me njole ma ari kaunsol enjano dongo birakaki qeu seukeake. Yalēwaka magak enjane dokoene ebu ari kaunsol enjane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukkei. Yalēwaka dokoetne enjane naga magaene epu ari kaunsol enjano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukkeik.

¹³ Nanjane enjetnejo njinano pamaikē ea wane nej njerep korop enjane njinane dere worik okannjūnikēi. Njone, nej enjane togole binjek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu enjane qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo nej yewa mayake.”

Njine Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake

¹⁴ Yesuño iwa yale rake, “Njine Njine Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Enjane Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake.” (Njine mane enjane kibi iwa dapore kine detlukeake.) “Naso yewao nej njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane biririke bonagao ariki.

¹⁵ Njine mane enjane mat sekaino mesi-ake, enjane mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, enjane yeine qelige kaet ariake.

¹⁶ Njine mane enjane euo geakeo njine, enjane koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, enjane yeine qelige kaet ariake.

¹⁷ Njerep medep njat korop so medep abuburop, enjane wikile suaine zok manerop desikei.

¹⁸ Njine Anutu menjenka olatpi, ‘Kine kine yewa koya momo naso misuk wakoniake.’

¹⁹ Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuño qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge naso yewa so naso iwa gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop

umat iwanjo yuanka more wakoni-ake. Umat iwa qoeki njadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake.

²⁰ Njone Waom enjane naso yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaikēo, yemo nej njerep korop mida lele warekene, Waom enjane enjane nej njerep weraonge, ea wane naso iwa ma bomilemaikē.

²¹ “Naso yewao nej maneno njidaniake, ‘Njine Waomjo nej njerep weraonge njebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaikē!’ me ‘Kau! Eriwa metmaikē!’ Njine misuk dere malipkakei.

²² Njine natne enjane sari isinjune more, iwa yale raikēi, ‘Na iwa Waomjo nej njerep weraonge njibukalane biranange’, me raikēi, ‘Na propet mane,’ yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maikēi, so isinjūnikēi. Ea welekakatne, enjane maine nej njerep Anutuño mo enjane binjek biraonge, ea isionikei.

²³ Ea wane njine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop njidanwarile.”

Njine Njine Wawainane Gipole Sari-ake

²⁴ Yesu enjane koso iwa yale rake, “Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, naso yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso enjane yaleka mi qelananiake.

²⁵ Serekin enjane qeliwo njine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo enjane korop qise warekei.

²⁶ Naso yewao kau. Na Njine Wawainane Gipolejo kezonj kutno qelananne suaine so zonominerop wakone sarikale.

²⁷ Naso yewao na Njine Wawainane Gipolejo anelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino njine nat nat qeli so weti nej njerep Anutuño mo ma wakone biraonge, ea anelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturanj njonikei.

Yesu Enjane Eki Fik Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁸ “Na eki fik wane kine kito njidanbe desikei. Enjane metine posi

qake more musele yabiki njine ka more raikei kaiwe naso okanmaike.

²⁹ Yalewaka njine fik kine kine qotkoine ea wakongi njine yale desikei, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine mo bomile osop osop madetko sari-maike.

³⁰ Na welekatne njidanmaile, naso sariake, naso eao nei njerep naso iwao wane binjek eje mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake.

³¹ Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, no, nanane don yemo mi midayake.”

Nei Manejo Ea wane Naso Mi Detkamaike

³² Yesu eje koso manerop rake, “Nei manejo ea wane nasoine mi detkamaike. So qeliwo anjelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole eje yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu onjomka detmaike.

³³ Ea wane, njine kauluke more ware gekei! Njine naso mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniake.

³⁴ Masi tanik iwa yemo nasoo ban yalewa wakoniake. Nei mane eje matine qelinjka more mat mane ariakane okane more eje mat ware ware matokone biraongi edo enane kine kine warekei. Paki eje urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more nei mane anap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, ‘Njine diam togogole ma warekaikei!’

³⁵ Yalewa wane njine silunj warelukkei! Njine mi detmami, ma naso mat wane welaine sariake. Njine mi detlukkamami. Eje ruo kereake nasoo me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaiké naso eao me kepe qaeqawo sariake. Ea njine mi detlukkamami.

³⁶ Mat welaine eje gege ikop sariki, qisekeiwane njine wisika mesikei.

³⁷ Na don iwa njidanmaile eamo njine nei njerep korop njinane binjek. Njine koropno warekalukkei!”

14

Nei Netne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Kaiwe etke qoeki, anjelo lolojon lolojon peada naso so bret patpale peada naso okange. Anutu mosop nei natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, nei eje auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more Yesu sanká ma more qenem seukeake?”

² Eje rakoi, ea peada naso suaino mi maikene. Nei njerep eje dere worik okane more kawali ma wakonikei.”

Njerep Manejo Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Simlerop Qakke

³ Yesu eje Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon eje sogino nei kubetine wenej mere mo menanje. Yesu eje Saimon wane zakeo njara ne metki, njerep mane eje kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea belonj gorop ma sa more belonj rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke.

⁴ Nei njerep natne metkoi, eje sotene osiki auye rakoi, “Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaike?”

⁵ Nei manejo kelok yewa qoleakeo wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, nei abonene midaine eboniáke.” Ra more njerep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.

⁶ Yale rau, Yesu eje rake, “Qelinjkau! Onoka wane njine umat suaine mane njerep yewa don okankamami? Eje masi iwa weku mane nanano mamaiké.

⁷ Nei abonene midaine eje naso banjem njinerop gekei, njine naso natneo eje mapikonbe ra ma okanikei, no na yemo njinerop zok naso kiroine mi gekale.

⁸ Njerep eje kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake. Eje kelok qounerop solano motmaiké eje denesereo wane ma ewek nanmaiké.

⁹ Na welekatne njidanmaile. Kepe banjem korop eje Anutu wane binjek don ra qelanane more njerep iwa wane don kisi edane enetine det-sorokka more bukeu wayake.”

*Yudasno Yesu Naba Enjane
Meteeno Birakayakane Rake*

¹⁰ Naso yewao dokoine 12 enjane keueno njine Yudas Iskariot eje mosop nei njene enjane meteeno Yesu bira kayakane arike.

¹¹ Eje dere more bakom kito more ejerop tako rakot don au more wesi manikeiwane olatkoi. Yudas eje dere more yewaka kiekie Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

*Yesu Eje Anjelo Lolojon Lolojon
Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Njara Nekoi*

¹² Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, "Ge detnom! Nene diawao ari mere Anjelo Lolojon Lolojon Naso wane njara maulukkene?" Kaiwe yewa nei njerep eje Anjelo Lolojon Lolojon Naso lama medeune koma banjem qe nemanjoi.

¹³ Yesuno dere more dokoine etke biraore etange, "Nire ari Yerusalem matko waket more nei mane kauk doku kap teweke sari numao marat nusiake. Yewa mogatka ariuk,

¹⁴ enjane ari mat wakesiake, yewa njire ari waket more mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, 'Kito njebo njebonze ramaike, nanjane mat anjone diawao Anjelo Lolojon Lolojon Naso na mere dokone ejerop njara nekene.'

¹⁵ Yale ra qesonkauk, enjane urum ea anjone mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine, ea sikannjatkiso, yewao njire njara maulukkeik."

¹⁶ Medewetkine etke ere qelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesuno etange yale maratka more ere Anjelo Lolojon Lolojon Naso wane njara kine kine maulukkoik.

¹⁷ Rarapko, Yesu enjane dokoine 12 ea wenenj sarikoi.

¹⁸ Eje zakeo njara ne metpi, Yesu enjane edange, "Na welekatne njidanmaile. Nei mane njinane keuonjinejo na ma wakonnane more, njabakopne enjane meteeno

bira naniake. Nei ea enjane wenenj iwa narop mere njara nemaine."

¹⁹ Dokoine enjane dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Manjo? Nonjo me?"

²⁰ Yesuno mainge rake, "Medep 12 njinane keuonjine enjane iwa narop wenenj mere metine biraki pletko ketki njara ma nemaikie.

²¹ Na Nei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papianjo mo enjane seukeake ramaikie, Welekatne, njane nei yewa enjane Nei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakonnane njaba enjane meteeno birananiake, enjane yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayake. Nei yewa enjane nabokno siluj mi makirap, paki enjane umatine mi wakon mangirap."

*Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruo Njara Gume-
onge*

²² Eje njara ne metpi paki, Yesu enjane bret nat parom ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, "Njine mau! Iwa nae bikumne."

²³ Paki, enjane wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi enjane korop newarekoi.

²⁴ Eje neu Yesuno edane rake, "Iwa mo nae wenjemne, enjane tako rakot muselane binjek na korop qesinj njuniakane qakkale. Anutuno wenjemne ea wane ra more njinerop tako rakot geake.

²⁵ Na welekatne njidanbe, na koso wain mane njinerop mi nene gemage, naso kutno Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sariake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale."

²⁶ Yale edangi qoekiso, enjane Anutu wane bakom enjane mane kito more Oliwa bonagao arikoi.

*Yesuno Rake, "Petorojo Na
Nadeknaniake"*

²⁷ Yesu enjane edange, "Njine korop mali malip njine qororongi, na qelijnane ariwarekei. Eamo Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaikie, 'Anutuno lama ware ware qeki seukki naso yewao enjane lama

korop ket giŋ qiririnŋ yauyaup ariwarekei.’

²⁸ Nŋo, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane ŋibonikale.”

²⁹ Petoroŋo olatke, “Natne eŋe korop ge qeliŋ ganwareke, ŋo na yemo ge mi qeliŋ ganikale!”

³⁰ Yesuŋo Petoro olatke, “Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak eŋe atak etke bokaki mi qoeki goŋo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³¹ Petoro eŋe koso togogole mainge rake, “Geŋone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukeiwane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale.”

Dokoine natne korop eŋe yalewaka rakoi.

Yesu Eŋe Getsemane Sauromoo Mejenkake

³² Eŋe Getsemane sauromoo ari lotke more, Yesuŋo dokoine edange, “Nŋine iwa metpi, na ari mejenkaikale.”

³³ Eŋe Petoro so Yakop so Yohane eŋerop edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesuŋo wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more

³⁴ dokoine edange, “Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Nŋine iwa diam metpi!”

³⁵ Eŋe eri eri kere more kepeo ket gurunŋ rasu pa more, mejenkake. Eŋe wikile suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more mejenkake.

³⁶ Eŋe mejenka rake, “Oo magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi ŋaŋaekene. Ge silunŋ naŋane simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge geŋone similenŋone mogare mawarekene.”

³⁷ Yale mejenkaki qoeki, eŋe koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olale rake, “Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?”

³⁸ Eŋe edane rake, “Nŋine sot mi marat kakeiwane kauluk nagu more mejenkaikale. Onaonano mejen

menen wane togole ewekmaike. Nŋo, solano pelekmaike.”

³⁹ Eŋe yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mikep ra more mejenkake yalewaka mejenkake.

⁴⁰ Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine eŋe kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

⁴¹ Yesu eŋe koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, “Nŋine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Naŋane naso mo lotkemaikale. Kau! Eŋe Nŋei Wawainane Gipole iwa mo ŋei sotenerop eŋane meteeno biranangei.

⁴² Nŋine wieu! Ariŋem! Kau, ŋei ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaikale!”

Yudasno Yesu Naba Eŋane Meteeno Birakake

⁴³ Yesu eŋe yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 eŋane keuo ŋine Yudas eŋe magu suaine eŋerop lotkeke. Mosop ŋei ŋetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei so Yuda ware ware suaineŋo ŋei yauwine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi.

⁴⁴ Nŋei Yesu ma wakonkayake, eŋe magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, “Na ari ŋei yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raikale, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma arikei.”

⁴⁵ Yudas eŋe sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon.” Ra more lulukike.

⁴⁶ Lulukiki so naba eŋe ka more metino malipkakoi.

⁴⁷ Eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei maneno Mosop Nŋei Nŋetne Suaine eŋane qelit ŋei mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobano qe more ketine rasu qakki ketke.

⁴⁸ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na kobu ŋei midakaka! Onoka wane ŋine koak, so sobarop luknanikei wane sarimami?”

⁴⁹ Na kaiwe banem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito ŋibone okanmankole. Naso yewao ŋine mi malipnane luknangoi. Nŋo, kine kine

iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu dokoine ene qeliŋka more, ket giŋ qiririŋ ariwarekoi.

⁵¹ Nei qaluwit mane ene laplap-ineka Yesu mogare arike. Ene ma more lukkaikei wane okanbiso,

⁵² laplap libeka ea qelige solaineka biririke arike.

Yesu Ene Nei Netne Enane Kaitko Okorake

⁵³ Ene Yesu Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enane matko iwenka ariu nei netne suaine korop sari lewanŋoi. Mosop nei netne, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine nei.

⁵⁴ Petoro ene Yesu ŋadino mogare, amanŋ ari Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enane mat wane sen koto waket more, tebe nei enerop gerep qenagare metkoi.

⁵⁵ Mosop nei netne natne so nei netne korop ene gube qesat nei natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokanŋoi. No, don mane wele koboine mi maratkakoi.

⁵⁶ Qesat nei loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. No, doneene ene rau numainenjo wele so weku mi okange.

⁵⁷ Paki, nei natnenjo okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi,

⁵⁸ “Nene detkanem, iwa yale rake, ‘Ene Anutu Wane Bakom Urum iwa metenjo makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. No, metenjo mi maikale.’”

⁵⁹ Nei ene don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, ene rau qebetnenjo mi kopkeke.

⁶⁰ Mosop Nei Netne Suaine ene keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge enane don turunine mi mainge edanikene me?”

⁶¹ Yesu ene donine midaki okora enane don turunine mi maingeke. Mosop Nei Netne Suaine ene koso qesonka rake, “Nei nrep ene Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne

Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?”

⁶² Yesunjo mainge rake, “Oo, na yewa! Nene korop Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonomine Kakapa Suaine, enane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezon kutno sariwe kaikei!”

⁶³ Mosop Nei Netne Suaine ene gise qomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, “Nene koso qesat nei natne edoranem sari enane kine mi raikei, yeine!”

⁶⁴ Nene detkau, ene Anutu ma baikkamaike, ea wane nene dalino detmami, nene nei iwa daleo okankaikene?”

Paki, ene koropnjo Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, “Ene sotinerop, ene maine seukeake.”

⁶⁵ Nei natne ene Yesu kieke sopotka more deine laplapnjo piseka qe more rakoi, “Ge ra qelanikene! Manjo gekumaikene?” Yale olale more tebe nei edo mete tabenjo qekoi.

Petoro Ene Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁶ Petoro ene qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enane qelit nrep ene sari more

⁶⁷ Petoro kaki gerep qenagare metki deinoka olale rake, “Ge wenenjogino Yesu Nazaret nene enerop gekone!”

⁶⁸ No, Petoro ene bisopka rake, “Na mi detmaile! Na genane don mi dere qelanmaile.” Yale mainge ra more ene mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wakesiakane okangi tiak mane bokake.

⁶⁹ Qelit nrep yewa ene ka more nei osino okorakoi edane rake, “Nei iwa ene Yesu wane tego enerop geke!”

⁷⁰ No, Petoronjo koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, nei osino okorakoi, ene koso Petoro wane rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge wenenjogalili nei ge yewa nene.”

⁷¹ Rauso, Petoro ene togogole bisopka rake, “Welekatne weti qeliwo na njanmaile. Na nei ea

mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi njidanikaleo, Anutu eje na wikile niniake! Nei yewa mi detkamaile.”

⁷² Eje yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak eje atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro eje Yesu don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesu iwa yale rake, “Tiak atak etke bokaki mi qoeki gojo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” Don yewa detsoroke more, Petoro eje zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

15

Nei Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kepe qae qaewo mosop nei netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware nei so kaunsol korop eje ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Eje Yesu metine mulap togolejo lukka more iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi.

² Pilat eje Yesu qesonkake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe wareware suaine me mida?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa gojom ramaine yale.”

³ Mosop nei netne eje don qesat manerop qesatkakoi.

⁴ Ea wane Pilat eje koso qesonkake, “Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge detnom! Eje don qesat loutne rau genano sarimaikel!”

⁵ Yesu eje enane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat eje onaine qaeke.

Pilatno Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

⁶ Anelo Lolonon Lolonon wane Naso, Pilat eje mulap nei mane qelinjamanke. Eje nei nrep edom Pilat eje mulap nei mane enetine oramanke, rokop qesonka eje simileene mogare so qelinjamanke.

⁷ Naso yewao, nei mane mulap urumgo metke, enetine Barabas. Eje nei kawali qe more kepe ware ware yuanka more, nei natne enguwi seukkoi, enerop mulap urumgo

waketkoi. Nei magu yewa enano nre mane enetine Barabas.

⁸ Naso yewao nei nrep magu eje sari Pilat qesonka more, naso banem okanmanke, yale mulap nei mane qelinjakayakane olatkoi.

⁹ Pilat eje qesonone rake, “Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qelinjawe ninano sariake me mida?”

¹⁰ Eje detke, mosop nei netne eje Yesu wane umat mane suaine mida, eje yaup dere worik okane more enane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

¹¹ Mosop nei netne, pris, eje nei nrep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more, Pilat wano rau, Barabas qelinjaki, enano sariakane rakoi.

¹² Pilat eje nei nrep magu koso qesonone rake, “Nre nei iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?”

¹³ Eje mainge boka rakoi, “Eje kibego qeu!”

¹⁴ Pilatno qesononge, “Onoka sotwane? Eje umat dalino okange?”

Eje zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Eje kiben qabego qeu!”

¹⁵ Pilatno nei nrep wetene ma peseakane Barabas qelinjaki enano ariki Yesu kawali nei magu enane meteo bira kaki edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki, kumunam seleinejo dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more ndo kibego ma ari qekoi.

Kawali Nei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

¹⁶ Kawali nei edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari more enane magu kawali nei korop edorau arikoi.

¹⁷ Eje Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Eje takot wenemka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi.

¹⁸ Eje Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine kito rakoi, “Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine naso kiroroina ge waikene!”

19 Ene zoronjo lewine qe more, sotkau pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine kitokoi.

20 Ene enjane isi bela qebela don olatpi qoeki, takot wenjemka yewa kitoqokka more enjane takot enjo biraka more kibego qekei wane iwenka arikoi.

Ene Yesu Kibago Qekoi

21 Ene dumao ari nei mane enjetne Saimon, enjane mat suaino wayakane sariki, enjane maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kibeg qesinka tewekki arikoi. Saimon enjane Sairini matko njine sariki, enjane gipoletkine Aleksander so Rupus. Saimon enjane, kawali nei edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kibeg tewekke.

22 Ene Yesu ma more kepe mane enjetne Golgota yewa ma arikoi. Kepe enjetne ea wane kine iwa yale, 'Lewet Setnenane Kepe.'

23 Ene yewao Yesu qelan qeakane ra more wain so qelan qege wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu enjane mi neke.

24 Pakimo, enjane kibego qe more takotine, laplapine so maloine yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi.

25 Sakoka, 9 kilok, enjane Yesu kibego qekoi.

26 Ene kibeg kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, "Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine."

27 Ene kobu nei etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat wenen kibego etkukoi.

28 Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, 'Enjane kobu nei enjerop qekei.'

29 Nei njerep ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, "Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kitopoke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikenane rakone.

30 Ea wane ge genjone qesinjagu more kibego njine qelige qe ket arinom!"

31 Mosop nei njerne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei enjane yalewaka Yesu

wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi, "Enjane nei njerep natne maine qesinjonge, njane, enjane maine mi qesinjagumaik!"

32 Ene, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine. Enjane kibego njine maine qe ketki njene ka more malipkaikene."

Kobu nei etke ere wenen Yesurop etkukoi, ere yalewaka Yesu don qotkoine olatkoik.

Yesu Enjane Seukke.

33 Onabango kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange.

34 Okangi, Yesu enjane togoleka boka rake, "Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?" Don kine iwa yale, "Anutune, Anutune ge onoka wane qelijnanmaine?"

35 Nei njerep natne osino okorakoi, enjane yewa dere more rakoi, "Detkau! Enjane Elaiya oramaike."

36 Nei mane enjane biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop ea laplapjo qe muruge more kudupko pise more piino neakane qe dege more rake, "Tomaka kanjem! Elaiya enjane sari more makokka birakaki kesiake me mida!"

37 Yesu enjane koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

38 Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela qeoke.

39 Kawali nei enjane ware ware enjane Yesu wane osino okorake, enjane kaki seukki mo rake, "Welekakatne, iwa enjane Anutu wane Gipole okanmaike."

40 Njerep natne enjane aman okora kakoi. Enjane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne.

41 Sogino Yesu enjane Galili metke, naso yewao njerep yewa ere Yesu qesinjakoik. So njerep natne enjane Yesu wenen Jerusalem matko wakoi.

Yesu Wane Parejne Kezem Koto Motkoi

42-43 Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea njine, eje sari more mi kaet okange, eje Pilat wano ari more Yesu wane parejine mayakane qesonkake. Yosep eje Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakongi kayakane, ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao eje Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao nei njerep eje Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulukko. Eje qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep eje Pilat wano ari qesonkake.

44 Pilat eje ikke wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali nei njerne oraki sariki qesonka rake, "Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?"

45 Eje kawali nei njerne enjano njine dere more Yosep olale rake, "Ge maine parejine maikene."

46 Yosep eje laplap mane libeka goleke, yewao Yesu wane parejine makoke ket more kawetka more denjesereo kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodiŋkaki, ari anjane yewa kito won geke.

47 Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka metpik, Yosep eje Yesu denjesereo dukkake.

16

Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke

1 Sodao Yuda nei qezarek naso goeki, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, eje kelok kine kine qounerop qolekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane parejine tau kaikei-wane arikoi.

2 Kepe qae qaewo Sodao ruoropka eje denjesereo arikoi.

3-4 Eje dumao ari more enjene auye rakoi, "Maŋo qesinjone more wesi suaine yewa denjesere anjane kito wonge metmaike ea ma biraki saket ariki njene wakesikene?" Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, eje yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodigeu saket arike.

5 Eje denjesereo ari wakot more kau nei qaluwit mane wongoken laplapine libekaka bira more metke. Eje nei yewa kaikei wane zok kaetonge.

6 Pakimo, nei yewajo edange, "Njine mi kaet njungep! Na detmaile. Njine Yesu Nazaret njine, eje mo kibego qimi, eje marat kaikei wane sarimami. Eje iwa mi pamaike. Mo wisikae wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, enjane papaine iwa.

7 Njine ari Petoro so dokoine natne edanbi, 'Yesu mo alakan njiboniakane Galili arimaikae. Njine ari more eje kaikei. Yesu eje mo rake.' "

8 Njerep eje dere saket more, denjesere qeliŋka more, qomene tinj tanj qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, nei mane mi olatkoi.

Yesu Eje Maria Magdalena Wakonkake

9 Yesu eje Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesujo enjano njine asu qotkoi 7 esoponge.

10 Maria eje ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, eje mo wisikae wieke. Eje wet borik ma more aroke metkoi.

11 Eje edane rake, "Yesu eje mo wisikae wieke, na mo maratkele." No, eje Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eje Medewetkine Etko Wakonotke

12 Boan Yesu eje nei kunenine so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu enjine medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik.

13 Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoik, "Njere Yesu maratkamaite." No, eje erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 11 Kepe Banjem Ari Binjek Don Ra Qelanjanikeiwane Biraonge

14 Qoiqoiwo Yesu eje dokoine 11, eje njara ne metpi ari wakononge. Eje ari wakonone more don gere-une okanone edane rake, "Maria

so medep etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wiile. Yale ra njidanbi njine onoka wane enjane don mi dere malipkemi? Njine dereret njine mo mau siukke.”

¹⁵ Eje koso edane rake, “Njine korop kepe banjem ari more binjek don nej njerep maguine maguine enjano ra qelanjanikei.

¹⁶ Nei mane enjane dere malipka more binjek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuño maki geake. No, nej mane enjane mi malipkayakeo, enjane Anutuño enjane sot dere matalikayake.

¹⁷ Nei njerep malipka gekei, Anutu enjane enjane meteeno masi togogole eboniake. Eje asu qotkoine enjane enjetko osopka more enjane don kine mane raikeni.

¹⁸ Eje koma suabit so qaru ea meteeneño malipkaikeni me doku sunjainerop nekeiwo, enjane mi seukkei. Eje maine gekei. Eje meteene zoma nej njerep enjano more ebuwi menanjoniake.”

Anutuño Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.

¹⁹ Boan Yesu enjane don edangi goeke, Anutuño enjane qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu enjane wonino metke.

²⁰ Pakimo, dokoine enjane korop kepe banjem ari more enjane binjek donine ra qelanjane arikoi. Waom enjane wenej mapitone more masi togogoleño nej njerep sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa Qoemaiké Mareko 16, 9-10

(9) Njerep enjane kine kine korop ka detokangoi, ea Petoro enjane so kimakoune edangoi. (10) Pakiso, Yesu enjane dokoine binjek don ebone more biraongi, kepe banjem ra qelanjane arikoi, Anutu enjane binjek don qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. Nei mane dere malipkayakeo, enjane gege togon marat kayake.

Luka

Lukaŋo Yesu Wane Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange

¹ O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka ŋei loutne eŋe Anutuŋo kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more gekoi.

² Don kisi yewa mo ŋei weneŋ osop ge more, deene qomineŋo alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eŋe ŋedangoi. Ŋei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane binjek don ra qelaŋangoi.

³ Pakimo noŋo yalewaka mo kino ŋineka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane bororom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile.

⁴ Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eŋe kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

Aŋeloŋo Yohane Wakoniakane Zekaraia Olatke

⁵ Naso Herot eŋe Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, yewao mosop ŋei mane geke, eŋetine Zekaraia, eŋe mosop ŋei Abiya wane tegoo ŋine. Nanominane eŋetne Elizabet, eŋe yalewaka mosop ŋei tego eŋano ŋine.

⁶ Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik.

⁷ Elizabet eŋe qaton gekane ere medewekopetne midaine ge mage, ŋei ŋerep sele okangoik.

⁸ Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo urataine mayakane sarike.

⁹ Sarikiso, mosop ŋei korop urataine welaine welaine maiki wane okane weneŋ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eŋe kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waketke.

¹⁰ Waket more, kopu qounerop kiwakki, so ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe ŋadino Anutu meŋenka gekoi.

¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane aŋelo maneŋo wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake.

¹² Okorakiso, Zekaraiaŋo kaki paki gise more, ikki kito qokkake.

¹³ Yale okangimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, “Zekaraia, ge mi kaetgangeŋe! Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenŋone mo detke, ea wane mo ŋanomŋone Elizabetŋo medep ŋatke more mayake, eŋane eŋetine Yohane orakene.

¹⁴ Ge eŋane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake!

¹⁵ Eŋe Waom wane kaitko ŋei suaine okane geake, eŋe wain so doku togole mi neake. Eŋe medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kotino ket more geake.

¹⁶ Pakimo, eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu, kaitno kitokei.

¹⁷ Anutu wane don saeŋine rara ŋei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, eŋe Waom alakane geake, pakimo, ŋei ŋerep suaine so medep nigatne eŋane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon ŋei eŋe mainongi, koboboine eŋane numao waketkei. Yale okangimo, eŋe Waom wane ŋei ŋerep korop maki eweke more gekei.”

¹⁸ Rakimo, Zekaraiaŋo aŋelo olale rake, “Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo ŋei sele okanmaile, so ŋanomne eŋe yalewaka sele okanmaike.”

¹⁹ Rakimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, “Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, oŋo talenangi sari, qom menaŋ don iwa golatmaile.

²⁰ Pakimo, ge naŋane don detnom wele mi okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turuŋine ge qelaŋ okane more, don ranaŋone midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake.”

²¹ Zekaraia eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo yale okane geki, ŋei

ñerep eñe naso kiroine tomaka more kinane ñañaekoi.

²² Zakaria eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ñine saket more don edaniakane ñañaeke, ea wane eñe mo wetke rakoi, eñe tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wakongi kake. Pakiso, eñe don edaniakane ñañaeso metineñoka kait masi ma okanonge.

²³ Yale okane geki urumgo urata mama nasoine qoekiso, Zakariaño matino zinge arike.

²⁴ Pakiso ñado ñanomine Elizabet eñe medep ñatkeke. Ñatke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane qoekiso rake,

²⁵ “Waomño naso motke, yewa bomileki qesiñnane more, gamune yewa ñei ñerep eñane kaiteno ñine ma biraki ariake!”

Anelono Yesu Wakoniakane Maria Olatke

²⁶ Meso 6 qoekiso, Anutuño anjelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike.

²⁷ Eñe ari more ñerep natewen mane eñetne Maria, ñei mane eñetne Yosep, eñane binjek qeu geke, eñano lotkeke, Yosep eñe ñei waom Dawit wane tutule.

²⁸ Pakimo, anelono Maria wano wakone more rake, “Peamño gerop payake! Waomño gerop gemaïke so suaine ka mosop ganmaïke!”

²⁹ Anelono don yale rakimo, Mariano detki qekaki wetneño iwa yale wetkeke, “Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaïke?”

³⁰ Pakimo, anelono olale rake, “Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutuño gangi menañmaïke.

³¹ Detmaine, ge medep ñatke more manom paki, eñetne Yesu orakene.

³² Eñe ban ñei kakapa suaine okaniake, pakimo, eñe ban eñetine qeliwo Anutu Wawaine eñane Medep orakei. Pakimo, ban Waom Anutuño ñaboine Dawit yale, ñei waom birakaki geake.

³³ Ge more, Yakop wane ñosa wili wiliine eñane ñei waom okane, qoi

qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

³⁴ Rakimo, Mariano anjelo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, ñerop mane mi gemaïle, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?”

³⁵ Anelono done turuñine mainge rake, “Asu Koboboineno geñane kutko kesiake, so Anutu wane zonomño geñano ket more qesiñ ganiake, kine yalewa wane medep koboboino maikene, eñane eñetne ban Anutu wane Medep orakei.

³⁶ Detmaine, kimañone Elizabet eñe ñerep seleno medep ñatke geki, meso 6 okanmaïke. Eñe ñerep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, ño eñe siluñ medep ñatkemaïke.

³⁷ Anutuño kine kine mane okaniakane mi qekayake.”

³⁸ Rakiso, Mariano rake, “Na waom wane qelit ñerep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniake.” Yale rakiso, anelono arike.

Mariano Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake

³⁹ Maria eñe geki, mi azongi ikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa arike.

⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki pakiso, oi bakom okankake.

⁴¹ Elizabetño Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepño yewaka moea ñatino unap make, pakiso Asu Koboboineno Elizabet wane kotino watkeke.

⁴² Pakiso, Elizabetño mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “Ñerep kimaze, geñane mosop korop yewano ñerep natne eñe yuan onwaremaïke, so medep ñatño metmaïke, eñe yalewaka mosop korop.

⁴³ Onoka maepnane, Waomnane nagaineno nanikenane sarimaine?

⁴⁴ Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki ñatno medepño unap maïmaïke, so bakom kitomaïke.

⁴⁵ Ge wet pesek suaine okanmaine, ge Waom wane binjek don golatke, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele geñano wakoniake.”

Maria Wane Bakom Ejet

⁴⁶ Mariano rake,
 “Qomnejo Waom mawa kamaike,
⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Anutujo mauluk nanmaike, eje qelit njerep meine ket qeqine nanane wetkemaiké, ea wane onja onanejo wet pesék okanmaiké. Togole welaïne Anutujo masi kakapa nanano mamaiké, ea wane ukude so ban njado nei njerep kepe korop maguine maguine noramankei, ‘Anutujo mosop gange.’ Anutu ea enane ejetine koboboine.

⁵⁰ Nei njerep eje Anutu ewino kito okanmami, eje enano so enane doko njosa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake.

⁵¹ Eje kabirimine togogleka bira more, nei wawaine ge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami.

⁵² Eje nei waom togogle met meteno njine maket biraone more, nei ketelele gemami, eje ebu wa mejo biraon okanmaiké.

⁵³ Bodi so abone midaine ge okanmami, eje kine kine mayakatne qe watke ebon okanmaiké. No riwe morian so aboneerop ge okanmami, eje yemo esopongi, eje meteenoka qelinka ari okanmami.

⁵⁴ Eje ra rokop donine njabokopze enano ra togoleke, yewa ware kamaiké, eje qelit nejine Israel qesinj kamaiké.

⁵⁵ Eje njaboze Abraham so enane doko njosa wili wilikoune, enano wet maep ebone ariake.”

⁵⁶ Maria eje meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino ariake.

Yohane Wakonge

⁵⁷ Elizabet eje nasoine bomilekiso, medep nei make.

⁵⁸ Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so wenem sotawekoune eje kisiine ea dere so Waomjo wet maepinane kine enano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so enerop wener bakom kitokoi.

⁵⁹ Kaiwe urata mama 8 qoekiso, eje lewageu, medepinane yaine so laine kitatko, pakiso, medep wane

ejetne magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi.

⁶⁰ Rauso, nagaineno kitatone more rake, “Mida! Ejetine Yohane orakene.”

⁶¹ Yale rakiso, eje olale rakoi, “Mame asokopone enane wase wase ejet mane yale mi pamaiké!”

⁶² Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine metenoka kait masi okanka more, medep ejetne orayakane qesonkakoi.

⁶³ Pakiso, Zekaraia eje tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, “Ejetine Yohane.” Pakiso, eje korop qise nagukoi!

⁶⁴ Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menange, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu ejetine ma wakake.

⁶⁵ Pakiso, mat loli lolik nei njerep gekoi, eje don kisi yewa detpi kae-tonge. So Yuda kepe menjoino mat mere ariake, yewao don kisi yewa wener anajo anja auye okan warekoi.

⁶⁶ Don kisi detkoi, nei njerep yewa eje don kisi yewa wetke ge more qesone rakoi, “Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniake?” Eje mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomjo mo kutno wa pake.

Zekaraiajo Don Nanengo Rake

⁶⁷ Asu Koboboinejo Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki eje Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

⁶⁸ “Nene Waom ma wakanem, Israel wane Anutu! Eje sariki paki, nei njerewekoune qesinj onmaiké, eje koso siwot onmaiké.

⁶⁹ Qelit medeune Dawit wane njabokoune nenane keuo njine, nei togogle mane ma wakonkaki, onja ban maulukoniaké.

⁷⁰ Eje mokaka qelit nejikoune koboboine edangi, don njenzo ra gekoi,

⁷¹ ban njabokopze enane meteenon njine koso mainjongi zingekene,

so gaisikñon okanmami, enjane meteeno njine makok ñoniake.

⁷² Njábokopze enjerop tako rakot togon koboboine okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne enjano okanoniake.

⁷³ Eje njáboze Abraham ra togole mangane, njábakopze enjano njine makok ñoniake.

⁷⁴ So detñongi, kaetze midaine qelistine gekene.

⁷⁵ Paki, enjane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso banjem sot turunze midaine koboboine gekene.

⁷⁶ Medepne, ge eje ban Anutu Wawainane qelit ñei gorakei, goño ban Waom wane ñetne kisage alakangene, enjane numaine lapongenane.

⁷⁷ Goño ban ñei ñerewekoune kito ebon okannom. ‘Anutuño enjane sotene nigetkaki qelinoniake, yale okane more mauluk ñuniaké.’

⁷⁸ Anutuze eje wet maepine suaine pa maikane ban raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelajan ñoniake, so wet maepine eanjo eje mauluk ñongi menangene.

⁷⁹ Anutuño qeliwo njine qelajanine maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelajanoniake, pakimo, sikanñongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene.”

⁸⁰ Pakiso, medep eje suakiso, Waom wano dereretineño yale waka suake, eje kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mamainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu enjano wakonge.

2

Yesu Wakonge

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusño raki, Roman kepeo gava-man ñei ñerep korop enjetene qe dapot okanwarekoi.

² Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius eje Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kuneñine kiekko.

³ Pakimo, ea wane enjetene qe dapot okanongei wane, ñei ñerep korop wakon wakon mateno ariwarekoi.

⁴ Ariwareuso, Yosep eje Dawit wane ñosa wili wiliineño Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko njine, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo ñei waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike.

⁵ Eje ñerep binekine Mariarop enjetetne qekei wane medep ñat korop iwenkaki arikoik.

⁶ Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoiné bomileke,

⁷ pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplapño kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, ñei edo lobo mat mo watkewarekoi, wane ere qeka more, so bulamakau enjane matko waket metkoik.

Lama Ware Ware So Anjelo

⁸ Kepe mat yewaoka ñei natne eje goigo lamakopene wareone metkoi,

⁹ pakiso, Waom wane anjelo maneno enjano wakongi, Waom wane qilauneno qelajanonge, pakiso, enje ka more zok kaetonge.

¹⁰ Pakiso, anjeloño edane rake, “Mi kaet ñungep! Na iwa ñinane wet maep don magemaile, ea wane weleine ñei ñerep korop ñinano wet pesek wakoniake,

¹¹ ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep ñei wakonmaike, eje njine ma menañjuniaké, enjetine Kristo Waom!

¹² Pakimo, ñidanbe detpi! Njine medep nigatne abubu laplapño kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaiké.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo njine anjelo magu edo ikopka anjelo kimaenano lewage, enjet kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

¹⁴ “Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo ñei kima mauluk okanonmaike, enjano peam wakonmaike!”

¹⁵ Anjelo eje qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware eje

iwa yale ra more aukoi, “Nene Betlehem matko wa more, Waomņo tanik wakongi nēdanmaike, yewa kaņem.”

¹⁶ Yale ra more, ikopka arikoi, ari Maria so Yosep maratōre so, kau medep abubu laplapņo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake.

¹⁷ Ka more, medep wane don kisi aņeloņo edange, yewa ra wakongoi.

¹⁸ Pakiso, lama ware ware eņane piwo ņine don kisiwa detkoi, eņe korop welelepkekoi.

¹⁹ Mariano yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok qesorok okane geke.

²⁰ Pakiso, lama ware ware eņe aņelo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea wane zinge more, eņet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

Yesu Eņetne Orakoi

²¹ Soda goeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine solaine kitareso, eņetine Yesu orakoi, eņet yewa mo medep eņe mi wakongi, aņeloņo ra wakonge.

Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urungo Ma Wakoik.

²² Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Mariano teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane biņek qekoi.

²³ Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale qeko, “Medep ņei mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane biņek qekei.”

²⁴ Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo naņi baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

²⁵ Naso yewaoka, ņei mane, eņetne Simeon eņe Yerusalem matko geke, eņe koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel ņei magu menaņgei wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboineņo weneņ kotino geke.

²⁶ Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, “Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, deņoneņo Waom wane Mesia wakongi kaikene.”

²⁷ Pakiso, Asuņo Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo wake, wakiso, Mariano Yosep ere ra rokop don teweke more, Yesu medep yewaka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo ma wakoik.

²⁸ Pakiso, Simeonņo Yesu medep ma more koaņka okorasō, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

²⁹ “O, Waom, ge ukude donņone rakone yewa warekamaine, ea wane qelit ņeiņone maine birakanom peamgo ariake.

³⁰ Na dene qomineņo geņane medep kaulukmaile, eņe baņ ņado ņei ņerep ma menaņ oniake.

³¹ Ge mauluk mauluk medep ea kepe baņem ņei ņerep korop eņane deeneņo kaikei wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine,

³² medep yewaņo qelaņ eņano geņane qelaņaņo wetene ma qelaņanmaike, ņo ņei ņerewekopņone Israel eņane eņet biņekene ma wiemaikē.”

³³ Simeonņo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpik manerop wawaine okangi, oņaetne qaeke.

³⁴ Simeonņo mosopone, so medep nagaine Maria olale rake, “Detmaine! Anutuņo medep iwa birakake, eņano Israel ņei poripkekei wane raraine, natne eņe eņano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, ņo natne eņe eņano kito togole more menaņgei. So ņei loutne numaene lenleninane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikei,

³⁵ ea wane ņei loutne eņane kineene wakoniake, so geņone wet borik tabaineņo qomņone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wakoniake.”

³⁶ Pakimo, sele ņerep mane geke, eņetne Ana, Panuel wane bora-sine, Aser wane tegoo ņine, eņe natewenino ņei ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, ņaone seukke.

³⁷ Seukkimo, eņe mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele okange, eņe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo tako rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa

ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so menen menen urata mageke.

³⁸ Naso, yewaoka eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisiine ra wakone, nei nrep korop Anutuŋo Yerusalem koso siwot oniakane toma pakoi, eje edange.

Yosep Eje Koso Nazaret Zingeke

³⁹ Yosep ŋo Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okanbik qoekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno, Galili kepeo arikoik.

⁴⁰ Yewa geukso, Anutuŋo Yesu medep kito qesin okankaki, sua togole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopŋo kutino wa pake.

Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo Wake

⁴¹ Maria so Yosep ere peada banem anelo lolonŋon lolonŋon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanmanŋkoik.

⁴² Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, wenen iwenkauk so anelo lolonŋon lolonŋon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi.

⁴³ Wa geu peada qoekiso, Maria ŋo Yosep ere Yesu medep kito qokkauk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik.

⁴⁴ Ari more nei nrep magu natne enerop alakane arimi ra, kimakopetne enane keueno zuanŋa arimageuk, ruo kereke.

⁴⁵ Kepe qaekiso zuanŋa mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuanŋa arikoik.

⁴⁶ Ari zuanŋa geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urungo metki, wa more maratkakoik. Eje yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon enane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge.

⁴⁷ Pakiso, nei yewa wenen metkoi, eje kau paki qeso qesonene ewekineka mainge okange, yewa

wane onane zok qaeki, don dereretinane manerop welelepkekoi.

⁴⁸ Enane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more onetne qaeke, pakiso nagaineno olale rake, “Giponne, ge onoka wane yale okanŋotmaine, pakimo maganonerop nere qom sua zok okane zuanŋane gemaite?”

⁴⁹ rakiso etane rake, “Nire onoka wane zok zuanŋane gemamik? Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa nire mi detmamik me?”

⁵⁰ Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukkoik.

⁵¹ Pakiso, eje naga magaine ererop wenen Nazaret matko zinge arikoik, yewa naga magaine erane anetne teweke geke, ŋo nagaineno yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke.

⁵² Pakiso, Yesu eje dereretine so solaine, wenen sua togole okangiso, Anutu so nei wenen eje kau menange.

3

Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelajanmaike

¹ Taiberius Sisa eje koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, enane ketkele, Pontius Pilat eje Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, ŋo Herot, eje Pilat wane ketkele, eje Galili kepeo nei waom gekiso, ŋole Pilip, eje Iturea so Trakonitis kepeo nei waom geke. No Lisaniase eje Abilene kepeo nei waom geke.

² No mosop nei netne etke gekoik, Anas so Kaiapasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane eje kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane donŋo ketno ketke.

³ Pakiso, Yohane eje Yordan doku erinat so inat geware more, nei nrep iwa yale edane rake, “Nire borikinenine ndek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutuŋo sot turunŋine qelinwareake.”

⁴ Anutu wane qelit nei, propet Isa-
ianjo ea wane done iwa yale dere
more qeke,

“Kepe yaup papaino nei manenjo
boka woka mane iwa yale
ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa
makoboeu, numaine kitou di-
gin qekep!

⁵ Wagemine korop somewareu,
menjoine so bonagaina korop kito
kito pelekeu digin qekep. Duma kuŋ
qegonine kito koboeu koboekep, so
kito wa kito ketine ma sorokeu, qe
leleke ket sorodongep.

⁶ Paki daleo Anutu nei njerop ma
menanoniake, ea wane kine ene
kaulukkei.’ ”

⁷ Nei njerop magu suainenjo doku
tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke
warekoi, pakimo Yohanenjo edange,
“Nine koma wane doko nosakoune,
nine Anutu wano nine borikinane tu-
runjine zingeakane okanmaike, yewa
kakak kaikei wane manjo nidange
me?

⁸ Nine wetjine mainge ware more,
ea wane weleine maratkau, so
nine nidomka misuk kieke more,
nene Abraham wane nabokoune
raikei, na nidanmaile, Anutu ene
maine wesi iwanjo maki Abraham
wane nabokoune koso musele maine
wakongei!

⁹ Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea
wane eki mane ene wele maine mi
qeki, kitare more gerezko pekekeu
zeake.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, nei njerop ene qesonka
rakoi, “Nene daleo okanikene?”

¹¹ Rauso, ene mainge edange, “Nei
mane ene takot etke mage more,
takot mane kimaine takot midaine
ka more, ene maniake. Nei mane ene
naraine wenenjo rokop, yalewaka
okaniake.”

¹² Pakiso, takis mama ene yaleka
doku taukei wane lotke more,
qesonka rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon
nene daleo okanikene?”

¹³ Rauso edange, “Nine nei enano
nine takis maikei wane raraine,
rokop yewa yale waka ma okanikei,

ninjine wetjino misuk qeyau kere
koso takotke maikei.”

¹⁴ Kawali nei natnenjo yale waka
qesonka rakoi, “No nenewa? Nene
daleo okanikene?”

Rauso, ene edane rake, “Nine nei
engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok
yaup misuk omakongei, nine we-
sinjine ma okanmami, yewa wane
rokopka maikei.”

Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qe- lanjane edange

¹⁵ Pakiso nei njerop ene weteno
sage sage okangi, dere siuke more
rakoi, “Ene Mesia me mida?”

¹⁶ Yohanenjo korop edane rake,
“Nojo dokuka tauŋunmaile, mane
naden sarimaike, ene zonomine zok
manerop pa manmaike. Ene nanane
rokop mida, namde enane qelit qe-
qe meine. Onjo nine natne boan Asu
Koboboine niboniake, no nine natne
gerepenjo njizoyake.

¹⁷ Ene sawoliinerop sari more,
naraine eune ma more wele peikki
urungo wayake, no nei sinoine
yewamo peikki gerez togongo wa
more ezowareake.”

¹⁸ Yohanenjo numa tanik kine ki-
neo more, binjek don nei njerop
edange, so gege mageene qotkoine
qelinjikaikei wane qebinonge, so miti
edange.

¹⁹ Pakimo nei waomene Herot,
ene nolane nanomine Herodias kobu
make, so borikine natne wenen
make, ea wane Yohanenjo girem don
olatke.

²⁰ Herot ene sot yewa okange, so
koso takotke more sot mane kakapa
suaine manerop okange, eamo
Yohane mulap urungo birakake.

Yohanenjo Yesu Doku Taukake

²¹ Nei njerop loutne ene Yohane
wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso
Yesu ene yalewaka ari more tauke.
Tau more menjenka metkiso, qeli
anange.

²² Pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo sola
bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele
more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke.

Pakiso, qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki sarike, “Ge nae gipon maepne, na gejane zok similenan okanmaike.”

Yesu Wane Nosa Wili Wilikoune

²³ Yesu ene komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kieke make, nei njerep ene Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep ene Heli wane gipole.

²⁴ Heli ene Matat wane gipole. Matat ene Lewi wane gipaole. Lewi ene Meliki wane gipole, Meliki ene Yanai wane gipole, Yanai ene Yosep wane gipole,

²⁵ Yosep ene Matatias wan gipole, Matatias ene Amos wane gipole, Amos ene Nahum wane gipole, Nahum ene Esil wane Gipole, Elis ene Nagai wane gipole,

²⁶ Nagai ene Mat wane gipole, Mat ene Matatias wane gipole, Matatias ene Semen wane gipole, Semen ene Yesek wane gipole, Yesek ene Yoda wane gipole,

²⁷ Yoda ene Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan ene Resa wane gipole, Resa ene Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel ene Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel ene Neri wane gipole,

²⁸ Neri ene Meliki wane gipole, Meliki ene Adi wane gipole, Adi ene Kosam wane gipole, Kosam ene Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam ene Eri wane gipole,

²⁹ Eri ene Yosua wane gipole, Yosua ene Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer ene Yorim wane gipole, Yorim ene Matat wane gipole, Matat ene Lewi wane gipole,

³⁰ Lewi ene Simeon wane gipole, Simeon ene Yuda wane gipole, Yuda ene Yosep wane gipole, Yosep ene Yonam wane gipole, Yonam ene Eliakim wane gipole,

³¹ Eliakim ene Melea wane gipole, Melea ene Menna wane gipole, Menna ene Matata wane gipole, Matata ene Natan wane gipole, Natan ene Dawit wane gipole,

³² Dawit ene Yese wane gipole, Yese ene Obet wane gipole, Obet

ene Boaz wane gipole, Boaz ene Salmon wane gipole, Salmon ene Nason wane gipole,

³³ Nason ene Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap ene Atmin wane gipole, Atmin ene Arni wane gipole, Arni ene Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron ene Perez wane gipole, Perez ene Yuda wane gipole,

³⁴ Yuda ene Yakop wane gipole, Yakop ene Isak wane gipole, Isak ene Abraham wane gipole, Abraham ene Tera wane gipole, Tera ene Nahor wane gipole,

³⁵ Nahor ene Seruk wane gipole, Seruk ene Reu wane gipole, Reu ene Pelek wane gipole, Pelek ene Eber wane gipole, Eber ene Sela wane gipole,

³⁶ Sela ene Kainan wane gipole, Kainan ene Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat ene Sem wane gipole, Sem ene Noa wane gipole, Noa ene Lamek wane gipole,

³⁷ Lamek ene Metusela wane gipole, Metusela ene Enok wane gipole, Enok ene Yaret wane gipole, Yaret ene Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel ene Kenan wane gipole,

³⁸ Kenan ene Enos wane gipole, Enos ene Set wane gipole, Set ene Adam wane gipole, Adam ene Anutu wane gipole.

4

Satanno Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Yesu ene Asu Koboboineno kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo njine zinge sariki, Asunoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino arike.

² Ari goinj kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanno liwekkake, naso yewao njara midaine so njara mi nene yaup gemage, njarinane seukke.

³ Pakiso, Satanno olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwanjo njara okangep!”

⁴ Rakiso, Yesuno mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Naranoka nei gegeine mi ma wakoniake.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo bonaga kiroine maneo iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno nei nrep magune magune nei waomkopene enrop ge arikoi, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke.

⁶ Pakiso, Satanjo iwa yale olatke, “Zonom so enet binjek pa ebone arimaiké, iwa na ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop nanane kutno motwarekoi, wane mo na nei mane manbe ramaine mangale,

⁷ ge wawetjone ge menen nange, ea mo na ginbe kine kine iwa korop gejaneka okaniake.”

⁸ Rakiso, Yesujo olatke, “Anutu wane papiano yale ramaiké, ‘Waomjone Anutu ené weku menen kaikene, so qelidine ge mangene!’ ”

⁹ Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa njine son-take gei kepeo ketnom.

¹⁰ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaiké, ‘Anutu ené anelokoune raongi mauluke wareganikei.’

¹¹ So mane iwa yale ramaiké, ‘Ené meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesijo kienjone mane mi kitasiaké.’ ”

¹² Rakiso, Yesujo olatke, “Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaiké, ‘Waomjone Anutu Wawaine okanka more, misuk liwekkaikene.’ ”

¹³ Satan ené yaleno yale okane, Yesu liwekka wareki goekiso, qelinjka more, naso mane wane toma geke.

Yesujo Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke

¹⁴ Yesu ené Asu Koboboinane zonomjo kito qesinj makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisiineno mat ea korop sua arike.

¹⁵ Ené Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumene mere arike, yewao waket kito edange, pakiso, nei nrep korop ené mawakakoi.

Nazaret Welakoune Ené Yesu Nadekkakoi

¹⁶ Yesu ené ge ari mage, koso sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo wake, ené peada banem yale okane gegike, ené iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiekiso,

¹⁷ Anutu wane qelit nei, Isaia onjo don qeke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale qeke yewa kake.

¹⁸ “Waom wane Asujo nanane kutno ketmaiké, na nei ket gegine enano binjek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmaiké. Ené mulap nei yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmaiké, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more, bori worine yewa qekok ongalane.

¹⁹ So na Waom wane naso bomileki, nei nrewekoune ma menanj oniake, ea wane binjek don ra wakonmaile.”

²⁰ Yesu ené kibi yewa dapotki goekiso, qeuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, nei nreppa Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo metkoi, ené koropjo deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi.

²¹ Pakiso, Yesujo edane rake, “Waom wane don iwa dapotpe njine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmaiké.”

²² Rakiso, ené ebeene bonepke more, doninane weku mane detpi onjane qaeki rakoi, “Ené iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?”

²³ Yesujo iwa yale edange, “Njine nanane don nanengo more more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, ‘Dokta, ge gonjomka ma menanj nagumaine.’ Njine dere nolasikei, ‘Kaperneam matko manom, kisinjone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa genjone matjono manom, kanjem.’

²⁴ Yale rau, na welekatne don nanengo njidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit nei enjine kepe matino ge more done raki, nei nrep ené maine mi tewekkei.

25 “So Welekatne njidanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat paromine meso 6 yale paki, njara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel enjane kepeo mala loutne gekoi,

26 no silunj Anutu enjane Elaiya rakaki, Israel enjano mi arike, enjane rakaki qelanj njerep mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, enjane arike.

27 So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel enjane keuo njine nei loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, no silunj Israel enjane keuo njine nei mane wane kubetinenjo mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo njine, enjane kubetine weku osike.”

28 Yesu enjane yale ra edangiso, nei njerep Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo metkoi, enjane detpi sigileki, sotene osike.

29 Pakiso, wie more mat njadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sorao rupakau kesiakane okangoi.

30 No silunj mi kauso, enjane nei njerep keueno njine pinjige more, ket siu siuko sanko arike.

Yesu Asu Borikine Nei Mane Wano Njine Esopkake

31 Yesu enjane ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, qezarek peadao nei njerep edane kito ebon okange.

32 Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, nei njerep enjane dere more welelepkekoi.

33 Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo nei mane asu borikinerop metke,

34 enjane Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, “Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan njonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali njonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane Nei Koboboine.”

35 Yale rakimo, Yesu asu borikine don olale more rake, “Ge don mane more, nei yewa qelinjka

saket arinom!” Rakiso, asu borikine enjane neiwa ma papkaki, nei njerep keueno ket rasu pakiso, enjane saket arike, nei wae mi matalikake.

36 Pakiso, nei njerep enjane ka more onjane qaeke, auye qeuye okane more rakoi, “Don iwa daleo? Enjane ewe bibirop so zonomineropno asu borikine raongi, saket arimami!”

37 Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewanjo kepe mat yewa sua rokopke arike.

Yesu Petoro Sewenine Ma Menanjake

38 Yesu enjane Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo njine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine enjane zoma gereunerop qeki pake, pakimo enjane Yesu mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi.

39 Pakiso, Yesu enjane Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaenjo qelinjakayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae enjane njerep yewa qelinjakiso, njereppae enjane esat yemdaka wie more koso, njane mire mauluk okange.

Yesu Nei Njerep Loutne Ma Menanjonge

40 Kepe qoekiso, nei njerep natne enjane kimakopene zoma kine kine natenjo ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesu metine leweteno weku weku more, korop ma menanjonge.

41 Asu borikine enjane yale waka, nei njerep loutne enjane kotoeno njine esopongi saket more, aro suaine aroke more rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Pakiso, Yesu enjane asu borikine yewa enjane don mi raikei wane rawetonge, onoka wane enjane kineine iwa yale detkoi, enjane Mesia.

Yesu Enjane Yuda Lewa Lewanj Urum Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange

42 Kepe qaeke, sakoropka, Yesu wie more mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine njine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, nei

ɲerep eɲe zuaŋka ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more eɲerop geakane ma walukkakoi.

⁴³ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe siluɲ edane rake, “Na Anutuɲo daleo ɲei ɲerep wareonmaike, ea wane biɲek do-nine mat baɲem ɲei ɲerep korop ra edanikalane Anutuɲo biranange ketkole.”

⁴⁴ Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewaɲ urum mere arike, yewao wa more, ɲei ɲerep don edane kito ebon okane geke.

5

Yesuɲo Mikepka Dokoine Eɲoraki Sarikoi

¹ Kaiwe maneo Yesu eɲe Genesaret namuɲ sawekino geki, so ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi.

² Yesu eɲe otki, seki etke waraɲotpi sa ɲalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba ɲei eɲe sekiene ɲeliɲore ket so kama-gaene sauke okorakoi,

³ pakiso, Yesuɲo sekiwa mane Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qe-binkaki, ɲalakko ɲine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu eɲe seki kutno mere, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine don kito edange.

⁴ Edangi qoekiso, Saimon olale rake, “Geɲone so kimatkeɲone ɲine sekiɲine esorogeu, qei namugo we-teuk ma kamagaɲine zawon ebukey wane birau ketkep.”

⁵ Rakiso, Saimonɲo olatke, “Kito ebo ebon, ɲene goiɲ kirop pae urata suaine mene, ɲo zawon mane mi ebune, ɲo siluɲ goɲo ramainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep.”

⁶ Yale ra more, eɲe kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamagao watkeu, kamaga toeakane okange.

⁷ Pakiso, eɲe kimakopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteneɲo pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke eretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatneɲo etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik.

⁸ Saimon Petoroɲo masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine qe more rake, “Waom! Qeliɲnane arinom, na ɲei borikine!”

⁹ Pakiso, Saimon eɲine so kima-koune weneɲ gekoi, eɲe zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkekoi.

¹⁰ Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka oɲaetne qaeke, pakiso, Yesuɲo Saimon olatke, “Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boaɲ ɲei ɲerep yale waka eɲano urata ma more ebunom, naɲano sarikoi.”

¹¹ Pakiso, eɲe seki waraɲotpi ɲalakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qeliɲware so, Yesu ɲadino arikoi.

Yesuɲo ɲei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake

¹² Atak maneo Yesu eɲe ari ɲei mane kubetɲo solaine korop rokop-kaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso ɲei yewa eɲe Yesu kaki paki, oɲomka tamge more rake, “Suaine, ge det-nom paki, maine sauk nangene!”

¹³ Yesuɲo metine solaino ma more rake, “Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!” Rakiso, yewaoka kubetɲo osiki paki, ɲei qeliɲkaki menange.

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesuɲo ɲei wa rawetka more rake, “Ge kubetɲone osimaike, ea wane don kisiɲone ɲei mane mi edanikene, ge mosop ɲei, pris wano ari solanone sikanakanom, kayake. Pakiso, solanone menaɲmaike, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, ɲei ɲerep eɲe ka more, solanone mo wakoemaik, yale desikei.”

¹⁵ ɲo siluɲ Yesuɲo ɲeiwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisiɲo sua arike, pakiso, ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk oni-akane sarikoi.

¹⁶ Yesu eɲe Anutuɲo zonom maniakane, kepe ɲei me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaik, yewao

enineka ari more, meñe meñen urata mamageke.

Yesuño Ñei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menañkake

¹⁷ Kaiwe maneo, Yesuño ñei ñerep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe, eñe weneñ yewa metkoi, eñe Galili kepeo mat mere arike, yewa ñine so Yuda ñine so Yerusalem ñine. Waom wane zonomño weneñ Yesurop geki, zomaenerop ma menañ onge.

¹⁸ Pakiso, ñei natne eñe ñei mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwu ma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesuño ma menañ kayakane eñano ma arikoi.

¹⁹ Ari more, mat koto ma wake-sikei wane, ñei ñerep magu suaine eñano gekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, ñei ñerep magu eñane keuno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake.

²⁰ Pakiso, Yesuño mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, ñei wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, “Kimane, geñane sotñone mo matali ginmaile.”

²¹ Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe so Parisi, eñe don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, “Ñei iwa eñe ma ñeiño Anutu ma baik kamaike me? Ñei manerño maine borikine mi mataliake, Anutu wekuño maine borikine mataliake!”

²² Yale auwi, Yesuño wetenane kine dere more, edane rake, “Ñine wetñineño onoka wane yaline wetkemami?”

²³ Diawanño ewekine raikene, ‘Geñane borikinenone mo matali ginmaile,’ me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom?’

²⁴ Na ra qelañan ñunbe, Ñei Wawainane Gipole, eñe kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaike.” Yesuño yale edangi pakiso, ñeiwa kie metine seu seune olatke, “Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papanone manom paki, matko arinom!”

²⁵ Rakiso, ñeiwa eñe ikopka ñei ñerep eñane deene kutno wie more papaine more pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke.

²⁶ Ñei ñerep eñe yewa ka more, zok welelepkekoi! So kaetongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, “Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!”

Yesuño Lewi Oraki Ñadino Arike

²⁷ Ea wane ñadino, Yesuño ari more kaki, ñei mane takis mama, eñetine Lewi, eñe takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesuño olale rake, “Ñadeno modatnane sarinom.”

²⁸ Rakiso, Lewi eñe wie more, kine kineine korop ñadekkawareso, Yesu ñadino arike.

²⁹ Pakiso, Lewiño Yesu wane ñara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama ñei, so ñei yauwine natne loutneño weneñ ererop zakeo mere nekoi.

³⁰ Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe eñane tego natne eñe Yesu wane dokoine eñane detpi boriki rakoi, “Ñine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama eñerop ñara doku nemami?”

³¹ Rauso, Yesuño mange edange, “Ñei ñerep solaene maine eñe dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami.

³² Na ñei ñerep maine eñet binjek korop eñe edorawe wetene maingekei wane mi ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingekei wane ketkole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson

³³ Ñei ñerep natne eñe Yesu olale rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine eñe ñara doku wane sawe ge more, naso banjem meñenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine ñei Parisi, eñane dokoene eñe yale waka okanmami, ño geñane dokone yemo ñara doku nemami.”

³⁴ Yesuño edane rake, “Ñei mane ñanomine mayake, eñane lobokoune

enane njara mawaulukeu, njerep njane ene wenen njerep metkika njido maine njara mawalukeu, ene njara midaine arikei me? O wenen midaka!

³⁵ Ene boan njadino njerep njane ea ma ariu, kimakoune njerep wenen mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea ene maine njara midaine arikei.”

³⁶ Yesu don saenine iwa yale waka edange, “Man manjo tutu mane takot muselo njine matoke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more qetusiake. Ene yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutuine yewano takot sogine yewao mo rokopkeake.

³⁷ Me mane manjo wain musele geki nomare sogine yewao weteake, ene yalewa okangi, wain musele yewano nomare sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake.

³⁸ Mida! Wain musele ea qeu nomare muselo weteake!

³⁹ Mane ene wain sogine neki similekake, ene wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, ‘Wain sogine yemo weku mane.’”

6

Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qeson

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu ene wit eu keuoka kitare arike, pakiso, dokoine ene wit natne matoke more meteenejo usuke nekoi.

² Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi natne ene one more rakoi, “Anutu wane ra rokop donjo qezarek naso yewa mo okanjenane ra togolemai, yewa njine onoka wane okanmami?”

³ Yesu edange, “Dawit ene so njekoune njaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? Njine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me?”

⁴ Dawit ene Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane binjek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, njekoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa nei natnejo mi nekei

wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ra togoleke, mosop nei edoka weku maine nekei.”

⁵ Yesu ene yale edane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole, ene qezarek naso wane Waom.”

Yesu Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menankake

⁶ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu Yuda enane lewa lewan urumgo wa more, don kito edange. Nei mane metine wonine seu seune, ene wenen yewa metke.

⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek nasoo Yesu nei ma menanjongka ka more, dongo birakaikei wane di-amine makoi.

⁸ Yale okanbi, Yesu enane wete-nane kine detki paki, nei metine seu seune olale rake, “Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom.” Rakiso, nei wae ene wie more ari yewa okorake.

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu edane rake, “Na qeson njunmaile, ra rokop donzenjo qezarek naso onoka makenane ramaike? Nei qesin kaikene, me wikile mangene? Nei ma menankajem gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?”

¹⁰ Yale raki, pakiso deinejo pore lolike nei korop onge, pakiso nei wa olale rake, “Metenone biranom.” Rakiso, ene metine biraki, metine menanje.

¹¹ Nei ene yale kau paki, kotoene gerep okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikei wane, edomka don auye qeuye okangoi.

Yewano Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge

¹² Naso yewao, Yesu menen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu menenkake.

¹³ Kepe qaekiso, Yesu dokoine odoraki, ariuso dokoine¹² ma wakonone, so enetene aposolo odorake.

¹⁴ Saimon, enetine musele Petoro orake, so njole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu

¹⁵ Mataio so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, enetine mane Patriot,

¹⁶ Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, eje Yesu naba enane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menanonge

¹⁷ Yesuno bonagao nane aposolokoune enerop ket more, kepe digile maneo dokoine loutne enerop okorakoi, pakiso, nei nerek magu suaine Yuda nane Yerusalem nane so Tire so Sidon saweketno nane korop yewa sarikoi.

¹⁸ Eje Yesuno don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menanoniakane sarikoi, so natne asu qotkoineno matali qetali ebuke, eje wenen sariu ma menanonge.

¹⁹ Nei nerek loutne eje Yesu wane zonomno saket more kotoeno ketki menan warekoi, ea wane solaino maikei wane soringekoi.

Wet Pesek So Wet Borik

²⁰ Yesuno dokoine ongi paki rake, “Abonjine midaine nane wet pesek desikei, Anutuno kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaike, ea mo njinane!

²¹ Nara wane seu seu gemami, nane wet pesek desikei, nane boan neu natjine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, nane wet pesek desikei, nane boan tenikkei!

²² “Nei Wawainane Gipole rau paki naba njunikei, qaisik njunikei, dere worik njunikei, borikine mama njidorakei, nane ea wane wet pesek desikei!

²³ Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaike, ea wane bakom kitokei. Enane aso nabokopene eje masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit nei okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo qekoi,

²⁴ “Wesi abonj suainerop gemami, naso iwao, nane gege ewekine mo iwa gemami!

²⁵ No nane naso iwao neu natjine qeokanmaik, nane boan naranjane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, nane boan arokkeu, denane dokune kesiake!

²⁶ “Nei nerek korop eje gem mawa okanjunikei, paki nane silun kaulukkei, nabokopeene eje don me tanik wekuka propet isisine enane okangoi.”

Wetjine Nabakopjine Enane payake

²⁷ Donne dere ge okanmami nane njidanbe, naba kopjine enane siminjunge wetjine enane payake, qaisikjune okanmami, eje mauluk onikei.

²⁸ Soanjune okanmami, eje mosop onikei. Nane isibela okanjune okanmami, enane menen kaikei.

²⁹ No, nei maneno mugumjone nat gekuki, ge mugumjone nat yewa wenen sunkanom qeake. No nei maneno takotjone suaine yewa maki, ge takotjone nigatne yewa wenen sunkanom mayake.

³⁰ Nei mane eje kine kine mane wane menjengangi, ge manikene. No mane eje genano nane kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene.

³¹ Nane nei edo kine kine okanjunikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka eje okanonikei.

³² “No nane kima okanjune okanmami, nei nereppa weku eneka kima okanongei, yemo nane turunjine mosop mi maikei! Borikine mama eje yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima okanonmami!

³³ So nane masulukjone okanmami, nei nereppa eneka weku masulukongei, yemo daleo turunjine mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama eje yale waka okan okanmami!

³⁴ So nane turunjine mainge njibongei, nei yewa eneka kine kine ebongei, yemo nane daleo mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama eje yale waka kine kine turunjine rokop wekuka mainge ebongei wane,

borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami!

³⁵ Yale mida! Njine njabakopnjine kima okanongei, so masulukongei. Kine kine ebone more koso turujine njibongei wane misuk raongei. Njine boanj lewine suaine maikai, so njine boanj Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okangei. Anutu enj siluj nej njerep enj wet maep mi okanka qewolonj gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon okanmaike.

³⁶ Anutuño wetine njinane pamaike, yale waka njine wetnjine nej njerep korop enjane payake.

Njine Nei Njerep Natne Enjane Kine Misuk Qeuwakongei

³⁷ “Njine nej njerep natne enjane kineene misuk qeu wakongei. So Anutuño njinane kine njine mi qeu wakoniake. Njine nej njerep natne sot turugo misuk biraongei, paki, Anutuño njine yale waka sot turugo mi biranjuniake. Njine nej njerep enjane sot turujene qeligeu, Anutuño njinane sot turujnjine yale waka qeligeake.

³⁸ Njine nej njerep kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutuño njine kine kine yale waka njiboniake, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine qakki metenjino wayake, paki njine yewa korop rokopnjino maine malipkakei. Njine kine kine korop mage more, nej njerep rokopeno okanongei, rokop yewaka Anutuño mage more, njine okanunjuniake.”

³⁹ Pakiso Yesu don saenjine mane iwa yale edange, “Nei mane deine pili pilikineño de pilik kimaine iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, enj iwenkaki eretnarek waranjagu ari qeyau sorao ketkeik.

⁴⁰ Kibi medepño kito man manine mi yuankayake, ño siluj kibi medep ea enj dereret maulukwareki qoeake, ea mo enj kito ebo eboninane kop okaniake.

⁴¹ “Ge onoka wane kimanjonane deino gok metmaike, yewa kamaine,

ño geñone deñono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mo mi kamaine?

⁴² Ge geñone deñono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mi kaka daleo kimanjonone olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na deñono gok metmaike, yewa kitowe saketkep?’ Ge isi nej! Ge mikepka geñone deñono eki sisine metmaike, yewa konom saketki, deñone pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimanjonane deino njine gok yewa maine konom sakesiake.”

Eki Mane So Woune

⁴³ “Eki maine maneno wele gotkoine mi qeake, me eki gotkoine maneno wele maine mi qeake.

⁴⁴ Eki enjane kineene yemo weleno ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi qeki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi qeki siwekine.

⁴⁵ Nei maine enj wet dereret maine zok kotino pamaikane, don maine anjaino njine saket okanmaike. Ño nej mane borikinane dereret gotkoineño kotino zok pamaikane, don gotkoine anjaino njine saket okanmaike. Kine kineño nej koto watke pa okanmaike, yewanjoka koso anjaka sa okanmaike.”

Mat Mama Nei Etke Erane Don Saenjine

⁴⁶ “Njine onoka wane pinjinejoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ Ño don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami?

⁴⁷ Nei mane enj nanjano sari more donne detki paki, anjane tewekeake, nej yewa enjane rokop don mane rokop motpe, njine kau.

⁴⁸ Enj nej maneno mat mane make yale, enj lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya qe more doku qakumño sari mat bosinj qeki mi okmanje, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke.

⁴⁹ Ño nej mane enj nanjane don dere more anjane mi tewekeake, enj yemo nej mane onjo mat mane make

yale. Eje kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat to-goleakane mi more more yaup make. Eje matine yau yaup maki metki, doku qakumjo sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zan zun make!”

7

Yesujo Roman Kawali Nei Netnane Qelit Medep Ma Menanjkake

¹ Yesu eje don iwa nei njerop korop ra edanwareki goekiso, Kaperneam matko arike.

² Yewa Roman kawali nei netne mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali nei netne yewa eje qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune eje zoma suaine qeki seukeakane okane pake.

³ Pakiso, kawali nei netne eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda nei netne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menanjkayakane.

⁴ Eje Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe menenka rakoi, “Eje nei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene.

⁵ Eje wetine Yuda nei njerop nenaneka pamaike, eje onomka Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum ma nebonge.”

⁶ Pakiso, Yesujo enjerop wenenj arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali nei netne eje kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, “Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na nei mainane sari matne koto sakene.

⁷ Na nae wane detpe mi menange, nei borikinenjo daleo gejano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donjonejoka ranom qelit medepne maine menanjkayake.

⁸ Na yale waka, na nei wawaine enjane qelit nei, pakimo, nanjane ketkele kawali nejkopne nanjane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, ‘Arinom!’ Rawe eje ariake. No eriwa wane raikale, ‘Sarinom!’ Rawe eje sariake. No qelit medepnane raikale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe, eje yewa mayake.”

⁹ Yesu eje don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge nei njerop magu suaine njadino arikoi, eje edane rake, “Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na njidanmaile, Israel enjano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!”

¹⁰ Yale rakiso, neiwa kawali nei netnejo qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, eje zinge ari kawali nei netnane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menanjkake.

Yesujo Mala Njerop Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seu Nine Ma Wirikaki Wieke

¹¹ Nigatne gege more, njado Yesujo mat mane enjetne Nain yewa arike, enjine dokoine so nei njerop magu suaine wenenj enjerop arikoi.

¹² Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, nei njerop eje medep seu seune mane wane parenj teweke sarikoi. Nei seu seune ea mo njerop mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, eje seukki mo dukkei wane nei njerop magu suainenjo wenenj mat suaino njine enjerop sarikoi.

¹³ Pakiso, Waomjo njerop mala ka more, enjane wet borikjo kotino watkekiso, njerop olale rake, “Ge misuk arokenom.”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje ari katapa yewa metinenjo makiso, neiwa parenj katapa tewekkoi, eje donjmane okorakoi. Okorauso, Yesujo rake, “Nei qaluwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, nei seu seune eje wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesujo mainge nagaine mange.

¹⁶ Nei njerop eje yewa ka more kae-tongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, “Anutu wane qelit nei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!” So rakoi, “Anutuno sari more enjine nei njerewekoune ma menanjkajonmaike!”

¹⁷ Yesu wane don kisiine iwanjo Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Qelit Neitkine Etke Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi

18 Yohane wane dokoine eje don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik.

19 Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more qesonkaikeik wane enjano taleotki arikoik, “Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me njene mane wane tomakaikene?”

20 Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoik, “Yohane doku tau tauŋo talenotki, qeson gangetane sarimaite, ‘Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me njene mane wane tomakaikene?’ ”

21 Nasomde yewaoka Yesuŋo nei njerep loutne zomaenerop ma menaŋonge, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu qotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menaŋonge.

22 Pakiso, Yesuŋo Yohane wane qelit nejtkine etane rake, “Njire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpik, de pilikŋo deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seuneŋo numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaik, so ket wonŋo ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seuneŋo koso wisikae wiemami, so nei njerep ketkelenŋo Anutu wane biŋek don detmami.

23 Nei mane eje nanane wet etke mi okaniake, eje wet pesek desi-ake!”

24 Yohane wane qelit nejtkine ere biraore ariuk, so ea wane njadino Yesuŋo kieke more Yohane wane don kisi nei njerep edane more rake, “Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoi? Njine gim metine momoŋo mapateki, kaikei wane arikoi me?”

25 Njine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me njine nei mane takotine kibinerop kaikeiwane arikoi? Midakaka! Nei takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, eje nei waom urumgo met okanmami.

26 Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? Njine ari Anutu wane

qelit nei mane kakoi. Welekatne, na njidanbe, njine nejwa kakoi, eje Anutu wane qelit nei natne enjane rokop mida! Eje enjeka rokop mane.

27 Yohane weku enjane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaik, ‘Anutuŋo gipolano ramaik, iwa eje nanane qelit nei, detmami, na boan nei mane talekawe, genane numa ma alakane more, numanone lalageake.’

28 Na njidanbe, njerepko njine wakon okanmami, nei yewa korop enjano njine manenŋo Yohane mi yuankayake. No, nei mane eje Anutuŋo enjetne kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaik, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakenŋo, Yohane yuankayake.”

29 Nei njerep korop so takis mama eje Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoi, yewa eje Anutu wane don wele dere tewekeu wele wakonge.

30 No, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe, eje yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don njadekkau enjano wele midaine okange.

31 Pakiso, Yesuŋo takotke rake, “Nei njerep iwa diawa enjane rokop motpe? Eje ma yale?”

32 Eje njerep medep nigatne yale. Njerep medep nigatne eje sobego mere, njerep medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, ‘Nene mete au au wane wagom njinane ra kitoŋem, njine enjet mi oremami! Nene seu seu enjet kitoŋem, njine mi arokmami!’

33 Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, njine rakoi, ‘Eje asu qotkoinenŋo kotino ket metmaik!’

34 Nei Wawainane Gipole sari more njara so doku neke, pakiso njine rakoi, ‘Nei iwa kau! Eje njara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama enjane kimaene!’

35 No, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo nei njerep pa dere more ma

nogankakoi, enano wele welekatne sikanonge.”

Yesuŋo Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake

³⁶ Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi nei manenjo Yesu nara enerop nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesuŋo Parisi wane matko wa more nara neakane pese metke.

³⁷ Pakiso, mat yewao nɛrep mane gege mageine qotkoine geke, oŋo Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere nara neke, pakiso, nɛreppae eŋe kelok belon mane qounerop yewa ma more arike.

³⁸ Ari more, Yesu wane nɛdino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokunenjo ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zounenjo Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake.

³⁹ Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, oŋo yewa ka more, oŋomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, “Nei wae eŋe welekatne propet wele ra, yemo eŋe nɛreppae maŋo kine mamaike yewa detki rap, so nɛreppae gege mageine qotkoine gemaik, yewa wenenj detkaki rap!”

⁴⁰ Yesuŋo rau wakone more olale rake, “Saimon, na don mane magemaile golatpe.”

Rakiso, Saimonŋo rake, “Kito nɛbo nɛbon nolatnom.”

⁴¹ Rakiso, Yesuŋo kieke rake, “Nei etke ere nei mane wano nɛine wesi sota okangoik. Nei manenjo wesi setne 500 sota okange, nɛo manenjo wesi setne 50 sota okange.

⁴² Pakiso, nei etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine eŋe sota yewa yeine qelinge, nei diawanjo wesi welainane zok simile desiake?”

⁴³ Pakiso, Saimonŋo mainge rake, “Na ramaile, sota suaine okange, turun qelige mange, oŋo.”

Pakiso, Yesuŋo rake, “Geŋane don turunɛine maingemaine, yewa mo wele.”

⁴⁴ Yale raki pakiso, nɛrep wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, “Ge nɛrep iwa kamaine? Na geŋane mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane mi ninine, nɛo silun nɛrep iwanjo yemo deine dokunenjo kiene sauke more, lewine zounenjo ratokike.

⁴⁵ Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kirorine, nɛo nɛrep iwanjo yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike.

⁴⁶ Ge nanane lewene kelok mi taukene, nɛo silun nɛrep iwanjo yemo kiene kelok qouneropŋo qakkeke.

⁴⁷ Pakimo, na golatpe, simile kakapa suaine nɛrep iwanjo sikan nɛnmaike, yewanjo mo nɛrep iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawarike. Nei mane eŋe Anutuŋo borikineine nigatne mataliakeo, nei yewa eŋe simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake.”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, Yesuŋo nɛrep olatke, “Geŋane borikinenjone mo mataliwe suikmaike.”

⁴⁹ Nei natne zakeo metkoi, eŋe kieke more edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa maŋo borikine matalimaik?”

⁵⁰ No, silun Yesuŋo nɛrep olale rake, “Geŋone mali malipnɛnenjo ma menan ganmaikane, wet peseko arinom.”

8

Nɛrep Natnenjo Yesu Mogare Arikoi

¹ Naso bamgo qoeki, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more binjek don ra qelanange, Anutuŋo daleo waremaik ea wane kine, eŋe nei nɛrep edange, enane dokoine 12 eŋe wenenj arikoi.

² Mo sogino Yesuŋo nɛrep natne enano nɛine asu qotkoine esoponge, so natne zomaenerop ma menanonge, nɛrep ea enerop lolike arike. Nɛrep enet tegoene iwa, Maria, enetine mane Magdalena, eŋe mo sogine Yesuŋo asu qotkoine sewen (7) enano nɛine esoponge.

³ Nɛrep mane Yoana, nɛaone enetine Kuza, eŋe kepe ware ware

Herot wane ɲei ɲetne mane okange. Nerep mane, Suzana, so ɲerep natne loutne eɲe Yesu so dokoine eɲe enɲene wesi aboɲeneɲo qesinɲongoi.

Nei Mane Eɲe Wit Woune Eu Rasuke Eɲane Don Rokop

⁴ ɲei ɲerep matko matko ɲine, eɲe Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine lewage metkoi, eɲe Yesuɲo don rokop iwa edane rake,

⁵ “Naso maneo, ɲei mane eɲe eu wit woune rasuiakane arike. Eɲe woune natne eɲe maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. ɲo natne eɲe ari numao kito metki, ea ɲei sari gesokpi, so naɲi edo sari neu qoeke.

⁶ Woune natne eɲe ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewaɲo eɲe dokune midaine.

⁷ Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewaɲo wie more, pise waliponge.

⁸ ɲo, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more koline poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi.”

Don ea qoeke, Yesu eɲe boka edange, “ɲei ɲerep mane eɲe don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so eɲe don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake.”

Don Rokop Wane Kineene

⁹ Yesu wane dokoine eɲe Yesu wano sari eɲe maine don rokop wane kine ra qelaɲaniakane qesonka rau,

¹⁰ Yesuɲo don mainge rake, “Anutunɲo dalino ware ɲunmaike, na ɲine ea wane don sane desikei wane ɲidanmaile. ɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe yemo ɲadino gemami, yewa eɲe yemo naɲane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane eɲe kaikei, ɲo, eɲe kine maine mi derelukkei. So eɲe maine naso baɲem desikei, ɲo mi dere qelaɲangei.”

Yesuɲo Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelaɲange

¹¹ Yesuɲo koso iwa yale rake, “Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane donɲo okanmaike.

¹² ɲo woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bamgoka detkoi, ɲo, Satanno sari more Anutu wane don ea ɲei ɲerep natne eɲane kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki saket eɲine biɲek ariake, ea wane eɲe Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menaɲoniake.

¹³ Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, ɲo don eaɲo eɲane wet derereteno togole mi waket meki, eɲe naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde qeliɲkaikei.

¹⁴ Woune natne eɲe touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe Anutu wane don detkoi, ɲo kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi aboɲ suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalaɲ, eaɲo ɲei ɲerep eɲane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei.

¹⁵ ɲo woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumaneno nogankau paki ma more qotkakoi, ea wane eɲe togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

Kiwa Lase Bano Pake

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuɲo koso rake, “ɲei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesiake? Mida! Eɲe kiwake more qeki, zake kutno didiwo okoraki, ɲei ɲerep eɲe sari qelaɲanine ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikey.

¹⁷ “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na ɲado didiwo mawe

wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea nado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

18 “Nine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malip kaikei. Anutuŋo ŋei me ŋerep mane eje kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke maniake. No Anutu eje ŋei me ŋerep mane eje kine kine mane mi mangeo, yemo ŋei ŋerep yewa eje ban mataloniake.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine So Njolekoun

19 Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, enjine so njolekoun maratkaiki wane sari lotkekoi, no, ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo lewage qeatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine njole eje daleo osopka ari kau rap,

20 ea wane ŋei mane magukoun enjano njineŋo Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Geŋane naganone so njolekopŋone marat ganikei wane sari zianmami.”

21 Yesuŋo enjane don mainge more magu edane rake, “Nei ŋerep diawa eje Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, ŋei ŋerep ea eje nanjane nagane, so njolekopne okanmami.”

Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Pesekake

22 Naso maneo, Yesu eje sekiwo wa more dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more doku namuŋ erinat yuane wa kitare arinjem.” Yale raki, eje kieke arikoi.

23 Yesu eje kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine qeke, paki namuŋŋo wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma muruŋ oniakane okange.

24 Dokoine eje Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Waomze, Waomze, njene mo seukenane okanmaine!”

Yesuŋo wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom doŋ mane more kalon qekeik wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere doŋmangoik, so kalon suaine qe pake.

25 Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Njine mali malip mida!”

No eje onjane qaeki, so kaet suaine okane more, enjane auye rakoi, “Nei iwa eje zok ŋei kine mane! Eje momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, doŋ manmamik.”

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Esopkake

26 Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili namuŋ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enjane, Gerasa.

27 Yesu eje seki qelinika more saweko ketki, yewaka ŋei mane asu qotkoineŋo kotino pake, eje sari maratkaiki. Mo naso kiroine ŋei yewa eje lawam ge more, mat koto mi doŋ mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka, eje denesere wane kezem anjano ge okange.

28 Eje Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge meŋen ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!”

29 Eje yale rake, ea wane Yesuŋo asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge ŋei yewa qelinika arinom!” Mo sogino ŋei ŋerep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togoleŋo pisemaŋkoi, no eje naso banjem asu qotkoineŋo qeki, eje mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

30 Wanemo, Yesuŋo qesonka rake, “Ge enjane ma?”

Eje mainge rake, “Nanjane enjane, ‘Magu Suaine’ .” Asu qotkoine eje loutneŋo enjane kotino gekoi, ea wane eje yalewa rake.

31 No asu qotkoine eje Yesuŋo esopongi sora me gerepko mi kesikei wane meŋenkakoi.

32 Kepe yewao berek magu suaine eje meŋoine ea njara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesuŋo esopongi, eje berek kotoeno wakesikei wane meŋenkakoi.

³³ Paki Yesu eɲe esopongi, so ɲei ea qeliŋka more berek kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea eɲe biririke ari sorao son-take ket doku namuŋgo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

³⁴ Bereƙ ware ware eɲe kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo ɲei ɲerep don kisi edangoi.

³⁵ ɲei ɲerep eɲe don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, eɲe Yesu wano ari more, ɲei yewa kau, eɲe sogino asu qotkoinenjo matalikaki geke, ea eɲe mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tikɲane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge.

³⁶ Yesuɲo dalino ɲei ma menaɲkake, ea ɲei ɲerep eɲe ka more ki-makopene edanwarekoi.

³⁷ ɲei ɲerep eɲe koropɲo kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, eɲe eɲane kepeo ɲine qelige ariake. Yesu eɲe sekiwo wa more ea qelige arike.

³⁸ ɲei ea asu qotkoinenjo mo qeliŋkake, eɲe Yesu sorinka more rake, “Na maine wenenɲ, detnannom gerop arikale?”

No, Yesuɲo biraka more rake,

³⁹ “Ge matɲono ari, Anutu eɲe kine kine geɲano maki wakonmaike, ea wane ɲei ɲerep edanikene.”

Yale olatkiso, ɲei eɲe Yesu qeliŋka more, Yesuɲo kine kine eɲano maki wakonge, ea wane ari mat suaino korop ɲei ɲerep edange.

Yesu Eɲe Yairus Borasine So Zoma ɲerep Mane Ma Menaɲotke.

⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe koso doku namuɲ ratoke, erinat ariuso, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe mo sari qalakko tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, “Mo sarimaine!”

⁴¹ Pakiso, ɲei mane, Yairus eɲe sari lotkeke, eɲe Yuda wane lewa lewan urum yewao ɲei ɲetne okange, eɲe sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu eɲe matino ariakane menenkake,

⁴² onoka wane eɲane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, eɲe seukeakane nasoine mo bomile sarike.

Yesu eɲe ɲei yewa eɲerop ariuk, so ɲei ɲerep loutne eɲe watke lolika mogare arikoi.

⁴³ ɲei ɲerep magu keuno ɲine, ɲerep mane eɲe ɲerep zoma wenenɲ. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so eɲe wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk eɲano biraki midakakae, ɲo eɲe maine mi ma menaɲkakoi.

⁴⁴ ɲerep ea eɲe magu keuno ɲine sari Yesu ɲadino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, eɲane ɲerep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke.

⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Maɲo na ua nanike?”

ɲei ɲerep koropɲo bisopkau, so Petoero eɲe olatke, “Waomze, ɲei ɲerep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson ɲonmaine?”

⁴⁶ No, Yesu eɲe edane rake, “ɲei ɲerep manenjo na uanangi detmaile, ea wane nanane zonomne natne wa ketmaike.”

⁴⁷ Yesu eɲe ɲerep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane ɲerep eɲe zok zomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ɲei ɲerep kaiteno eɲe Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menaɲkaki edange.

⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesu eɲe olale rake, “Borasone, malip malipɲonenjo ma menaɲ ganmaike, ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene.”

⁴⁹ Yesu eɲe ɲerep don olale oko-rake, naso yewaka ɲei mane Yairus wane matko ɲine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, “Ge borasonone mo seukmaike, kito ɲebo ɲeboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine.”

⁵⁰ No, Yesu eɲe detka more Yairus olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge nanane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menaɲ kayake.”

⁵¹ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe matko lotke more, ɲei ɲerep ma waulukone

more, Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so n̄rep n̄rep naga magaine en̄erop urungo wa ketkoi.

⁵² Nei n̄rep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu en̄e edane rake, “N̄ine misuk arokkei, n̄rep n̄rep mi seukmaike, en̄e kulu pamaike.”

⁵³ N̄rep n̄rep en̄e seukki, en̄e mo detlukkakoi, ea wane n̄ei n̄rep korop en̄e Yesu tenikkakoi.

⁵⁴ No Yesu en̄e n̄rep n̄rep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, “Medepne ge wienom!”

⁵⁵ N̄rep n̄rep yewa en̄e asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu en̄e etane raki, naga magaine en̄e maine n̄ara mangoik.

⁵⁶ N̄rep n̄rep wane naga magaine ea en̄e on̄aetne qaeke, n̄o Yesu en̄e togoleka etane rawetore more rake, “Kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea n̄ire n̄ei n̄rep mane misuk edanikeik.”

9

Yesu En̄e Dokoine 12 Biraonge

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu en̄e dokoine 12 edora more qeduguongi, en̄e en̄ine tungo maine asu qotkoine esopone more, zoma n̄ei ma menāonikei wane zonom ebone more biraonge.

² Anutu en̄e dalino waremaike, ea Yesu en̄e dokoine ra qelāane, so zoma n̄ei ma menāonikei wane done edange.

³ En̄e iwa yale edane rake, “N̄ine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma arikei, toka, numa kite, n̄ara, wesi, takot mane.

⁴ N̄ine mat maneo ari lotke more, n̄ei n̄rep qesononbi, edo raikēi, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei.

⁵ No mat maneo edo n̄inane don mi dere more, n̄inerop mi mesikei wane rauso, n̄ine mat yewa qelige more, kie n̄ino nalek yewa saukkeu ket metkiso, en̄e masi ea ka more en̄e desikei, Anutun̄o mo en̄erop n̄aba okanmaike.”

⁶ Pakiso, dokoine en̄e matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao bin̄ek don ra qelāane more, zoma n̄ei ma menāongoi.

Herot En̄e Dere Qeka Okange

⁷ Naso yewao, Yesu en̄e kine kine maki wakone arike, ea kepe ware ware Herot en̄e detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane n̄ei n̄rep natne en̄e Yesu wane rakoi, Yohane doku tau taun̄o mo wisikae wieke.

⁸ Nei n̄rep natne en̄e rakoi, Elaiya en̄e wakonge, n̄o n̄ei n̄rep natne en̄e rakoi, Anutu wane qelit n̄ei propet sogine gekoi, en̄ano n̄ine man̄e wisikae wieke.

⁹ No, Herot en̄e rake, “Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine non̄o ebine kitatkole, n̄ei iwa en̄e kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, en̄e ma?” Herot en̄e numa mane Yesu marat kayakane zian̄kake.

Yesu En̄e N̄ei N̄rep 5, 000 N̄ara Gumeonge

¹⁰ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine en̄e mo matko matko ariwarekoi, en̄e zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so bin̄ek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi qoekiso, Yesu so dokoine en̄neneka Betsaida matko arikoi.

¹¹ Ariuso, n̄ei n̄rep magu en̄e don dere more mogatone arikoi, en̄e Yesu wano ariuso, en̄e maratongiso, Anutun̄o dalino waremaike, ea Yesu en̄e edane more, zoma n̄ei n̄rep ma menāonge.

¹² Kepe zinge kere qoekane okangiso, dokoine 12 en̄e Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe iwa n̄ei midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, en̄e mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari more, n̄ara so kulu papa marat kaikēi.”

¹³ No Yesu en̄e iwa yale edange, “N̄ido n̄ara ebonikei!”

En̄e mainge rakoi, “N̄ei nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, n̄ene maine ari magu suaine en̄ane

ɲara qolekene me? Ɗedannom de-sikene.”

¹⁴ Ɗei 5 tausen yewa metkoi.

Yesu eɲe dokoine edane rake, “Ɗine ɲei ɲerep maguine maguine mapoke biraonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku ɲei ɲerep 50 okaniake.”

¹⁵ Dokoine eɲe ɲei ɲerep mapoke biraonbi goekiso,

¹⁶ Yesu eɲe bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe ɲei ɲerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

¹⁷ Paki, ɲei ɲerep magu yewa eɲe korop neu ɲatene qe rokopon-wareke. Pakiso, dokoine eɲe ɲara nekoi wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale mau ket watke more metke.

Petoro Eɲe Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelaɲange

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yesu eɲe Anutu meɲenkake, dokoine eɲe eɲano sari maratkau, so Yesu eɲe qesonone rake, “Ɗei ɲerep magu eɲe naɲane ma noramami?”

¹⁹ Eɲe iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami, ɲo natne edo ramami, ge Elaiya, ɲo, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit ɲei propet mo sogino gekoi, eɲano ɲine mane eɲe mo koso wisikae wieke.”

²⁰ Yale rauso, eɲe koso enɲene qesonone rake, “Ɗo, ɲidom, yemo naɲane kine dalino ramami?”

Petoroɲo mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia! Anutuɲo biragange!”

Yesu Eɲe Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

²¹ Yale raki so Yesu eɲe edangi, eɲe Petoro wane don ea ɲei ɲerep mane maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge.

²² Rawetone more, Yesu eɲe koso edane rake, “Ɗei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda ɲei suaine, so mosop ɲei ɲetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɲei, eɲe korop ɲadekka more nekuwi

seukeake, ɲo kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso Anutuɲo ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake.”

²³ Yesuɲo dokoine korop edane rake, “Ɗine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso, ɲine ɲinɲine similenɲe ea korop mau ketwarekiso, ɲine wikile desikei wane teweke ariuso, eɲe na nekukei, yale waka ɲine ɲingukei.

²⁴ Ɗei mane eɲe wikilane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, eɲe gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. Ɗo ɲei mane eɲe naɲane ra more seukeakeo, ɲei yewa eɲe gege togon marat kayake.

²⁵ Ɗei mane eɲe kepe aboɲ kine kine korop ma geake, ea eɲe seuke more, mane maine mi maratkayake, i midakaka!

²⁶ Ɗei mane eɲe naso iwao ɲei ɲerep magu yewa eɲane keueno ɲine, eɲe nae so naɲane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Ɗei Wawainane Gipole eɲe ɲado Magakɲo eɲine tungo birakaki, aɲelo magu eɲerop qeli qeliɲka more sarikei, naso yewao eɲe ɲei ea don koboinne maine mi olasiake.

²⁷ Na welekatne ɲidanmaile. Ɗine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau, Anutuɲo dalino waremai-ke, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge

²⁸ Soda weku goekiso, Yesu eɲe Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, enɲeneka bonaga maneo meɲenkaikei wane wa arikoi.

²⁹ Yewa meɲenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelaɲane teine okange.

³⁰ Pakiso eaka ɲei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesurop don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so

³¹ erane qelaɲanetne suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutuɲo Yesu wane ra more eɲe Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi.

³² Petoro so kimatkine eɲe mo kulu pakoi, ɲo qelaɲan eaɲo ma wirikongi

wie more, Yesu qelanjane so nei etke enjerep okorakoi, ea ongoik.

³³ Nei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Petoroŋo Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! Nene iwa metjem wekumane zok okanmaike, yale wane, njene siluŋ maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Petoroŋo yaup rake.

³⁴ Pakiso, eaka kezonj mane sari qekatongi, so kaetonge.

³⁵ Kezonj koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanjane medep! Eje don kine kine njidaniake, njine derelukkei! Ea wane na eje birakakole!”

³⁶ Don ea qoekiso, Yesu enjineka okorake, dokoine eje nei njerep mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelajan ongei wane rake.

Yesu Eje Medep Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanjake

³⁷ Qaeki Yesu enjine so dokoine karewe bonagao njine ket ari, magu suaine maratongi.

³⁸ Nei njerep magu keueno njine nei mane eje Yesu boka olatke, “Kito njebo njebonze! Na mejen ganmaile, nanjane giponne qesinjanom! Eje nanjane giponne wekuku!”

³⁹ Asu qotkoinenjo medep iwa wane kotino naso banjem waket okanmaike, paki naso banjem eje boka kito qotkoine zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka anjanoka saket qakki. Asu qotkoine enjo zok manerop matalika okanmaike, so eje birakayakane rokop mi okanmaike!

⁴⁰ Na geŋane dokoŋone edo asu qotkoine ea esop kaikei wane togogoleka mejenonbe, ŋo eje njanjaemami.”

⁴¹ Yesu eje don yewa dere more, nei njerep edane rake, “Njine korop malip malipnjine mida! Njine masi koboine mau, kuŋ qegoŋine okanmaike. Na naso darap njinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatnjine tewekale?” Yesu eje nei ea olale

rake, “Ge medepnjone yewa nanjano ma sarinom.”

⁴² Medepine eje sariki, asu qotkoinenjo qeki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu eje kaki paki, asu qotkoine esopka more, medep ma menanja more, medep ea magainano birakake.

⁴³ Nei njerep korop eje Anutu wane ewe zonomine suaine ea kau, onjaene qaeke.

Yesu Eje Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange

Pakiso, Yesu eje kine kine maki wakongi, nei njerep eje onjaene qaekeiso aukoi.

⁴⁴ Naso yewao, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa njidanmaile, misuk nigetnjuniake, nei edo Nei Wawainane Gipole nei njaba enjane meteeno birakakei!”

⁴⁵ No, dokoine eje don ea wane kine mi detlukkoi, Anutuŋo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eje mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere qeka okane more yeine qelinjoi.

Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, “Manjo Nei Suaine”

⁴⁶ Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine eje iwa yale kiekie don auye kitat nagu okangoi, “Tego iwa njenano njine manjo njetneze okaniake.”

⁴⁷ Yesu eje enjane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake.

⁴⁸ Pakiso eje dokoine edane rake, “Nei mane eje nanjane nanjane dereso, nanjane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, eje na yalewaka mapik nane okanmaike. Nei mane eje na mapiknan okanmaikeo, eje Anutuŋo biranangi ketkole, ea eje yalewaka mapikka okanmaike. Ninane keuo njine nei mane eje njinane ketkele geakeo, eje njetne okanmaike.”

Nei mane Mi Nabanjoniakao, Ea Eje Nenane Kimaze

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, “Waomze, njene kanjem, nei manenjo gejanen enjetko ra, asu qotkoine esopkake, pakimo, njenane njadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo, njene rawet kamaine.”

⁵⁰ Yesunjo Yohane so dokoine natne edane rake, “Njine misuk rawet kaikei! Nei mane mi njaba njunmaike, ea enje njinane kimanjine okanmaike.”

Samaria Mat Enjane Nei Njerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi

⁵¹ Anutuño Yesu maki qeliwo wayake nasoine mo bomile sariki so, Yesu enje dereretine maki togoleki, Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange,

⁵² pakimo dokoine natne enje biraongi alakane arikoi, enje Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkaikei wane biraonge.

⁵³ No mat ea wane nejine enje Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu enje Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ea wane nei njerep enje Yesu mi qesinjikaikei wane, ra wetkakoi.

⁵⁴ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi menangi olale rakoik, “Waomze, njere Anutu maine menjenkate, enje nei njerep ea gerepnjo matalioniake me?”

⁵⁵ Yesu enje erano zinge ra wetotkiso,

⁵⁶ Yesu enjine so dokoine enje mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

Nei Natne Enje Yesu Mogatkaikei Wane Rakoi

⁵⁷ Yesu enjine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane numao arikoi, ariu nei mane enje sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, “Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na wenenj mogat ganikale.”

⁵⁸ Yesu enje mainge rake, “Tengo enje giweo pamaike, so nanj enje matino pamaike. No, Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje yemo mat urum papaine midaine.”

⁵⁹ Yesu enje nei mane olatke, “Ge na mogat nannom!”

No nei eanjo rake, “Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶⁰ Yesunjo mainge rake, “Nei enje gege togon mida, enje maine nei seu seunenjo seu seune dukkaikei. Ge Anutuño dalino waremaike, ea goño ari nei njerep ra qelanan onikene.”

⁶¹ Nei mane enje Yesu iwa yale olatke, “Na ge mogat ganikale, no ge maine na bira nannom alakan ari wenjem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶² No, Yesu enje mainge olale rake, “Nei manenjo seki wane wiliña mayake, no, enje zinge njadino pot okanmaikeo, nei yalinenjo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake.”

10

Yesu Enje Nei Natne 72 Biraonge

¹ Pakiso, Yesu enje enjine banj mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea nei natne 72 ma wakonone more, enje etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arikei wane biraonge.

² So enje enjine dokoine ea edane rake, “Euo njara loutne mo wele more posimaike, no njara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata nei enje dalino njara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane njine njara wele mama wane menjenkau, njara eu welaine onjom urata nei njara wele peikkei wane ma wakone biraoniake.

³ Njine ariu! Na njine kasi qotkoine enjane keueno borinunmaile,

⁴ njine kine kine iwa yale misuk maikei, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. Njine dumao ari nei njerep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei.

⁵ Naso maneo njine urum mane waikei wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, ‘Mat iwa wane kotino nei njerep njinano peamjo payake!’

⁶ Nɛi peamine manɛno urum yewa geki, ɛinane peam don ea maine ɛnɔno payake. Nɔ, ɛi peamine manɛno urum yewa mi geki, ɛinane peam don ea yeine koso ɛinɛino zingeake.

⁷ Nɛine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine ɛɛ ɛine kine kine ɛibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? Nɔ urata ma more lewine ɛi ɛɛ maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. Nɛine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike gekei.

⁸ Naso maneo ɛine mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, ɛi ɛɛ ɛesononbi edo raikɛi, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so ɛɛ ɛara kine kine ɛibonbi nekei.

⁹ Mat yewao ɛine zoma ɛi ma manɛno more, iwa yale edane raikɛi, ‘Anutuɛo dalino waremaikɛ, ea mo ɛinane osonɛino lotkemaikɛ.’

¹⁰ Nɔ, ɛine mat mane edo ɛinane don mi dere more ɛinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ea ɛine duma keuno okora iwa yale edanikɛi,

¹¹ ‘Nɛɛ mat wane nalek kieso ɛine saukete ketkiso, ɛine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikɛi, ɛene masi iwa okanɛem mo Anutuɛo ɛinerop ɛaba okanmaikɛ, ɛo, ɛine dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so qeli qelanɛ, ea mo ɛinane osonɛino lotkemaikɛ.’

¹² Na wet qelot ɛidanmaile, naso kutno, Anutuɛo ɛi ɛɛ ɛɛ korop wanok oniakɛ, naso ea Anutuɛo Sodom ɛi ɛɛ ɛɛ borikine wikile nigatne eboniakɛ, ɛo, ɛi ɛɛ ɛaɛo ɛinane don mi detkoi, yemo Anutuɛo ɛɛ wikile zok manerop eboniakɛ!”

Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka

¹³ Yesu ɛɛ koso rake, “Korazin mat wane ɛi ɛɛ ɛine qom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane ɛi ɛɛ ɛine yaleka qom borikine, Yuda ɛi ɛɛ ɛaɛo nanane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon

matko, ɛi ɛɛ ɛnɔno nanane masi togole yale ɛi manɛno mane maki rap, yemo ɛɛ yalewaka qom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betɛo takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale ɛɛ ɛi ɛɛ korop sikanonikɛi, mo ɛɛ soteenane qom borik maratka more sotene ea ɛadekkamami.

¹⁴ Naso kutno, Anutuɛo ɛi ɛɛ korop wanok oniakɛ, Tire mat so Sidon mat ɛi ɛɛ ɛa wikile nigatne eboniakɛ, ɛo, ɛine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutuɛo ban wikile zok manerop eboneake.

¹⁵ Nɔ Kaperneam welaine, ɛine wamo Anutuɛo ɛibuki qeliwo na arikɛi me? Midakaka, Anutuɛo ɛine ɛɛ ɛa biraongi kesikɛi.”

¹⁶ Yesu ɛɛ dokoine koso edange. “Nɛi manɛno ɛinane don desiakɛo, ɛɛ nanane don desiakɛ. Nɛi manɛno ɛinane don waulukeakɛo, ɛɛ nanane don waulukkeake. ɛɛ na wauluk naniakɛo, ɛɛ Anutuɛo biranange ketkole, ɛɛ waulukkeake.”

Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi

¹⁷ Nɛi 72 ɛaɛo Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, “Waomze! Nɛne masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu qotkoine yale waka ɛɛ ɛɛ edane more, esoponɛem arikoi!”

¹⁸ Yesu ɛɛ ɛnane don maingɛ rake, “Mo sogino na Satan ɛɛ qeliwo ɛine ketki kakole!”

¹⁹ Detpi! Na ɛine nanane tungo biranune, so nanane zonom ɛibonbe mo mawarekoi, ea wane ɛine koma so wame golan maine kutene gesokɛi, ɛɛ maine ɛidotpi mi seukɛi, ɛine ɛabaze Satan ɛnane zonomine maine korop yuankakɛi. Nɛi ɛɛ me osom me kine kine wakoniakɛ, ɛaɛo ɛine maine mi matali ɛuniakɛ.

²⁰ So ɛine asu borikineɛo donze mo dere tewekmaikɛ, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikɛi. So yale mida. Nɛine

enjetjine mo qeliwo, Anutuŋo gege togon wane papiao qeke, ea wane yemo maine njine batne okanikei.”

Yesu Eje Magainane Bakomine Kitoke

²¹ Naso yewao, Asu Koboboineŋo Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, “Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge nei kibi urum mi gekoi, enjane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea geŋone masi so kineŋo sikanon okanmaine. No, nei dereretene wawaine so suaine ea geŋone kine so masi tanikjone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge geŋone simile so dereretjone okan okanmaine.

²² “Magak, enjane na kine kine korop ninwareke. Nei manenjo Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaike. Magak Anutu enjane onjom enjineka Gipole detlukkamaike. Nei manenjo Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaike. Anutu wane Gipole enjane onjom enjineka Magak detluk kamaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipolenjo nei mane enjane simile kaki, enjane maine Magak sikan kayake.”

²³ Pakiso, Yesu enjane dokoine enjano zinge more, enjane enjeneka edange, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea nei enjane kaikei, yemo nei enjane bakom suaine kitokei,

²⁴ no Anutu wane qelit nei propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, enjane kine kine iwa njine kamami, ea kaikei wane onge, no enjane mi kakoi, enjane njanaekoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, njine detmami, ea enjane desikei wane okangoi, no enjane njanaekoi so mi detkakoi.”

Samaria Nei Maine Mane Enjane Don Kisi

²⁵ Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine nei mane, Skribe, enjane Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale qesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?”

²⁶ Yesu enjane mainge qesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donjo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelanmaine?”

²⁷ Nei ea enjane don mainge olale rake, “Njine wet dereretjine korop so onja onja njine korop so zonomjine korop Waom Anutuŋine enjane simin njungi ma qotkau!” so ‘Njine njidomka wetjineŋo ma qotnagu gekei, yale waka nei njerep korop wetjineŋo ma qotonikei.’ ”

²⁸ Yesu enjane mainge rake, “Ge koboboine ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene.”

²⁹ No, Anutu papa togon welaine nei enjane enjane enjane ma wa nagu Yesu qesonkake, “Njane nei njerep wetzenjo ma qotonikene, ea enjane ma?”

³⁰ Yesu enjane iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, “Naso maneo, nei mane enjane Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu nei natnenjo qe more, laplapine ra barake qelinkau, seukeakane okange.

³¹ Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop nei, pris mane enjane ari kaki nei ea numao pake, no enjane yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket ariki,

³² yale waka, nei mane Lewi tegoo njine dumao ket more, nei ea ka more, duma natka ket ariki.

³³ No nei qelanjo Yuda njadino njine mane enjane Samaria matko njine sari, nei ea kaki paki, qomine borike,

³⁴ enjane enjano ari more, kubetine kelok so wainjo sauke more, laplapjo piseke, pakiso enjane nei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake.

³⁵ Qaeki, enjane wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, ‘Ge nei ea warekaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge enjane ra more, abonjo so njara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale.’ ”

³⁶ Yesuŋo don kisi iwa raki qoekiso, enjane koso Anutu papa togon we-

laine nei ea qesonka rake, “Ge ranom detpe, kobu nei eje nei qekoi, nei ea enjane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me nei qelan Samaria matko njine?”

³⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine nei eje mainge rake, “Samaria qelan nei, eanjo eje qesiŋkake.”

Yesuŋo eje olale rake, “Ge ari enjane masi mogat kaikene.”

Yesu Eje Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke

³⁸ Pakiso, Yesu enjine so dokoine eje numaene arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao njerep mane, enjetine Marta, onjo marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko waketkoi.

³⁹ Eje qaine mane, enjetine Maria eje Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, eje ea mere enjane don raki detke.

⁴⁰ Marta eje urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, “Waomne, qanenjo mi qesiŋnangi, naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesiŋ nangep!”

⁴¹ Waomnjo mainge olale rake, “Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine.

⁴² No, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmaiike. Marianjo yemo yeye weku mane ea wane wetkemaikake, wane mo nei manenjo enjano njine maine mi omakayake.”

11

Yesuŋo Mejen Mejen Kito Ebonge

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eje maneo ari more mejenkake. Mejenkaki goekiso, dokoine enjano njine manenjo Yesu olale rake, “Waom, Yohanenjo dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito nebonnom njene mejenkanjem.”

² Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine iwa yale mejenkaikaikei,

‘Magaze, gejanane enjetjone koboboine mawakaikene, koto banjem kepe banjem Waom okanjonnom,

³ Kaiwe banjem njara zuan gejem, ge nebonikene.

⁴ Borikinezane turun qelin genom. Nene yalewaka nei borikine okan njonmami, enjane turun qelinmaine. Satanno njene liwek njonmaiike, ge mapik njonikene.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Ninano njine manenjo ruo banino kimainane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, ‘Kima, bret karewe ninnom,

⁶ nanjane kimane mane numa gemage sari nanjano lotkemaikake, pakimo, na enjane njara mane mi motpe metmaiike!’”

⁷ Pakimo kimanone eje mat kotoka mere rayake, ‘Ge de ma wirik mi okan njonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so njanom medewekopne njene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.’”

⁸ Pakimo daleo? Na njidanbe detpi, mat welaine eje kima kima wane wie more bret mi giniake, yemo eje silun anja sorinjonane wie more, kine kine zuanmaine, yewa giniake.

⁹ “Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, Anutu mejenkau, kine kine njiboniake, ma zuan okane more, wele maratkaikaikei, madetko yatou lalage njiboniake.

¹⁰ Mejenka okanmaikenjo kine kine mayake, ma zuan okanmaikenjo wele kayake, madetko yatomaikake, eje lalage maniaikake.

¹¹ Me njinano njine mane eje gipolenjo zawon wane raki, koma gotkoine maine mi maniaikake.

¹² Me tiak wounane raki, wame golan maine mi maniaikake.

¹³ Pakimo, njine nei bori worine yalinenjo gipon borasokop njine njara abonj mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, nj Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikenjo mejenka okanmami, eje Asu Koboboine njiboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaiike!”

Nei Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje

Belzebulho Qesinjaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

¹⁴ Yesuho nei mane asu qotkoineho kotino ketki, done midaine geke, enjane kotino njine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki saket arike. Arikiso, nei yewa enjane kieke more don rake, pakiso nei njerep magu suaine enjane ka more onjane qaeke.

¹⁵ Pakiso, nei natne enjane Yesu wane rakoi, "Enjane Belzebul, asu qotkoine enjane njeneene, onjane zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami."

¹⁶ No nei natne enjane liwekka more, enjane weleka Anutu wane urata maimaika me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaikai wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoniakane olatkoi.

¹⁷ Enjane yale okanbiso, Yesuho wetenane kine dere more edane rake, "Kepe mane enjane mapok nagu maguine maguine ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniake. Wenjem sotak enjane edomka mapok nagu more, wiriu etke okaniake."

¹⁸ No, Satan wane magu enjane mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, njine nanjane ramami, enjane Belzebulho zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmaika.

¹⁹ Na Belzebulho welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo njinjine dokojine enjane manjo qesinjongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? Njinjine dokokop njine edo kine njine ma wakon onmami, yemo njine sot okanmami!

²⁰ Mida! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaileo, Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo njinano sarimaika.

²¹ "Pakimo, nei togole mane enjane tebe koakine ma more, enjane matinane diamine ma warekaki, abonjane kine kineine maineka payake."

²² No, siluh nei togogole maneho sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe

koakine kawali wane abonjane yewa korop omakaware more, nei natne matoke eboniake.

²³ "Nei mane enjane kima mi okan naniakeno, enjane njaba okan naniake. No nei mane enjane qesijnane more, lama mi geturan njoniakeno, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekei."

Asu Qotkoine Enjane Koso Zinge Sariake

²⁴ "Asu qotkoine maneho nei mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, saket more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbera, mat wane zuage arike, ari mageki boriki, onjomka iwa yale rayake, 'Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ariwe.'

²⁵ Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ariake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake.

²⁶ Pakimo, enjane koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), enjane yale mida, enjane zok bori worine, enjane ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, nei yewa enjane alakan nigatnemde borike, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmaika."

Wet Pesek Wele

²⁷ Yesu enjane don yale ra okorakiso, nei njerep magu suaine enjane keueno njine njerep maneho boka woka olale rake, "Njerep pa geu more, njane gumegange, enjane oi bakomjone okaniake!"

²⁸ Rakiso, Yesuho olale rake, "Mida! Nei njereppa Anutu wane don dere more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanikei!"

Nei Natne Enjane Yesuho Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi

²⁹ Nei njerep magu suaine enjane Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesuho iwa yale edange, "Naso iwa wane nei njerewekoune enjane nei njerep qotkoine! Enjane masi togole kaikei wane qeson okanmami. No, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale."

³⁰ Numa yewaka, Anutu wane qelit nei, Yonajo Niniwe matko nei

nɔrep magu enane qakaene okange, nɔ naso iwao nei nɔrep magu gemami, ninane qakanine yemo, Nei Wawainane Gipole okanmaike.

³¹ Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelan nɔrep waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okennine, onɔ nei nɔrep magu naso iwao gemami, enerop wie okora more kine nine tilekeake. Onoka wane, nɔrep yewa ene kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. Nɔ kine kine manenɔ Solomon manerop yuankamaike, yemo iwa na nidanmaile.

³² Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko nine qelan nei nɔrep ene boan wie okora more, naso iwao nei nɔrep gemami, enerop kineene tilekkei. Niniwe nei nɔrep ene Yonanɔ don edangi, dere more borikineene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. Nɔ, na nine nidanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewanɔ yemo Yona manerop yuankamaike!”

Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa

³³ “Mane ene lam kiwake more, kine kine qekatno mi motki okora okanmaike, me lasenɔ mi kito kurauki met okanmaike. Mida! Ene zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelanangi, nei ene qelanɔn yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami.

³⁴ Denone yewamo wet so solanone kiwaine, denone maine mesiakeo, wet so solanone yewa korop qelanannɔ wakesiake, nɔ, denone borimaike, yemo wet so solanone eamo korop panaman kitomaike,

³⁵ ea wane ge kotonono qelanɔn pamaike, yewa panaman kitoyakane diamine maikene.

³⁶ Ge wet so solanone korop yewa qelanannɔka rokopke paki, wet so solanone sisine mane mi panaman kitomaikoo, yemo wet so solanone yewamo korop lam wane qelanane yale qelanɔn wareake.”

Yesunɔ Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Nei Parisi So Skribe Don Edange

³⁷ Yesu ene don raki qoekiso, Parisi manenɔ nara enerop neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu ene ari enerop zakeo metkoik.

³⁸ Yesu ene metine mi sau sauk, nara zakeo wa mere nara nekoik wane Parisinɔ kaki mi menange.

³⁹ Pakiso, Waomnɔ olale rake, “Parisi nine lasenine so kapnine solaineka sauk okanmami, nɔ, kotonino yemo kobu, bailalan, so borikinenɔ watke pamaike.

⁴⁰ Nine qelan nei! Anutu ene kine kine solaineka make, nɔ, kotino wa mo wenen mi make me?

⁴¹ Nine silun lase nine so kap kine nine kotino metmaike, yewa abonen midaine, ene ebonwarekeiwo, yemo ninano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe gewareake.

⁴² “Yai, Parisi, nine kaet nungep me? Nine kine kine yawwine siwen arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa nine mane Anutu man okanmami, nɔ kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wetnɔ Anutu malipka malipka, yewamo mi okan okanmami. Nine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenen okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

⁴³ “Yai, Parisi, nine kaet nungep me? Nine Yuda lewa lewan urumgo kito metmet lewine nei nɔrep kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so soben suaino nei nɔrep edo nune more mawa nunikei wane wetnine suaine pamaike.

⁴⁴ Yai, Parisi, nine kaet nungep me? Nine denesere mane zarinine midaine, nei nɔrep ene mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale.”

⁴⁵ Yesunɔ yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nei, Skribe, manenɔ olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon, ge don yewa ranom jene wenen njengumaikoo!”

⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesunɔ mange olatke, “Yai, Skribe nine wenen kaet nungep me? Nine abon umatne suaine nei nɔrep enane kuteno motpi, edoka

urata suaine tewek okanmami, ɲo ɲidom metenine mane bira more, abon umatne yewa mi qesinone tewe okanmami.

⁴⁷ Yai, Skribe, ɲine kaet ɲungep me? ɲabokopɲine eɲe Anutu wane qelit ɲei engu matali okan onwarekoi, ɲo ɲine propet eɲane deɲesereene kibi ma okanmami.

⁴⁸ ɲine yale okane more, ɲabokopɲine masi qotkoine okangoi, ea wane detpi menaɲ okanmai, yewa ɲidomka ɲei ɲerep sikan onmami, ɲabokopɲine eɲe Anutu wane qelit ɲei enguwi seukkoi, ɲo ɲine deɲesereene kengo maulukoi.

⁴⁹ Kine yalewa wane, Anutuɲo mokaka Anutu wane qelit ɲei eɲane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, 'Na boan eɲano qelit ɲei so aposolo biraonbe ariki, pakimo eɲe boan natne engukei, ɲo natne engu esonbi ariki.'

⁵⁰ Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao ɲidoka Anutu wane qelit ɲei engu sakoi, ea wane turuɲine eamo ukude naso iwao ɲei ɲerep gemami, eɲano makok keake.

⁵¹ Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa ɲine sari mage Zekaraia, eɲe Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno qeu seukke. Na welekatne ɲidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turuɲine eamo ukude naso iwao ɲei ɲereppa gemami, ɲinano korop makok wareake!

⁵² "Yai, Skribe, ɲine kaet ɲungep me? ɲine dereret urum madetine qeko qekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, ɲine ɲinɲine eamo madet lalagimi waket okanmami, pakiso, ɲei ɲerep natne edo wake-sikei wane okanbiso, ɲine leɲon okanmami!"

⁵³ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe mat qelige erinat waketke, waketkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi so Skribe eɲe Yesu solaino qe more don gere-une rakoi, so qeso qeson loutne qesonka liwekkakoi.

⁵⁴ Liwekka more aɲaineɲo don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikei wane lom kiririɲ makoi.

12

Yesuɲo Isi ɲei Eɲane Girem Don Rake

¹ ɲei ɲerep magu suaine tausen yalewaɲo sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieeneɲo rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesuɲo mikepka dokoine edane rake, "ɲine Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi, eɲane don kelokenane diam maikei, isisienane ramaile.

² Kine kine kaweuenerop pamaike, yewa mo boan kaweuene lalage didiwo wakon wareake. ɲo kine kine sane pamaike, yewa mo boan didiwo wakongi detka warekei.

³ Yalewa wane mo, ɲine don kine kine sankan panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boan kaiwe suaino wakongi desikei, ɲo, ɲine urum koto mere more don kine kine saɲepka rau, ɲei ɲerep keteno ket okanmai, yewa mo boan mat sobego okora ra suakei."

ɲei ɲerep Eɲe ɲei Weku Wane Kaetoniake

⁴ "Kimakopne, na iwa yale ɲidanbe, ɲine solanɲine qeu seukeake, ɲo siluɲ ea wane ɲadino kine kine natne umatne maine mi okanɲungei, ɲei yewa eɲane misuk kaet ɲuniake.

⁵ Na ɲei weku sikan ɲunikale, eɲane yemo kaet ɲuniake, Anutu wane kaet ɲuniake, eɲe kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane ɲadino oɲa oɲa gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom weneɲ ma gemaike. Na welekatne ɲidanmaile, eɲane kaet ɲuniake!

⁶ Naɲimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkeɲo mi qole okanmami me? Pakimo eɲano ɲine mane Anutuɲo eɲane mi nigetka okanmai.

⁷ ɲo, ɲinane leweɲine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapotwareke, ea wane ɲine misuk kaet okangei, ɲinane leweɲineɲo yemo wawaine,

nanji nigatne enjane lewetene yuankamaike!”

Yesu Enjetine Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don

⁸ “Koso mane njidanbe, mane enje nei njerep enjane kaitko, nanjane enjetne ra wakoniake, Nei Wawainane Gipoleño yalewaka Anutu anelokoune enjane kaiteno enjetine ra wakoniake.

⁹ No, nei mane enje nei njerep enjane kaitko na bisop naniake, enje Nei Wawainane Gipoleño yalewaka Anutu anelokoune enjane kaiteno bisop kayake.

¹⁰ Nei mane enje Nei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, enje Anutuño sot turunine qelinjka niget kayake, no nei mane enje Asu Koboboine don borikine olasiake, enje Anutuño sot turunine yewa mi qelinjka niget kayake.

¹¹ No njaba enje njibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumgo, me ware ware enjano, me nei waom enjano, dongo biranjunbi, don daleo raikerei ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei.

¹² Naso yewao don raikerei, yewamo Asu Koboboineño kito njiboniake.”

Nei Wesi Abonj Gorop Enjane Don Saenjine

¹³ Nei njerep magu enjane keueno njine nei manenjo Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebo njebon, tatnenjo magasane mete zamot yewa bonep magemaikae, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniake.”

¹⁴ Yesuño olale rake, “Neiwae, manjo na njinane wano wanok nei bira nangane, njinano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke njirane abonj keuoka mapoke njiponikale?”

¹⁵ Pakiso enje koso takotke korop edane rake, “Denjine nat nat potkei, so diamnjine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalanj misuk okanikei, nei abonj njine suaine njine gege togon njine yemo abonj yewa njine mi marat kayake.”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuño don saenjine mane iwa yale edange, “Nei abonjine

suainane kepe mane pake, yewao njara kine kine loutne suake.

¹⁷ Pakimo, nei wae enje onjomka kieke more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na njarane mosikalane matine mane mi metmaikae, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’

¹⁸ Yale ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na njara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao njara so abonjine natne wenenj mosikale.

¹⁹ Pakimo, na wetnenjo iwa yale raikale, ge abonj kine kine korop pa ginmaikae, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, njara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okannom!’

²⁰ No Anutuño yemo olale rake, ‘Ge nei qelanjine! Ukude ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, abonj kine kinenjone iwo gume sakone, eamo manjo peikeake?’ ”

²¹ Pakiso, don qoi qoino Yesuño rake, “Nei natne kepeo ge more, so-laenane abonj kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, no Anutu wane kaitko kotoenane morian yemo mida.”

Anutu Detlukakei

²² Pakiso, Yesuño dokoine edane rake, “Na iwa yale wane njidanmaile, njine njaranjo kanjine qesinjaki, gege me takot laplapnjo solanjine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk okanikei.

²³ Njaranjo wele mi okanmaikae, gegenjo yemo wele okanmaikae. Takot laplapnjo wele mi okanmaikae, solanjo yemo wele okanmaikae.

²⁴ Njine nanjimde gawe onbi, enje njara mi ebot okanmami, me njara mau urumgo mi wa okanmaikae, enje njara urumene mida, so abonj kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, no silunj Anutuño njara gumeon okanmaikae! Nei njerep njido nanji yuan onmami.

²⁵ Njinano njine mane manjo dere mezet okangi paki, nasoine ma kiro-roine more koma natne koso ge ariake?

²⁶ Njine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami?

²⁷ Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, eje njaraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi getut okanmami, no na njidanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda nei waom suaine, eje takot laplappine kibinerop bira geke, no siluŋ eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke.

²⁸ Touk zubaine iwa eje ukude yalewa zurakmaike, no qaekino wamo buratke okanmaike, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko birau wa ze okanmaike. Touk yawwine yaline eje siluŋ Anutuŋo takotene biraon okanmaike. Pakimo njinane takot laplap mi ma wakoniake ramami me? Yai, mali malipnjine nigatne!

²⁹ Njine ea wane zok wetnjine kopusutne motki, misuk raikei, onoka njara nekene, me onoka doku nekene.

³⁰ Kepe iwa wane qelan nej njerep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. Njine kine kine yalinane njanjaemami, ea mo njinane Magajineŋo mo detmaike,

³¹ ea wane turuŋine eamo njine Anutu wane bango kine kine maine pamaike, ea wane wetnjine suaine motpi payake, pakimo njado Anutuŋo kine kine iwa eamo boan njiboniake.

Qeliwo Riwe Morian

³² Lamakopne magu nigatne, njine misuk kaet okangei, maganjine eje ejine bango kine kine qeli ewe zonomine pamaike, ea mo njiboniakane batne okanmaike.

³³ Njine abonj kine kine njine yewa nei natne ebonbi, eje wesi njibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, abonjene midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, njin njine eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaikei, so qeliwo qoli zalinjine gege togon, irima nosok mi kiti kitine, yewao nei edo kobu mi maikei so zau edo kim

ki barak mi okanikei, yewa marat kaikei.

³⁴ Qeliwo asu wane gege abonj pamaike, yewaoka naso banjem wetnjine motpi payake.”

Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Enjane Don

³⁵ “Njine eweke more, laplapnjine ramukei, pakiso, waronjine togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwanjine kiwakkei.

³⁶ Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene eje nei njerep etke meteetne aukeik wane njara soep suaine mau wa okoramaike. Yewao njine qelige zinge sariki kaikei wane tomaka okanmami, njine yalewa okangei, eje sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine eje enjane madet ikopka lalangei.

³⁷ Nei suaine yewa eje zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep eje zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne njidanbe, eje laplapine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, njara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo onjom njara gumeoniake.

³⁸ Eje ruo banino me kepe qaeqaewo sari more ongi, qelit dokoine eje eweke more wisika gekei, eje oi bakom zok okanikei!

³⁹ So iwa wenej desikei, nei mane mat mane wane welaine, eje kobu mama nei maneŋo sariakane nasoine mo detmaike, pakimo matinane diamine maki kobu mama nei yewano enjane mat koto mi ra barake wayake.

⁴⁰ Pakimo ea wane njine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole naso maneŋo njine raikei, ‘Eje mi sariake,’ yale ra more mi detkau, eje ban sariake.”

Qelit Medep Anja Tewe Tewek Me Anja Bira Wira

⁴¹ Petoroŋo rake, “Waom, ge don saenjine iwa njeneka njedanmaine, me ge nei njerep koropze njedanmaine?”

⁴² Rakiso, Waomņo rake, “Qelit ņei aņa tewe tewekinerop so deretine maine yewa ma? Qelit ņei yewa eņe suaineineņo ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa ware-oniake, so naso kutnoka ņaraene matoke eboniake.

⁴³ Suaineine eņe zinge sari more kaki, qelit ņeiine eņe urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, eņe oi bakomine suaine okaniake!

⁴⁴ Na welekatne ņidanbe detpi. ņei suaine yewa eņe qelit ņeiine ea ware ware suaine birakaki abon kine kineine wareake.

⁴⁵ ņo, qelit ņei wane wetineņo yemo iwa yale wetkeake, ‘Suainene eņe ikopka mi sariake, eņe naso kiroine ge more, mo boaņ sariake.’ Yale raki paki, kieke qelit ņei natne engu more, ņerep weneņ enguyake, engu more ņara neake, so doku togole ne more qelaņ dere qeake.

⁴⁶ Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo ņei suaine yewa eņe koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama eņane ware ware yewa eņe suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmaiķe, so mi tomaka okanmaiķe, eņe nigetkaki, qewoloņ geķeki, suaine eņe ikopka lotķe more, tiņ tuņ kitare aņa bira wira eņane keueno birakaki eņerop wikile suaine geake.

⁴⁷ Qelit mama eņane ware ware mane eņe suaineineņo kine kine mayakane olatmaiķe, yewa mo detmaiķe, ņo mi eweke more, suaineineņo okaniakane me mayakane ramaķe, yewamo mi okan okanmaiķe, eņe aņaine biramaķane kumunam suaineņo qe more makoboeyake.

⁴⁸ ņo qelit mama eņane ware ware mane eņe suainane don dere ņaņae more qewoloņgi, kumunam suaineņo qeķe wane rokop, ņo siluņ nigatneņo qe more makoboe kayake. ņei mane eņe kine kine manerop yoboneķa man maneo, yemo eņe weleine yoboneķa maingeake.”

Yesu Wane Uratao ņei ņerep Poripkeķei

⁴⁹ “Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketķole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatķa lawe zeakane qomne zok nanmaiķe!

⁵⁰ Na doku mane tauķetane raraine, ņo mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaiķe.

⁵¹ ņine naņane wetķe ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniaķe ketķole? Na ņidanbe, peam mida, na ņei ņerep ma poripone wakongalane ketķole,

⁵² ea wane naso iwao kieķķe more, iwa yale wakoniaķe, ņei ņerep mete mane, matene weķu pamami, eņe poripkeķei. Poripķe more karewe wa edo etķe wa ņaba osikei. ņo etķe wa eto karewe wa ņaba ongeiķ

⁵³ Magakopene edo gipolekopene ņabaonikei, ņo gipolekopene edo magakopene ņabaonikei. Nagakopene eņe borasokopene ņabaongei. Sele ņerep eņe atolekopene ņaba onikei, ņo atolekopene eņe sele ņerep ņaba onikei.”

Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene

⁵⁴ Yesu eņe yale waka ņei ņerep takotķe edane rake, “ņine kezoņ kau, kepe deine ketmaiķe okenķa saki esatķa, ra okanmami, ‘Koya mo qeakane okanmaiķe,’ rauso, koya eņe qe okanmaiķe.

⁵⁵ ņo detpi, momo suaine raiwoķen ņine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmaiķe, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmaiķe.

⁵⁶ Isi welakoune! ņine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmaiķe, ea wane kine ea mo maine detmami, ņo, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?”

ņei Mane Mulap Urumgo Biraganbe Rakiso Eņerop Don Au Makoboeiķ

⁵⁷ “ņine onoka wane ņidomķa mi detlukē more, numa koboine ma wesakmamik?

⁵⁸ ņei mane eņe dongo biraganiakane geuķi ariķeiķ, numao ari more, ņei yewa olatnom ņitomķa esat mida don sot yewa auye ra

makoboekik. Pakiso, eņe wano wanok ņei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, oņo tebe ņei wane metino biragangi, tebe ņeiņo mulap urumgo biraganiake.

⁵⁹ Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urumgo ņine esatka mi sake-sikene. Ge yewaka mere more, so-tarņone korop suaine so nigatne yewa weneņ makok warenom, qoekika sakesikene.”

13

Wet Mi Mainge More Seukwarkene

¹ Naso yewao, ņei ņerep natne yewa gekoi, eņe Pilatņo, Galili ņei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi.

² Pakiso Yesuņo dere more edane rake, “Galili ņei eņe numa yalewa oken seukkoi, ea wane ņine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili ņei iwa eņane soteneņo Galili ņei natne korop eņane sotene yuankamaike?”

³ Yale midakaka! Na ņidanmaile, ņine wetņine mainge more sot turuņņine yewa mi ņadekkaikeiwo, yemo eņe okangoi, yale ņine korop seukwarekei.

⁴ No ņei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiroroino yewaņo dumene ket enguke, ea wane ņine wetke raikeniņo, ņei yewa eņane sot turuņeneņo ņei ņerep natne Yerusalem gemami, eņane sot turuņ yuankamaike?”

⁵ Yale mida! Na ņidanlukmaile, ņine wetņine maingeu paki, borikine ņine yewa ņadek kaikeiwo, yemo eņe okangoi, yale ņine korop seukwarekei.”

Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuņo don rokop iwa yale edange, “ņei maneni wain eu-ine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo eņe ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke.

⁷ Pakiso, eņe eu wane urata mama ņei eņe olale rake, ‘Kanom, na koma

karewe iwa sari more, kawe pik eki iwaņo wele mane mi qeki wele wane zuaņgewe borike, konom ketkep! Eņe onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane waraņ ware-maike?’

⁸ Rakiso, eu ware wareņo olale rake, ‘Suaine, qeliņkanom, eņineka koma weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaeneņo lom yewa more more somekale.

⁹ Pakimo, pik eki yewa eņe koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake, ņo wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine konom kesiake.’”

Yesuņo Qezarek naso Nerep Mane Ma Menankake.

¹⁰ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuņo Yuda wane lewa lewaņ urumgo edange.

¹¹ Nerep mane yewa metke, eņe asu qotkoinņo kotino ket more ma pelekki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane romone setne qoukki maine koboine wie mi okora okange.

¹² Yesuņo ņerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, “ņerep, zomaņone mo midamaike!”

¹³ Yale raki pakiso, metine ņerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde ņerep eņe romone koboeki, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

¹⁴ Yesuņo qezarek nasoo ņerep yewa ma menankake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewaņ urum wane ware ware, maneni sotine osiki aņage boka more ņei ņerep edane rake, “Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaike, yewao ņene urata maine ma okan-maine, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menaņņuniake, ņo qezarek naso yemo misusuk!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, Waomņo don iwa yale olatke, “ņine isi ņei nau! Nįnano ņine maneni qezarek nasoo oņo siluņ bulamakau me donkiine sengo ņine maine siwotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gumekayake.

¹⁶ No ņerep iwa yemo Abraham wane ņaboine Sataniņo mulapņo

wokomkaki koma 18 metmanjki, mulap yewa maine nonjo qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?”

¹⁷ Yesuŋo don turuŋine edange, yewano njabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, ŋo ŋei njerep wele korop, eje yemo Yesuŋo masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene menaŋe.

Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange

¹⁸ Yesuŋo qesone rake, “Anutu eje dalino waremaike, gege togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale?”

¹⁹ Eje yemo nemuyap woune nigatne yale, ŋei maneno woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo nanji eje qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Rokop

²⁰ Yesuŋo koso manerop qesonone rake, “Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, yewa wane gege togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale?”

²¹ Ea yemo yis yale, njerep maneno yis nigatne yewa ma more, paluarop suaine liwage motki, mere more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaike.”

Madet Qeka Qekaine

²² Yesu eje ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno ŋei njerep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane arike.

²³ Arikiso, ŋei maneno qesonkake, “Suaine, ŋei njerep weku wekuŋo mane qeliwo waikei me?”

²⁴ Yesuŋo dere more edane rake, “Njine sorin borin okane togole more, gege togon madet qeka qekainoka wakesikei, onokawane na njidanmaile, ŋei njerep loutnejo waketkei wane soringekei, ŋo siluŋ mi wakesikei, natne njanakei.

²⁵ Gege togon matpae wane welaine eje boan wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, njine mat njadino okora kieke madetko quŋ quŋ kito more raikei, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom

uŋem!’ Raumo, eje boan njidane rayake, ‘Na njine mi detjunmaile, njine dia njine sarimami!’

²⁶ Rakimo, njine koso olale raikei, ‘Nene njara so doku gerop wenej mere nekone, ge njenane matko don kito njebongone!’

²⁷ Pakimo, eje koso manerop njidane rayake, ‘Na njanajunmaile, wie ariwareu! Njine korop borikine mama nau!’

²⁸ Eje njine qeinat mat njadino esopnjungi ket more, wetnjine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, njat warik warik ki okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit ŋei propet korop weti qeliwo Anutuŋo qeli gege togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikei!

²⁹ Pakimo, ŋei njerep korop boan sariwarekei, natne kepe sasainoken njine natne kepe ketmaikeoken njine. Sariware more, Anutuŋo kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekei.

³⁰ Pakimo, naso iwao ŋei njerep kepeo njado kitomami, eje qeliwo lewine alakangei, ŋo lewine kepeo alakanmami, eje qeliwo njado ki-tokei.”

Yesuŋo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³¹ Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot eje gekuki seukkenane okanmaike.”

³² Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaeki asu qotkoine esoponbe saket ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menaŋonmaile, ŋo gene kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe goeake.’

³³ Na siluŋ ukude, qaeki so gene yemo mo ea numane arikale, eje Anutu wane qelit ŋei mane mat nane-neo maine mi qekoi, mida! Eje siluŋ

Yerusalem matko weku yemo qeu seukeake.

³⁴ O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! Njine Anutu wane qelit nej engu more, njinano biraongi yewa wenenj wesinjo engu waremami! Naso loutne na metenenjo motpe nej njerewekopnjine koraut njunikalane okangole. Tiak njerepno medewekoune qimgiminenjo mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qimgiminane bango met okanmami, na njine koraut onikalane, no njine ea wane baunjine wake.

³⁵ Detmami! Anutuño matnjine mo komu komune qelinjakayake, na njidanbe, njine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao njine iwa yale raikei, 'Waom wane tungo sarimaikane, eje Anutuño mosopkakep!'

14

Yesuño Nei Mane Kie Mete Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menanjake

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuño Parisi njetine mane wane matko njara neakane arike, pakiso nej njerep eje Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi.

² Pakiso nej mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa eje Yesu wane osino sarike.

³ Sarikiso, Yesuño nej wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Parisi so Skribe qesonone rake, "Nenze ra rokop don yewano maine detnjongi, qezarek nasoo nej njerep zomarop ma menanj onikene me mida?"

⁴ No eje dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu eje nej wa metino ma menanjaki, pakiso biraki arike.

⁵ Pakiso, eje edane rake, "Njinano njine mane eje gipole me bulamakauine mane doku lomgo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo njine qezarek nasoo wane maine ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?"

⁶ Don ea wane yalewaka turunjine eje eweke more, maine mi mainge olatkoi, eje njanakoi.

Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene

⁷ Yesu eje ongi, nej natne eje njara zakeo njara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka nogane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesuño one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange,

⁸ "Nei maneno nej njerep etke meteetne aukeik wane okanbik newanjungi enane zakeo njara nekei wane, ari more met met maine lewine metmaike, yewao misuk mesikene. Qej welainenjo geñane wawaine nej wele mane mo wenenj newankake.

⁹ Pakimo, banj welaine njara zake njirit narek newanjurike, eje sariki pakimo geñane iwa yale rayake, 'Metmet maine lewine iwa mo nej wele wawaine iwa onjo metkep.' Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene.

¹⁰ Ge epa kebu welainenjo newangangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turunjine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welainenjo geñano sariki paki rayake, 'Iwa sanom kimane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom.' yewano yemo geñano bakom suaine lobo natne enane kaiteno wakoniake.

¹¹ Nei mane eje onjomka enjetine mawaki, yemo Anutuño maket birakayake, no nej mane eje onjomka enjetine maketki, ketkele det nagumaike, ea wane Anutuño mawa birakayake."

¹² Pakiso, Yesuño waom nej kebu welaine ea olale rake, "Ge kepe onja bango me rarapko njara newan onikenane okane more, geñone kimakopnjone, njon tatnjone, wenjem sotawekopnjone me nej abonjene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane eje banj turunjine yalewaka newanganikei, eje yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekoi, ea wane turunjine makoke ginikei.

13 Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo nei n̄rep wanap, abonene midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene.

14 Paki Anutuño ge ban mosop-ganiake, onoka wane nei yaleineño maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turujine yemo ban nei koboine seu seu n̄ine wiekei, naso yewao Anutuño qoleganiake.”

Epa Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

15 Nei mane n̄ara zakeo mere n̄ara weneñ nekoi, on̄o don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Nei n̄rep eñe Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane kotino mere n̄ara zakeo nekei, eñe wet pesek manerop desikei!”

16 Pakiso, Yesuño olatke, “Nei maneno epa waom suaine maki paki nei n̄rep loutne newanonge.

17 Epa waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welaineño qelit mamaine mane talekaki ari nei n̄rep edane rake, ‘Sariu, n̄ara kine kine mo zakeo pamaike!’

18 Yale ra edangi, eñe korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Nei maneno qelit mama olale rake, ‘Na kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe qolile yewa kaikale, siluñ detnom misuk bori-ake.’

19 Pakiso, maneno olale rake, ‘Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge siluñ misuk detnom bori-ake.’

20 Pakiso, maneno wamo olale rake, ‘Na n̄rep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge siluñ misuk detnom bori-ake.’

21 Pakiso qelit mama eñe zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olat-wareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine eñe sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lo-like ari, nei n̄rep wesi abonene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene

seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebunom sariwareu!’

22 Mi azongiso qelit manano zinge sari more rake, ‘Suaine, na geñane don teweke mo okanwarile, n̄o siluñ met met sotakine yaup pamaike.’

23 Pakiso, suaineño qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaike, yewa mogare ari nei n̄rep ebunom, sari nanane mat watke warekei.

24 Na iwa yale n̄edanmaile, nei wa newanongole, en̄ano n̄ine koropño nanane n̄ara yewa mi nekei!’ ”

Nene Detluke More Yesu N̄adino Mogare Arikene

25 Nei n̄rep magu suaineño Yesu n̄adino mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesuño zinge edane rake,

26 “Nei maneno na mogat nani-akane ramaike, eñe nanane simile alakane detka more, eñine simileine ea mi n̄abakayake, eñe yale okangi paki, naga magaine, n̄anom medewekoune, n̄on tarekoune so kiarokoune en̄ane gegeinane simile maine dere more so eñine simile detkayake, paki nanano sari-ake, eñe nanane medep maine mi okani-ake.

27 Nei mane eñe kaiwe banem kiben qabenine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, nanane n̄adeno mogat-nane sari-ake, eñe nanane medep mi okani-ake.

28 N̄o n̄inano n̄ine mane eñe mat kiroroine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, eñe mikepka pese mere lewine darapño kitasi-ake, ea wane wesi so zaleine ma wakoni-ake, paki eñe kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki goeakane rokop okanmaike.

29 N̄o eñe mikepka yale mi okane more, n̄ado bosin motki qoeke, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki qoeke, pakimo nei loutneño kau paki tenikkaikei.

30 Pakimo, iwa yale raikoi, ‘Nei iwa eñe matpae kiek make, n̄o maine mi maki qoemaik!’

31 Nei waom mane eñe kawali n̄eikoune 10, 000 yalewa, n̄o nei

waom mane eje kawali ñeikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sariu, ñei waomba kawali ñeikoune 10,000 ka, eje mikepka pese mere dere makoboeake, eje maine togole more, ñei waom mane kawali ñeikoune 20,000 yewa engu esoponi-ake, me mida.

³² No eje kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo eje ñei waom mane enjine so kawali ñeikoune eje qei abaran gemami wane, eje qelit mane raongi ari ñei waom mane olatpi ere qedugu more, peam wane done qesonkaki aukeik.”

³³ Yesuño takotke raki qoeke, “Rokop yalewaka ñinanano ñine manenjo abonj kine kineine mi ñadekka wareakenjo nanjane medep mi geake.”

Soli Zonomine Midaine

³⁴ “Soli eje kine kine maine, ño eje koso simile midaine okaniake, ea mo daleo okane more, manjem eje koso similerop okaniake,

³⁵ soli yalinenjo euo kepe kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bula-makau kaenerop maine mi qeturangene, ea kepe wane kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, ñene yeine qaknem numao ari okanmai-ke, ñei mane eje ketneropño don iwa wane kine desiake!”

15

Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop

¹ Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutnenjo Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi.

² Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe eje kieke more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, “Ñei iwa eje borikine mama kima okanon okanmai-ke, so enjerop wenenj mere ñara ne okanmai-ke!”

³ Pakimo, ea wane Yesuño don rokop mane iwa yale edange,

⁴ “Ñinanano ñine mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa ñine weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine eje daleo okaniake? Eje qelinjongi, lama 99 yewa ñaraene

ne okorau mo, enjine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage marat kayake.

⁵ Marat kayake, naso yewao welaine eje zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma biraki wokine kutno wayake.

⁶ Wakimo, teweke matko ma ari-ake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wet pesek suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo ñine koso marat kamaile, ea wane ñene bakom kitojem!’

⁷ Na ñidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka weti qeliwo eje bakom okanikei, yemo ñei 99, eje menangoi, ño wetene zok mi maingelukkei. No siluñ borikine mama wekukurapño wetne maingema-ike, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniake.

Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saenjine

⁸ “Me ñerep manenjo wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa ñine weku siukki mo, ñereppae eje daleo okaniake? Eje kiwa kiwakki lawekimo qelango maine sino kitoki paki, yewao yewao kaululke zuage ari marat kayake.

⁹ Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wetne zok pesema-ike, wesine setne weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaile, ea wane ñene bakom kitojem!’

¹⁰ Na ñidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka Anutu wane anelokoune eje borikine mama wekukuño wetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei.”

Medep Mane Magaine Qelinjka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi

¹¹ Yesu eje koso takotke more rake, “Ñei mane eje gipoletkine etke gekoik.

¹² Gipole nigatnenjo magaine olale rake, ‘Magak, wesi abonba nanjane binjek, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.’ Rakiso ñei wae eje wesi abonj yewa

keuoka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange.

¹³ Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne eje kine kine kakiine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesiine yewa ma so matine ea qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ariwareke.

¹⁴ Ari mage mida lelemaiike, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medep-pae eje mo ea wesi abonjine midaine metke.

¹⁵ Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine nej mane enano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, nejwaenjo birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge.

¹⁶ Berek eje bese wane solaine neu, nej eje yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemanke, no nej manenjo njara mane mi mangi neke.

¹⁷ Nado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, 'Maganane urata mama nejikoune korop, eje njara zok suaine neu njatene qemaiké, no na iwa mere zok njara wane seukmaile,

¹⁸ ea wane na banj wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaike, so ge wenen njaba ganmaiike,

¹⁹ na nej maine mida, ea wane ge nanane giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama nejnone yale birananom gekale.'

²⁰ Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magainenjo mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet borikno kotino watkeki, biririke ari meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lulukike.

²¹ Pakiso gipolenjo olatke, 'Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaike, so ge wenen njabaganmaiike, ea wane na koso genane giponnone misuk norakene.'

²² No magainenjo yemo qelit nejikoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Ikop ariu! Ari naewo njine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe wenen birau wakep.

²³ Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa qe more mitpi, epa waom ma nenjem paki, bakom kitonjem!

²⁴ Medep iwa eje mo seukkeo njine, koso silun marat kamaine.' Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kieke okangoi.

²⁵ Gipole suaine eje naso yewao euo geke, yewao njine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, enet so wagom yewa detke.

²⁶ Dere more qelit nej mane oraki sariki gesonka rake, 'Iwa daleo okanmami?'

²⁷ Qelit nejno olale rake, 'Genane nonnone mo matko zinge sarike, pakimo maganonenjo bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane qemaiké, gipole kine kine manenjo mi matalikake, maineka sarike, ea wane, maganjitnenjo raki okanmami,'

²⁸ Tatine suaine eje sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magainenjo saket more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake.

²⁹ No gipolenjo yemo done turunine olale rake, 'Detnom, na koma loutne urata nej yawwine yale qelitnone qe sarikole, donnone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge noninj mida mane mi ninnom qe more kimakopne enjerop epa waom ma nenjem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka!

³⁰ No giponnone iwa eje yemo wesi abonnone korop yewa wenip njerep enjerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa enane gemaine!'

³¹ Yale rakimo, magainenjo mainge olale rake, 'Giponne, ge yemo naso banjem narop iwa ge okanmaine,

yalinane mo kine kine nanano pamaike, ea mo geɗane okanmaike,

³² ɲo ɲene yemo epa waom ma neɲem paki oi bakom okanikene, ɲonɲone mo seukeo ɲine, koso siluɲ wisikaemaiké, eɲe mo siukkeo ɲine, koso siluɲ wakongi marat kamaine.’ ”

16

Wesi Abon Ware Ware Borikine Eɲane Don Rokop

¹ Yesuɲo don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, “Baliɲa ɲei mane geke, eɲe eɲane wesi abon ware wareine mane geke, pakimo ɲei natne eɲe baliɲa ɲei wano sari ware ware wane solaino don qe more rakoi, ‘Ware wareɲoneɲo wesinone mo matali waremaiké.’

² Rau dereso, baliɲa ɲei waomɲo ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, ‘Daleo wane geɗane don iwa detmaile? Ge ari nanane abon geɗane meto pamaiké, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso nanane ware ware mane mi gekene.’

³ Pakiso ware ware wa eɲe iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Suainene eɲe mo ware ware uratao ɲine esopnaniake, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomaile, na ɲei ɲerep natne ɲara wesi meɲen onikalane gamu nanmaiké.

⁴ Na detmaile, na siluɲ naso iwao kimakopne qesinonikale, ea wane waomne eɲe na esop naniake, ɲo nanane kimakopne eɲe na maine qesinankei.

⁵ Eɲe yale dere more urata ɲei kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene eɲano pake, yewa edorki, eɲano sarikoi, mane eɲe alakane sariki, eɲe ɲei alakane sariké, qesonka rake, ‘Ge nanane waomnana sotaɲone darap qolekene?’

⁶ ‘Eɲe mainge rake, ‘Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.’ Ware ware eɲe olatke, ‘Sotaɲone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.’

⁷ Pakiso eɲe ɲei mane qesonka rake, ‘So, ge sotaɲone darap?’ Eɲe mainge rake, ‘Na sotaɲone wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.’ Ware ware eɲe olatke, ‘Sotaɲone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet qekene.’

⁸ Kine kine ea wakonge, ea ɲei waom eɲe dere more ware ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe ɲei ɲerep eɲe kepe wane wesi abon urata detlukonmami, so edo ɲine ɲei ɲerep qelaɲane ɲine qelaɲan wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuanɲunmami.”

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe takotke edange, “Na weneɲ ɲidanmaile, ɲine kepe wane wesi abon ɲineɲo ɲei ɲerep ketkele qesinonikei, boan wesi abonɲine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutuɲo ɲine qeli gege togongo mauluk ɲuniake.

¹⁰ ɲei maneno kine kine yawwine koboboine ma gemaiké, eɲe kine kine suaine koboboine ma geake. ɲei maneno kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaiké, eɲe kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake.

¹¹ ɲine kepo wesi abon mi wareluk kamamiwo, ɲine qeli wane abon wele mi warelukkaikéi.

¹² Pakiso, ɲine ɲei mane wane abon mi wareluk kaikeiwo, Anutuɲo ɲinane biɲek mi ɲiboniake.

¹³ ɲei maneno ɲei suaine etke erane qelit qeɲe urata maine mi mayake, eɲe ɲei mane qaisikkayake, ɲo mane wane maine siminkayake. Eɲe ɲei weku mogatkayake, ɲo mane ea detki, ɲei yawwine okaniake. ɲine Anutu so wesi abon ea maine mi mogat osikei.”

Yesu Eɲe Don Kine Kine Ra Qelaɲange

¹⁴ Pakimo, Anutu papa togon weilaine ɲei, Parisi, eɲe don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane eɲe kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge,

15 ƚo Yesuƚo edange, “ƚine ƚei ƚerep kaiteno kine kine koboine mamami, ƚo Anutu eƚe ƚinane wet dereretƚine detlukmaiƚe. ƚei ƚerep eƚe kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, ƚo Anutuƚo kine kine ea yemo one more detki yauwine okan okanmaiƚe.

16 “Ra rokop don kine kine Moseƚo ƚeƚe, so kine kine Anutu wane ƚelit ƚei edo ƚekoi, ea pa sari mageƚi Yohane wane naso bomileƚe, Yohane doku tau tau nasoine bomileƚi sari lotƚeƚe, naso yewao Yohanerƚo Anutuƚo daline waremaiƚe so eƚane geƚe toƚon numa, so ƚeli ewe zonom ea wane biƚek don ra ƚelanƚange, so ƚei ƚerep koropƚo Anutu wane geƚe toƚon numa togogole soringe wake-siƚei wane okanmami so natnerƚo mo waket wareƚoi.

17 ƚo ƚeli so kepe siukeiƚwo, Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeaƚe.

18 “ƚei mane eƚe ƚanomine ƚeliƚka more, ƚerep mane mayaƚe, eƚe sotine maratƚayaƚe, so ƚerep manerƚo eƚe ƚaone ƚeliƚka more, ari ƚei mane mayaƚe, eƚe sot maratƚayaƚe.

ƚei Aboƚine Suaine So Lazarus Eranerƚo Don Kisi

19 “Naso mane, ƚei waom wesi aboƚine suaineropƚo geƚe, eƚe takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Eƚe epa waom ma kaiwe banem met mageƚe.

20 Naso yewao, ƚei mane aboƚine midaine, kubetenerop geƚe. ƚei ea enetine Lazarus, eƚe ƚei aboƚine suainane mat wane anaine pa mageƚe.

21 Eƚe ƚei aboƚine suainane ƚara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageƚe metki, so kasi eƚe sari more Lazarus wane kubet soƚine boƚeka manƚoi.

22 “Pakiso ƚei aboƚine midaine eƚe seukki, so anelo edo ƚei ea tewekƚa wa more, ƚeli wane epa waom pa-maiƚe, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metƚe. ƚo ƚei aboƚine suaine

eƚe seukki, so kimakoune dukƚau, eƚe ari

23 gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao eƚe wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake.

24 Ea wane eƚe Abraham boka ora olale rake, ‘Magane, Abraham, ge nanane wetƚone borikeƚ! Ge Lazarus birakanom, eƚe zoliwinerƚo doku ƚe more sari nanane belakamne uakayaƚe, na siluƚ zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gereƚko iwa detmaile!’

25 ƚo Abrahamƚo olatƚe, ‘Gifonne, ge det sorokƚene, Anutuƚo ge kepe aboƚ wekumane ginge, ƚo Lazarus eƚe kine kine ƚotƚoine mange, ƚo ukude Lazarus eƚe kine kine wekumane detmaiƚe, so ge wikile detmaine.

26 Ge roo suaine kiroine keuzo iwa ka maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na gerƚano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so ƚei natne eƚe nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaiƚe, more iwa yuane ea sarikei.’

27 ƚei aboƚine suaine eƚe Abraham olale rake, ‘Na magane Abraham ge koso menƚengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matƚo birakanom ariƚeƚ!’

28 Yewao, eƚe nanane tatne so ƚoleƚopne metemane gemami, eƚe girem don edaniakeo, eƚe iwa mi sari more wikile desikei.’

29 Abraham eƚe mainge rake, ‘Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane ƚelit ƚei propet, eƚe ƚekoi, ea tatƚone so ƚonƚone eƚe girem don ea edan okanmami, eƚe don ea maine detƚi.’

30 ƚei aboƚine suainerƚo olatƚe, ‘Yale mida! Eƚe ƚei mane seu seu ƚine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakeo, eƚe maine sotene ea ƚadeƚƚaƚei.’

31 ƚo Abraham eƚe rake, ‘Eƚe Mose so Anutu wane ƚelit ƚei propet eƚane don mi desikeiwo, eƚe ƚei seuseunane don edangi dere maine mi

malipkaikei. Ene yewa ban dere nadekaikei.’ ”

17

Sot Wane Kine

¹ Pakiso Yesu ene dokoine edane rake, “Borikine kine kinejo nei nrep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso banem wakonmai, jo nei maneno kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutujo nei ea wikile maniake.

² No nei maneno medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutujo nei ea wikile suaine zok maniake.

³ Ea wane nine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

“Kimanone ene masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine enano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, ene sot ea nadekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turujine birakene.

⁴ Ene masi borikine genano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakeo, me qom borik don golasiakeo, ge sot turujine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, ‘Na sot turujone mo qelinmaile.’ ”

Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesujo Edange

⁵ Yesu wane qelit nei ene Yesu olale rakoi, “Nenane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togolekep!”

⁶ Waomzeno mainge iwa yale rake, “Mastet woune ene nigat nigatne okanmai ke pakimo ninane mali malipnine ene woune yale waka nigatne okaniakeo, nine eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, ‘Ge wie lolige ndononerop ari kiwetko okoranom!’ Nine yale ra olatpi, eki ea ene maine ninane don tewekeake.

Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesujo Edange

⁷ Ninane keuo nine nei maneno qelit nei mamaike, qelit nei eno sere kito more lama ware okanmai.

Urata ea qoeki, so ene euo nine sariki ene iwa yale mi olatmai, ‘Ge ikop sari nenom!’

⁸ Midakaka, ene iwa yale olasiake, ‘Ge wie nanane nara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more nara soep ninnom nekale, na newe qoeki ban nado yemo ge nara dokuone nekene.’

⁹ Qelit qegenone ene urata ma qelitne qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka!

¹⁰ Nine yale waka, na kine kine nidangole, ea korop nine ma more raikei, ‘Nene qelit qege nei, ge kine kine nedangone, ea nene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.’ ”

Yesu Ene Nei 10 Ma Menange

¹¹ Yesu ene Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari more,

¹² mat maneo wakesiakane okane, nei 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, ene aman okora more,

¹³ boka rakoi, “Yesu, waom, ge nenano wetone borikep!”

¹⁴ Yesu ene nei ea one more edange, “Nine ari more, mosop nei solanine ea sikanonikei.”

Ene ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange.

¹⁵ Nei maneno solaine kaki menangi, so ene Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane enetine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake.

¹⁶ Ene Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, nei yewao ene Samaria welaine mane, ene Yuda tego nadingo nine.

¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu ene olale rake, “Na nei 10 ma menanonile, nei natne 9 ene diao arimami?”

¹⁸ Onoka wane qelan lobo neinjoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane enetine buke wamaike?”

¹⁹ So Yesu ene takotke more olatke, “Ge wie arinom, ge nanane don mo malipkamaine, so mali malipnonane menanmaine.”

Anutu Ene Dalino Waremai

²⁰ Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, eje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Naso dango Anutu eje sari kepe warekayake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutu eje waremaike, ea njine maine mi kaikei, so

²¹ nei manenjo mi rayake, ‘I, kau!’ me, ‘Yewa pamaike!’ Anutuño njinane wetjine koto warenunmaike.”

²² Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Boan njine Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine kaikei wane wetkekei, no njine mi kaikei.

²³ Nei natne njinano sari njidanikei, ‘Njine eriwa kau!’ me, ‘Njine iwa kau!’ No, njine mi kaikei.

²⁴ Qilapño naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne qeli korop kilitikmaike, Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoine eje qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake.

²⁵ No alakane eje wikile suaine detki, so nei njerep eje njadekaikei.

²⁶ Kine kine Noa wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake.

²⁷ Noa wane nasoo ea, nei njerep korop njara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoine yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa eje sekiwo kaiwe mane waketki, doku qakumño ket more nei njerep korop enguki seukwarekoi.

²⁸ Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo nei njerep eje njara soep ne more, abonj qole more eu ebore more, mat makoi.

²⁹ Pakiso Lot eje kaiwe mane Sodom qelinggi, so naso yewao gerep so wesi bolamineropño kere more, nei njerep korop enguwi seukwarekoi.

³⁰ Boan Anutuño Nei Wawainane Gipole maki qelanankayake, naso eanjo Lot wane nasoo yale okaniake.

³¹ “Naso yewao, nei mane eje mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. Yalewaka nei mane eje euo ge more,

matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, eje yeine qelige ket ariake.

³² Njine Lot wane njanominane don kisi ea dere detsorokpi, eje deinejo potki njadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke!

³³ Nei mane eje nanane ra more wikilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, eje gege togon wane numaine korop siuklukeake. No nei mane eje nanane ra more seukkeake, nei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake.

³⁴ Na njidanmaile, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine, ruo yewao nei etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutuño nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinkayake.

³⁵ Njerep etke ere njara soige metpik, Anutuño njerep weku ma more, njerep mane qelinkayake.

³⁶ Nei etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutuño nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinkayake.”

³⁷ Yesu eje yale raki qoeki, so dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Kine kine seuseune parenj pamaike, naso yewao gawe nanj eje ari lewanmanjkei.”

18

Njerep Mala So Wano Wanok Nei Erane Don Rokop

¹ Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Eje njine dokoinenjo Anutu wano naso banjem mi pelekeu paki, togole more menjenkaikei wane edange Eje menjen urata maine mi qelinkaikei, ea wane eje don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange,

² “Mat maneo wano wanok nei mane geke, eje Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so eje nei mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake,

³ pakiso njerep njane seuseune manenjo mat yewao geke. Eje wano wanok nei enano atak loutne sari

menjenka iwa yale rake, 'Nabanejo nanano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!'

⁴ Naso kiroiroine okangi, so wano wanok nei eje mi mapik kayakane rake, no, naso kiroroine okangiso, eje iwa yale wetino detke, 'Na Anutu wane mi kaet nanmaike, so na nei mane wane ewine mi kitomaile,

⁵ no nrep iwa, eje naso banem sari more qesonane more, sorinnane umat suaine ninge, ea wane na eje mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, eje sari menennan mageki, na enane don wane zok bauwawa okanikale!'

⁶ Yesu eje don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, "Nine wano wanok nei qegun magunine, ea wane don detkakei.

⁷⁻⁸ Yalewaka, nine Anutu mapik nuniakane enano kaiwe so ruo naso banem sorin borin aroke menenkaikei. Eje enine nei nrewekoune wanokone more, ikopka mapitoniake. No Nei Wawainane Gipolejo kepeo koso zinge sari more, nei nrep eje Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniake, me mida?"

Parisi Nei so Takis Mama Nei Erane Don Rokop

⁹ Naso yewao, nei nrep natne eje Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, eje weteno iwa yale detkoi, "Nedomka koboboine gemaine, nei nrep natne eje yau yaup gemami."

¹⁰ Yesu eje wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, "Naso maneo, nei etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo menen kaikeik wane arikoik, nei mane eje Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi mane, nei mane eje takis mama.

¹¹ "Parisi eje enjane detki waki, konka okora iwa yale ra menenkake, 'Na kan bap sua mida, na masi isisine mi mamaile, na nei mane wane nanomine kobu mi mamaile, nei nrep natne eje masi qotkoine ea ma okanmami. Na eje yale mi okanmanjkale, ea wane na Anutune

enjetnone bukewe wamaike. Na takis mama nei borikine yewa, eje yale mida! Na enane masi qotkoine mi mogatmanjkale.

¹² Soda banem ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka na nara sawe gemaile. Nanane wesi abone korop, ea na 10go nine weku genane binjek gewaremanjkale, ea wane na Anutune enjetnone bukewe wamaike.'

¹³ "No takis mama nei eje deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki so rake, 'Na nei qotkoine, Anutu, ge nanane qomnone borikep!'"

¹⁴ Yesu eje donkisi raki, qoekiso edange, "Na njidanmaile, Anutuno takis mama nei enane sotine qelika nigetkake. Eje Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, no Anutuno Parisi ea wane sotine mi qelinjka nigetkake. Nei maneno enine enetine maki suayakane okaniake, yemo Anutuno ma ket birakayake. No nei maneno eje enane enet binjekine ma kesiakeo, yemo Anutuno nei ea ma wa birakayake."

Yesu Eje Medep Nigmatne Mosoponge

¹⁵ Nei nrep natne eje dokoene Yesuno metinejo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more, enano ebu sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine eje nei nrep one more rawetongoi.

¹⁶ No Yesu eje medep nigmatne enano sarikoi wane edorake, "Qelinonbi! Medep nigmatne ea nanane osono maine sariu, nine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu eje nei nrep medep nigmatne iwa yaline enane rokopko wareoniakane siminkake.

¹⁷ Nine don iwa detsorok detlukkei, medep nigmatne eje Anutuno wareoniakane siminonmaike, no nei natne eje Anutuno wareoneakane mi siminonmaikeo, eje Anutu wane gege togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wakesikei."

Nei Abonine Suaine Enane Donkisi

18 Yuda nei n̄etne mane Yesu wano sari qesonka rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon maepne, na dalino okane more, naso banem gege togon maratka gemaŋkale?”

19 Yale rakimo, Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge onoka wane na ‘Mayakatne’, nora-mainie? Anutu wekuŋo mayakatne.

20 Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, n̄ire n̄ao n̄anom mi bira nagukeik, so nei me n̄erep mane misuk maikeik. Ge nei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge nei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene.”

21 Nei yewa eŋe rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qeliŋkakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

22 Yesu eŋe don ea dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more aboŋŋone korop ea nei natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa nei aboŋene midaine eŋe qika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge baŋ qeli wane aboŋ togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso geŋone sari n̄adeno mogatnane sarimaŋkene.”

23 Nei yewa eŋe don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige arike. Eŋe wesi aboŋine maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

24 Yesu eŋe nei ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, “Nei yaline wesi aboŋene suaine, eŋe Anutuŋo ware oniakane raikei, n̄o eŋe zok urata suaine ma more aboŋene qeliŋka more Anutu wane qeli gege togon numa mogasikei.

25 Kamel eŋe samap wane aŋaono wakesikei wane ea mo urata suaine mida, n̄o baliŋa nei eŋe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo eŋe zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more aboŋine qeliŋkayake.”

26 Nei n̄erep natne eŋe don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakoi, “Ge raine, Anutuŋo baliŋa nei maine mi wareoniake, yale okangi, nei n̄erep ketkele gemami, ea eŋe weneŋ Anutuŋo mi wareoniake me?”

27 Yesu eŋe mainge rake, “Kepeo nei n̄erep n̄ine n̄aŋaemami, n̄o Anutu wekuŋo mi n̄aŋaemaikene, Anutu eŋe kine kine korop ma wareakane, eŋe maine mi qekayake.”

28 Pakiso, Petoroŋo Yesu olatke, “Detmaine, n̄ene kepe matze so kine kineze qeliŋone more, ge mogatgango.”

29 Yesuŋo rake, “Na don wele n̄idanmaile, nei mane eŋe Anutu wane ra more, mat me n̄anom medep, me tatiŋon, me nabok, me magak qeliŋonware, eŋe sari na mogat naniakeo,

30 ea wane turuŋine Anutuŋo eŋe naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke maniake, so baŋ koso nasoo n̄ado eŋe gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake.”

Yesu Eŋe Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake

31 Yesu eŋe dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more edange, “Detmami, n̄ene wa Yerusalem ariŋem. Anutu wane qelit n̄eiŋo Nei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi qekoi, ea korop wakoniake.

32 Nei natneŋo Yuda n̄adeeno eŋane meteeno birakaikēi. Pakimo, nei ea eŋe don isi masirakinerop okane more, sopotka more

33 kumunamŋo qe more, kibego geu seuke more, kaiwe mama karewe deŋesereo pa more, eŋe koso wisikae wieake.”

34 Yesu eŋe kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine eŋe mi detlukwarekoi, Anutuŋo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eŋe mi detlukwarekoi.

Yesu Eŋe De Pilik Ma Menan̄kake

35 Yesu so dokoine eŋe Yeriko osino lotkekoi, nei mane deine pilik

pilikine eje nei n̄rep edo wesi abon natne qesiŋkaikai wane men̄enone more, boka woka metmaŋke.

³⁶ Eje nei n̄rep magu eŋane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, “Ea onokaka?”

³⁷ Nei n̄rep magu keuo n̄ine natne eje olatkoi, “Yesu, Nazaret matko n̄ine, eje mo iwa sarimaike.”

³⁸ Eje yale dere more boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane n̄aboine n̄etne, ea Anutu eje mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge nan̄ane wet̄one borikep!”

³⁹ Nei n̄rep magu yewa eje nei de pilik ea kuroŋka more rakoi, “Ge an̄anone ma wonge metnom!” Yale rau, eje soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit n̄aboine n̄etne, ge siluŋ nan̄ane wet̄one borikep!”

⁴⁰ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eje dere more, doŋ mane okora edane rake, “N̄ine ari nei yewa ma sariu.” Pakimo nei eje Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu eje qesonka rake,

⁴¹ “Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?”

Nei eje mainge rake, “Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

⁴² Yesu eje olatke, “Ge deŋone pore kanom, ge nan̄ano mena menaŋ wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menaŋmaine.”

⁴³ Yale raki, yewaka nei ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane eŋetine buke wake, pakimo, nei n̄rep magu eje masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane eŋetine weneŋ bukeu wake.

19

Yesu Eje Zakius Maratkake

¹ Yesu eje ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qeliŋkayakane okangiso,

² takis mama so baliŋa nei mane, eŋetine Zakius, eje mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke.

³ Zakius eje nei n̄rep magu suaine one more Yesu eje ma me eje daleo

ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, n̄o eje nei bamgo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake.

⁴ Pakiso, eje magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuanone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake,

⁵ pakimo Yesu eje eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na mat̄ono ukude gerop mesikale.”

⁶ Zakius eje an̄aine teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik.

⁷ Kine kine ea wakongi, nei n̄rep natne eje kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, “Eje nei sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmaike?”

⁸ Zakius eje mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na aboŋne keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na nei n̄rep aboŋene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na nei n̄rep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku kobu omaongoleo, na eje ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

⁹ Yesu eje dere more olatke, “Ukude Anutuŋo mat iwa wane kotino nei n̄rep eŋane wetene mo maki zingemaik. N̄o yewa eŋane keuo n̄ine nei iwa eje na malip nanmaik, ea wane na n̄idanmaile, eje mo Abraham wane n̄aboine solaŋoka, n̄o ukude eje Abraham n̄aboine sola so kotorop weneŋ wakonmaik.

¹⁰ Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje nei n̄rep siuk siukine ea zian̄one more, wetene ma menaŋ onikalane sari-maik.

Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop

¹¹ Nei n̄rep eje don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu eje takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu eje mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, nei n̄rep eje wetke rakoi, ‘Mo iwaka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.’

12 Ea wane Yesu eje don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane eje, kepe kiroino Nei Waom suainano ariwe, onjo nei wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, eje yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike.

13 Eje ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 qedugu one more, goli wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, ‘Njine wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaueu na koso zinge sarikale.’

14 Nei suaine eje arikimo, matkoune eje enane bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, Nei Waom suaine iwa yale olatkoi, ‘Eje kepe ware wareze mi geakane njene ramaine!’

15 Pakimo Nei Waom eje silun kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarike. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, eje iwa yale ra more edora waranonge, ‘Na wesi njibongole, ea njine urataine ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?’

16 Nei maneno alakane sari rake, ‘Waomne, na genane goli wesi setne wekujo bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.’

17 Nei suaine eje olatke, ‘Ge wekumane okangone, ge qelit nei wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

18 Qelit nejine mane sari olatke, ‘Waomne, na genane goli wesi setne wekujo bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.’

19 Eje qelit nei yewao olatke, ‘Na ge mat suaine 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

20 No, qelit nei maneno sari olatke, ‘Waomne, genane goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekole,

21 ge nei gereune abonj kine kine nei natnejo mau wakongi, abonj ea ge ma okanmaine. Nei maneno eu ebotkiso, ge eu ea wane njara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane na genane kaetnange.’

22 Nei suaine King eanjo olatke, ‘Ge qelit nei qotkoine, na genone don eanjoka mainge more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na nei gereune. Na nei mane wane abonj ma okanmaile. Me nei mane wane euo njine njara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone.

23 Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urumgo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, nei maneno yewa njine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, eje wesi natne kutno niniake.’

24 Nei waom eje nei natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, ‘Njine enano njine wesi setne ea omaka more, nei wesi setne 10 pa manmaike, eje manbi.’

25 No, nei eje olatkoi, ‘Waomze, eje wesi setne 10 mo pa manmaike!’

26 Nei waomjo mainge edane rake, ‘Na njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje kine kine mo man mane, jo eje maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na nei yewa koso takotke manikale. No nei mane eje kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde magemaike, na ea omakaikale.

27 No nanane njabakopne diao gemami, nei njerep eanjo na wareonikalane mi siminonge, paki nei waom wano don mo motkoi, njine nei njerep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nanane kaitno enguwi korop seukwarekei!’ ”

Yesu Eje Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

28 Yesu eje yale ra more, nei njerep enano njine Yerusalem goken alakane arike.

29 Eje Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoine enano njine etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange,

30 “Njire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okoraki kaikei, dogi ea nei maneno kutno mi metmele, njire ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarikeik.

31 Nō ñei manenjo qesonjure rayake, 'Ñire ea onoka wane okanmamik?' Rakiso, ñire iwa yale olale raikeik, 'Waomseño raki sari mamaite.' "

32 Yale ra etane more biraotki, ere ari Yesu eje don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik.

33 Ere dogi silokkawk so dogi welaine eje etane rakoi, "Ei, ñire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokkamamik?"

34 Ere don ea dere more edangoik, "Waomzenjo raki sari mamaite."

35 Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, eje momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesinkawk dogi kutno wa metke.

36 Yesu eje dogi kutno arikiso, ñei ñerep eje momo takotene ea kito qoke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke arikoi.

37 Pakimo, Yesu eje Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine eje masi kine kine togole ongoi, ea wane eje Anutu wane enetine don aro unalan so oi bakom suainenjo bukeu waki rakoi,

38 "Kepe ware ware iwa eje Waomño enine tungo birakaki sarimaik! Anutuño mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!"

39 Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei natne, Parisi, eje ñei ñerep magu keueno ñine sari Yesu olatkoi, "Kito ebo ebon, ge dokoñone ea edannom, don manbi!"

40 Yesu eje donene turunine mainge edane rake, "Na ñidanmaile, eje don manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom wane enet ora oi bakom okane rau, nanane enetine wayake."

Yesu Eje Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke

41 Yesu eje Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so ñei ñerep enane ra more aroke more,

42 rake, "O Yerusalem, ñine Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, ñine maine numao ea mogare arikei. Nō ñine maine mi desikei!"

43 Yemo boañ ñabakopñine eje mat lolike sen qenunbi, ñine matko ñine maine mi sakesikei.

44 Eje mat so ñei ñerep medewekopñine korop matali ñunwarekei, eje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimainane kutno mesiake. Anutuño ñine qesinj ñuniakane sarike, ño, ea ñine mi detluk kakoi, ea wane ñabakopñine eje ñine mataliñunwareu qamen qe payake!"

Yesu Eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo Waketki Ñei Nalu Qole-naguwi Esoponge

45 Pakiso, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo waket more, ñei ñerep nalu qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea kieke esopone more,

46 edane rake, "Anutu wane ra rokop donño iwa yale ramaike, 'Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea mo enine enetine ora raikei, menen menen urum okaniake,' ño ñine yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu ñei enane mat okanmaik!"

47 Boañ Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo kaiwe banem waket more, ñei ñerep kito ebonge. Mosop Ñei Suaine Ñetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe so ñei ñerep enane ñetne, eje koropño numa mane maratka Yesu qeu seukeakane zia zian urata makoi,

48 ño numa mi maratkakoi. Ñei ñerep magu eje Yesu wane don detokangoi, eje don rake, yewa mi qeliñ kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane ñabakoune eje numa ziageu paki maine mi qekoi.

20

Yuda Ñei Ñetneño Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, "Ge maño Biragange"

1 Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo okora more,

nei nɛrɛp magu biɛk don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop nei suaine nɛtne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, so Yuda nei suaine eɛe sari,

² Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto qole qole nei esoponine, ea maɲo ra go-latki okanine? Ge maɲo biragange?”

³ Yesu eɛe yale waka mainge edange, “Na yaleka nɛne qeso qeson weku qesonɲunbe, nolatpi.

⁴ Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo nɛne wakonge, me nɛiwo nɛne wakonge?”

⁵ Eɛe yale ra qesonongi, eɛe dere more eɛe edomka sorin nagukoi, “Daleo raikene? Nene raikene, ‘Ea Anutu wano nɛne wakonge,’ yale ra olatɲem, eɛe rayake, ‘Nɛne onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.’

⁶ Nɔ, nɛne raikene, ‘Ea nɛiwo nɛne wakonge,’ eamo nei nɛrɛp magu eɛe mo detmami, Yohane eɛe Anutu wane qelit nei mane, ea wane nɛne wesinɔ nɛnguwi seukkene.”

⁷ Ea wane, eɛe don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Yohane wane urata ea diao nɛne wakonge, nɛne mi det-maine.”

⁸ Eɛe yale rauso, Yesuɲo edange, “Na yalewaka maɲo nolatki okanile, ea na maine mi nɛdanikale.”

Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eɛe don rokop iwa yale edane rake, “Naso maneo, nei manɛɲo wain eu ebore, eu yewa nei natne eɲane meteenɔ motki, edo urata yewa ware mageu, eɲine ea qelige lobo kepe amanɲ yewao ari geke.

¹⁰ Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine eɛe qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekounɛ eɲano ariki, eɛe wele natne manbi, ma sariakane ariki. Nɔ eu ware ware eɛe wie qelit medep yewa malipka kinɲ qunɲ qe esopkau, eɛe zinge yaup metineka ariki.

¹¹ Arikiso, eu welaine eɛe qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki,

ea eɛe yalewaka manerɔp matalika esopkau, eɛe zinge metineka ariki.

¹² Pakiso, eɛe soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, eɛe koso ziwem qe esopkakoi.

¹³ Pakiso, eu welaine eɛe rake, ‘Na dalino okanikale? Na silunɲ koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, eɛe nanane medep nae kotoo nɛne, ea wane anaine maine teweke more ewine kitokei!’

¹⁴ Nɔ eu ware ware nei eɛe medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa eɛe ge mage, magainane eu iwa nɛbu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane nɛne qeɲem seukkiso, nɛdo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.’

¹⁵ Ea wane eɛe ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke.”

Yesu eɛe raki qoeki, qesonone rake, “Pakimo eu welaine eɛe ware ware ea korɔp daleo okanoniake?”

¹⁶ Eɛe sari eu ware ware yewa korɔp enguki seukwarekei. Pakimo eɛe koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake.”

Nei nɛrɛp eɛe don ea dere more rakoi, “Eɛe masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!”

¹⁷ Yesuɲo eɲano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, “Nɛne Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukka-mami,

‘Mat mama urata nei eɛe mat wane bosinɲ mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane nɛdo Anutuɲo bosinɲ ea maki mat wane banega bosinɲ togogole mane okange.’

¹⁸ Na nɛdanmaile, nei manɛɲo banega bosinɲ ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, eɲane solaine korɔp sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosinɲ eanɔ nei mane kutno kesiakeo, eɛe rasu pelemekki siukeake.”

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁹ Yesu eɛe yale ra edangi qoekiso, Anutu wane mosop nei suaine

netne so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine nei, eje Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo eje detpi, Yesu eje don rokop ea enano more rake, ea wane. No nei nrep eje Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane Yuda nei netne eje kaetongi, Yesu qelinakoi.

²⁰ Yuda nei netne eje sotene osike, paki eje numa mane maratka more, Yesu liewkkaikai wane zuangoi. Eje yale okane nei natne wesi ebone more edangoi, "Nine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane arikei." Eje Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, nei waom Yuda kepeo geke, enane meteo birakaikai wane okangoi.

²¹ Nei isisine eaŋo Yesu wano ari olatkoi, "Kito ebo ebon, nene ge detganmaine. Ge nei nrep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmai. Ge nei nrep natne don mane edane more, nei nrep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine nei nrep koprosikanon okanmaine.

²² Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine nene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?"

²³ No Yesu eje isisiene ea mo detone more, edane rake,

²⁴ "Nine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikannanikai." Yesuŋo wesi ea ka more qesononge, "Ona ona wesi solaino iwa so enet iwa manane?"

Eje rakoi, "Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa enane!"

²⁵ Pakimo, Yesuŋo enane donene mainge rake, "Nine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine binjek ea maine eje enine manikai. No, Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea maine Anutu eje enine manikai."

²⁶ Yewao nei nrep enane kaitko, Yuda nei netne eje koso maine mi liwek kakoi, eje yeine onane qaekiso, mepene qoeki metkoi.

Nei Edo Nei Seu Seu Nine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

²⁷ Sadusi natne eje Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa eje ra okangoi, nei seu seune eje koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane eje Yesu qesonka rakoi,

²⁸ "Kito ebo ebon, Mosenjo don mane iwa yale qeke, 'Nei mane eje seukkeake, eje medeune midaine, ŋo, ŋanomine eje yeka geake, pakimo, nei seukke enane nrole eje tatine qesinka more, nrep yewa onjo koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoniake.'

²⁹ Nenane dogisi iwa detnom, naso mane, tatiŋon 7 yale eje gekoi, wane tatene suaine eje nrep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaupka seukke.

³⁰ Pakimo, nrole kebanine onjo tatinane mala ea make, eje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaupka seukke.

³¹ Pakimo, nrole nrorikine eje yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatiŋon 7 yewa eje nrep yewa makoi, ŋo medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi.

³² Pakimo, nrep yewa eje yalewaka boan nado ge mage more seukke.

³³ Ea wane boan nei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao nrep yewa eje manane nrep binjek okaniake? Nei tatiŋone 7 eje ŋanomene weku yewa makoi."

³⁴ Yesu eje don kisi dere more mainge edange, "Kepo naso iwao, nei so nrep eje nado ŋanom gemami,

³⁵ ŋo nei so nrep koboine okanmami, Anutuŋo eje denesereo nene maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eje koso nado ŋanom mi gekei.

³⁶ Eje qeliwo anelo yale gekei, eje maine mi seukkei, Anutuŋo nei nrep ea denesereo nene maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao eje Anutu wane medewekoune okanikai.

³⁷ Nei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, enane don mo Mosenjo kibiwo qeke eaŋo sikanŋonmai,

eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, 'Eje Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gemaika.

³⁸ Anutu eje nei wisika gemami, epane Anutu, epane deo nei nrep eje korop ge waremami. Eje nei seuseune epane midakaka."

³⁹ Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, eje olatkoi, "Kito nebo nebon, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!"

⁴⁰ No Sadusi eje zonomene midaki kaet okane more eje koso qeso qeson mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesu Eje Nei Nrep Mesia Wane Edange

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje nei nrep qesonone rake, "Nei natne eje dalino Mesia wane ramami, eje Dawit wane naboine kepeo nineka?"

⁴² Dawit onomka Sam papiao qeke, 'Anutu Magak Suaineno nanane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge nanane wonnoken mesikene,

⁴³ nado nono geane nabakopone, eje ea biraonbe, geane kienonane bano mesikei.'

⁴⁴ Dawit onom Mesia iwa yale orake, 'Nanane Waom suaine,' no, nei natne naso iwao gemami, eje ra okanmami, Mesia eje Dawit wane naboine kepeo nineka. Mi kopkemaika! Kristo eje Dawit wane naboine so Anutu wane gipole wenej."

Yesu Eje Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Nei Skribe Epane Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange

⁴⁵ Nei nrep magu eje Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu eje zinge dokoine edange,

⁴⁶ "Nine Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, epane kaulukkei. Eje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arieki wane siminon okanmaika. Eje lewa lewan sobego geu nei nrep edo one mawa one more,

eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaika. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewan urum koto eje metmet netno mesikei wane okanmami.

⁴⁷ Yale okane more, nrep mala isione more, epane mat omaon okanmankei. Omaone more, eje ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto nei nrep epane deo okora, Anutu wano mene menen kiroroine menenka okanmankei. Nei yaline yewa eje ge mage nado Anutuno wikile suaine eboniaka."

21

Nrep Mala Maneno Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere nei wesi abone suaine ongi, eje wesi motkoi.

² Pakimo, nrep mala abone nigatnemde, eje sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu eje ka more,

³ dokoine edange, "Nrep mala abone nigatnemde ea eje nei wesi abone suaine epane bakom ea yuanonmaika.

⁴ Nei wesi abone suaine pake, eje ea nine nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, no nrep mala iwa eje wesi korop loutne mane mi pamange, no eje mo ea biraki midakakae."

Yesuno Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

⁵ Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so nei eje bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine eje one more, weku mane rakoi, no Yesu eje ea dere more edange,

⁶ "Naso kutno nei naba natne eje sari, nine kine kine iwa onmami, ea eje korop ban mataliwarekei, eje wesi mane mi gelingeu, weti kutno mesiaka, midakaka! Eje ban din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake."

Yesuno Rake, "Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniaka"

7 Yesu enje yale raki, dokoine enje qesonka rakoi, “Onokaka kine kine manejo mikepka wakone sikanjongi, nene ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemai?”

8 Yesu enje edane rake, “Njine kaulukkei! Nei loutne enje isinjunikei wane sarikei, enje sari more, nanane enjetko more isiu paki raikeni, ‘Na Mesia’, me ‘Naso ea mo bomilemai.’ No, njine enje misuk mogatonikei.

9 Njine kawali wane don siron desikei, no njine misuk kaetjuniake. Kawali so kine kine yale alakane wakoniake, no qeli kepe nasoetne ikop mi qoeake.”

10 Ene koso edane rake, “Mat mane enje wie ari, mat mane enjerop kawali yaku matali okan nagukei. Nei njerep kepe maneo njine, enje ari kepe maneo enjerop yaku matali qetali okanikei.

11 Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, njara wane bodi wakoniake. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoniake. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane njine misuk kaetjuniake.

12 Alakane njabakopnjine enje njine njibu ari matali njunikei, enje njine Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto dongo biraunbi so mulap urumgo waxesikei, so nanane ra more njine kepe ware ware nei so nei waom wane matko waxesikei.

13 Naso eao njine numanjine wakongi njine nanane binjek don maine ra qelanjunikei,

14 njine nei ea wane deo waxesikei wane, dere mezet misuk okane raikeni, ‘Nene dalino edanikene?’

15 Na wenenj njinerop sankan don njidanbe edanikei, don ea weku mane dereretinerop, njabakopnjine maine mi rawetonikei.

16 Naga maganjine so tatnjine nonnjine so wenjem sotaknjine so kimakopnjine, enje njabakopnjine enjane meteenon biraunbi paki, njine natne njinguwi seukkei.

17 Nanane ra more nei njerep korop njinane njabakopnjine okanikei.

18 No njinane lewetnjine zoune mane ea mi siukeake,

19 njine togole malipka okorau paki, njine sora gerepko mane mi kesikei.

Yesu Ene Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake Ea Ban Boriake

20 “Kawali nei magu loutne enje Yerusalem lolikkaikei, eao raikeni, ‘Yerusalem boriakane nasoine bomilemai.’

21 Pakimo, nei njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane more, biririke ket bonagao ariu! Nei njerep natne enje mat suaino mere more, ket qelinja more wazaino ariu! Nei njerep natne enje mat wazaino mere more, koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto waxesikei,

22 Anutu wane papiao ramaike, ‘Wikile Naso Wakoniake,’ naso eao kine kine Anutu wane papianjo ramaike, ea wenenj korop wakonwareake.

23 Njerep natne enje njatkekei, so njerep enje kokorop mesikei, eao njine wikile suaine desikei, wikile suaine zok manerop kepo iwa watke rokopkayake, Anutujo nei njerep yewao enje wikile suaine eboniake.

24 Kawali nei enje nei njerep natne enguwi seukkei, so njabakopze enje nei njerep natne mulap urum kepe maneo biraonikei. Qelanj nei ea enje Yerusalem mat suainane kutno gesokpi barakeake. Anutujo qelanj nei nasoene mo motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage qoeake.

Nado Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

25 “Anutujo kaiwe, meso, serekin enjano, kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoniake. Nei njerep korop kepe banjem kepe banjem dereretene siukeake. Ene dibom suaine kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetoniake.

26 Nei njerep enje kine kine mi kakaine kepeo wakoniakane tomakau, so qeliwo ukatke more qiseki kaet okane, deene lolike kepeo ket rasukei. Naso eao Anutujo

kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, eje ra buratkeki kesikei.

²⁷ Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipole kezon kutno qelane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariake.

²⁸ Kine kine ea kieke wakoni-ake, njine wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo nanane dereret gemami, njine ma menan ongalane nasoine ea bomileake.”

Yesu Eje Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁹ Yesu eje don ea raki qoeki don rokop mane edange, “Njine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami.

³⁰ Enjane metene posi qake more musele yabiki, njine ka more raikeli, kaiwe naso bomilemaike.

³¹ Yalewaka njine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raikeli, ‘Anutujo warenonmaike, so enjane qeli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane naso bomilemaike.’

³² “Detsorokkei! Nei njerep natne eje naso iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakon wareake. Wakon wareki qoeki, naso yewao seukkei.

³³ Kepe so qeli ere mo ea na-soetne qoeki midakeik, no nanane don yemo mi midayake.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Edange “Kaulukkei”

³⁴ “Njine kine kine kaulukkei, njine njara me doku loutne ne more wet niget misuk okane gekei. Njine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. Njine wet niget yale geu nanane nosone ikopka sariki onanjine qaeyakane.

³⁵ Nei njerep korop kepe banem eje nanane naso ea wakongi desikei.

³⁶ Njine naso banem wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anutujo zonom njibongi togole okorakei wane menjenkaikeli, njine zonomnjine wenej wikile naso yuanka more Nei Wawainane Gipole enjane kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togogole okorakei, ea wane menjen kaikei.”

³⁷ Naso yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu eje nei njerep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepe

qoeki, eje mat suaine qelige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa yewao metke.

³⁸ Kaiwe banem, sakoka kepe qae qae naso nei njerep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakoi.

22

Yuda Nei Netne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Bret Patpale peada naso ea bomileke, peada ea wane enjetine mane, Anjelo Lolonon Lolonon peada.

² Naso yewao nei njerep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop nei njetne suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, eje numa mane maratka more Yesu sanku qeu seukeakane, nia ziangoi.

Yudasjo Yesu Naba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

³ Pakiso, Satano Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas eje Yesu wane dokoine 12 enjane keueno njine mane, enjetine mane Iskariot.

⁴ Yudas eje Yesu dokoine qelinone more, mosop nei suaine njetne so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nei njetne, enjano ari more Yesu mawakonka more, enjane meteeno birakayakane edange.

⁵ Eje detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatkoi.

⁶ Yudas eje on ra more, Yesu sanku ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kieke dere maulukke.

Yesu Eje Anjelo Lolonon Lolonon Peada Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Wenej Njara Nekoi

⁷ Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo anjelo lolonon lolonon wane lama qe okanmanjoi,

⁸ ea wane Yesu eje Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, “Njire ari anjelo lolonon lolonon peada wane njara soep nekenane maulukpik.”

⁹ Ere Yesu qesonka rakoik, “Diaonjere njara soep ea ari maulukete?”

¹⁰ Yesu mainge etange, “Njire ari Yerusalem waket more, nei mane

kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat nusiake. Njire nei ea mogatka ariuk. Ene ari matko wakesiake, njire yewa ari waket more,

¹¹ mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, 'Kito nebo nebonzeno ramaike, Nanane mat anane diawao Anelo Lolojon Lolojon Peadao na mere dokone enerop nara nekene?'

¹² Yale ra qesonkauk, ene urum ea anane mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine sikanjutki, yewao njire naraze maulukkeik."

¹³ Ere qelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesuno etange, yale nei maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Anelo Lolojon Lolojon Peada wane nara soep maulukkoik.

*Yesu Ene Dokoine Ruo Nara Gume-
onge*

¹⁴ Naso mo qoekiso, Yesu enineso enane qelit neikoune aposolo magu korop mat koto waket, zakeo nara ne metpi,

¹⁵ Yesu ene edane rake, "Na njinerop Anelo Lolojon Lolojon nara soep nekalane zok manerop simin nanmaike, qoeki na wikile desikale.

¹⁶ Na njidanmaile, naso kutno na Anelo Lolojon Lolojon nara soep koso mane iwa njinerop mi nekale, no Anutuno waremaike, naso eao Anelo Lolojon Lolojon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na nara soep ea koso nekale."

¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu ene wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, "Njine wain iwa ma ama naguwi,

¹⁸ na njidanmaile, na njado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukeake, naso eao koso nekale."

¹⁹ Pakimo ene bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, "Iwa na bikumne, na solane njinane ra more qikkamaile, njine bret iwa ne more, nanane seu seune det-sorokkei."

²⁰ Neu qoekiso, Yesu ene wain lase ma more ebone rake, "Wain lase iwa nanane wenemne, na wenemne njinane ra more qakmaile, na wenemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.

²¹ "No njine detpi, nei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei ene iwa zakeo narop wenen metmaite!

²² Nei Wawainane Gipole, ene dalino seukeake, ea Anutuno mo ma togole rake, no nei eano Nei Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop ban desiake!"

²³ Pakiso, dokoine ene don auye rakoi, "Mano nenane keuzo njine doplukayake?"

*Dokoine Ene Don Auye Kitat
Okane More Rakoi, "Mano Nenane
Keuo Njine Njine Okaniake"*

²⁴ Yesu wane dokoine ene donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoi "Nenane keuzo njine mano njine me wawaineze okanmaike."

²⁵ Yesu ene detone more edane rake, "Qelan nei waom ene nei njerepkopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. No nei njerepkopene ene nei waomkopene enane bango tamge more qelitene qe okanmami, ea wane ene don kelok okanka more, ene 'Nei maine kine kine weku maneka okan okanmaike, ' yale ra mawaka magemami.

²⁶ No njido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! Njinane keuo njine maneno suaine me njine okanbe raso, ene kimakoune enane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so ene kimakoune natne njinane qelit qe qe urata ma geake.

²⁷ Me njine rau, mano me diawano njine okanmaike? Nei yaup metmeleka tabon mere neake, ono njine, me nara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmaike, ono njine? Nei metmetkoka tabon mere yaup nenineka nemaik, ono njine. No nojo yemo njinane keuo qelit qe qe urata ma gemaile.

28 Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, njine umat ea wane ra mi kaetjungi, biranangoi, njine narop naso banem ge sarikoi.

29 Ea wane Magak enje na enjine tungo geli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, njine nanane tungo geli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranjunikale.

30 Ea wane njine ban njado naso maneo geli ewe zonomnane kotino, njine metmet maine mere njara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne mere Israel magu 12 wareonikei.”

Yesu Don Saijine Rake, Petoro Bisopkayake

31 Pakiso Yesu enje Petoro iwa yale olatke. “Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! Njino rais me wit woune ma wanokjem, sinoine enjineka njowe enjine okan okanmai, Satan enje mo rake, enje mali malipnjine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano njine korop njibu more wikile kine kinejo liwekoniakane mo ra togoleke.

32 No na gejane ra more mo mejenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso zinge sari kimakopnjone enjane zonomene manom togoleake!”

33 Petorojo mainge iwa yale olatke, “Waomne, na gejane ra more mulap urungo maine wakesikale, enje ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile.”

34 Yesujo dere more olatke, “Petoro, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak nejno bokaki mi qoeki, gojo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

35 Pakiso, Yesu enje dokoine gesonone rake, “Sogino, na njine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida arikei wane biranjungole, naso ea njine njara wane seukkoi?”

Dokoine enje olatkoi, “Mida! Njara mo rokopzo ma gekone.”

36 Yesu enje doneene dere more mainge rake, “No naso iwao, na njidanbe, njinane wesi me kite pamami, njine mau. Njino njine nej maneno sobaine mi pamaike, eamo momo takot maine gele more, wesi ea ma more soba qoleake.

37 Na njidanmaile, Anutu wane papijo nanane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Njine njerep enje Mesia detkakei, enje mulap nej.’ Anutu gelit nej don ea nanane ra more qeke, ea wane don rokoune ea mo ban wakonwareake.”

38 Dokoine enje don ea dereluke olatkoi, “Waomze, kanom! Soba etke pamamik!” Pakiso Yesu enje rake, “Njine soba wane don ea yeine qelingei!”

Yesu Eje Oliwa Bonagao Mejenkake

39 Yesu done raki qoeki, so enjine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, enje mo arimanjo, yalewaka enje bonaga ea arikoi.

40 Ari lotke more, Yesu enje dokoine edange, “Njine Satan wane isi donjo mi matali njuniakane mejenkaikei.”

41 Pakiso, enje aman njigatne ari iwa yale mejenkake,

42 “Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? No ge nanane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge gejone similejone mogare ma warekene.”

43 Mejenkaki, so anjelo mane geliwo njine sari more maki zonomine togoleke.

44 So Yesu enje manerop dere umare more, togogoleka meje mejen urata make, pakimo serinanejo wiri wenjem leleke so kepo ket qake arike.

45 Eje mejenkaki qoeki, okora more medewekoune enjano zinge arike. Ari more ongi, enje qomene zok manerop umareki, kulu pakoi.

46 Pakimo Yesu enje ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, “Njine daleo wane kulu pamami? Njine wieu paki, mejenkau. Njino Satan wane

liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane menjenkau!”

Yudasno Yesu Naba Enane Meteeno Motke

⁴⁷ Yesu ene yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 enane keuo nane mane Yudas ene magu suaine enerop lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake.

⁴⁸ No Yesuno olatke, “Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, Nei Wawainane Gipole ene nabakoune enano dopluk kamaine!”

⁴⁹ Pakiso, dokoine ene kine kine wakoniake, ea dere more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waomze, nene ene sobano maine engukene?”

⁵⁰ Yale rauso, dokoine enano nane maneno mosop nei suainane qelit medep mane enane ketine wongo sobano kitatki ketke.

⁵¹ Yesuno yale ka more olale rake, “Nane yale misuk okanikei.” Ene metine mawa nei ea wane ketine more ma menankake.

⁵² Mosop nei suaine netne, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nei netne, so Yuda nei suaine, ene magu enerop sarikoi, Yesu ene enane so dokoine onbi edange, “Nane koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sarimami, na kobu nei midaka,

⁵³ na kaiwe banem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino njinjinerop okorakole, naso yewao nane mi malipnane luknangoi. Anutuno kine kine ea wakoniakane rake, ea nane maine maikei. Naso iwao nane kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!”

Petoroŋo Yesu Bisop Kake

⁵⁴ Yale rakiso, ene Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop Nei Suaine Netne wane matko iwenka arikoi, no Petoro ene Yesu nadino mogatkake.

⁵⁵ Nei natne ene sen koto mat ea wane osine gerep mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoro ene weneŋ sari ea gerep qenagare metke.

⁵⁶ Pakiso qelit nerep maneno Petoro gerepko metki pore ka more togogleka boka rake, “Nei iwa Yesuroŋo wetneŋ geke!”

⁵⁷ No Petoroŋo bisopka rake, “Nerep, nei ea mi detkamaile.”

⁵⁸ Naso bamgo qoeki so, nei maneno Petoro ka more olatke, “Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!”

No Petoroŋo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom, na midakaka!”

⁵⁹ Mi azongiso, nei maneno Petoro ka more, nei nerep magu togogleka edange, “Nei iwa ene Galili nane, ene welekatne Yesuroŋo weneŋ ge okange.”

⁶⁰ No Petoroŋo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom! Na geŋane don ramaine ea mi dere qelanmaile.”

Eso yewaka, Petoro ene don ea raki mi qoeki, tiak ene bokake.

⁶¹ Pakiso Yesu ene aman okora more zinge Petoro porekake, porekaki, Petoroŋo Yesu wane don detsorokke. Yesuno qei bano mo iwa yale rake, “Tiakno bokaki mi qoeki, goŋo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

⁶² Petoro ene don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

Nei Natne Ene Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

⁶³ Nei natneŋo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi.

⁶⁴ So ene Yesu wane deine laplapno piseka more qesonka rakoi, “Ge Waom wane nei dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelananikene! Manjo gekumaike?”

⁶⁵ Ene Yesu wane wawaine don so don qotkoino natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

Yesu Ene Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Okorake

⁶⁶ Kepe qaeki, Yuda nei suainekopene, so Mosop Nei Suaine Netne, so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, ene korop lewage more, tebe nei

bira onbi, eɲe Yesu iwenkau eɲane Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi,

⁶⁷ “Ge ɲedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?”

Yesu eɲe mainge rake, “Na ɲidanikaleo, ɲine don ea mi malip kaikei,

⁶⁸ so na ɲine qeso qeson mane qesonɲunikaleo, ɲine don ea mi mainge raikei.

⁶⁹ No, na ɲidanmaile, naso iwa ɲine, kutno pawayake, ɲei Wawainane Gipole, eɲe Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesiake.”

⁷⁰ Pakiso Eɲe korop qesonka rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu mainge edange, “Nidom mo ea ramami yale.”

⁷¹ Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, “Nene koso ɲei natne mi edoraɲem sari, eɲane don ɲedanbi dere dongo mi birakakene, yeine! Eɲe mo aɲaineɲo ramaike, ɲedom don ea mo ketzeɲo detkamaine.”

23

Nei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kaunsol ɲei korop eɲe wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe ɲei waom wane matko iwenka ari more,

² ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kieke rau paki birakakoi, “Nene ɲei ea kaɲem ɲei ɲerep magu isi don iwa yale edan okanmaike, ‘Nine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikei,’ so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

³ Pilatɲo eɲane don dere Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me mida?”

Yesu eɲe mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa goɲom ramaine yale.”

⁴ Pakiso Pilatɲo Mosop ɲei Suaine ɲetne so ɲei ɲerep magu ea edange, “Nei iwa kine kine qotkoine mi make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale.”

⁵ No Mosop ɲei Suaine ɲetne so eɲane tego eɲe Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, “Eɲe welekatne ɲei

ɲerep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongi, donineɲo kepeze rokopke arimaiké. So eɲe ɲei ɲerep kito ebongi, Galili kepeo ɲineka ra kieke sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo weneɲ yale waka rokopke wakon arimaiké.”

Pilatɲo Yesu Herot Wano Birakake

⁶ Pakimo, Pitat eɲe don ea dere more qeson one rake, “Nei iwa eɲe Galili kepeo ɲine me?”

⁷ Pilat eɲe naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu eɲe Herotɲo kepe waremaiké, nat paromine yewao ɲine, ea wane Pilatɲo Yesu eɲe koso Herot wano birakake, Herot eɲe naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke.

⁸ Herot eɲe naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane eɲe Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu eɲe masi tanik kine kine kine mane make ea Herot eɲe mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot eɲe Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke.

⁹ Yalinane Herot eɲe Yesu qeso qeson loutne manerop qesonkake, ɲo Yesu eɲe don mane mi mainge rake.

¹⁰ Yale okangi Mosop ɲei Suaine ɲetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, eɲe sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi.

¹¹ Rau qoekiso, Herot so kawali ɲeikoune eɲe Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso eɲe Yesu wane laplap mayakakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi.

¹² Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik, sogino yemo ere ɲaba ɲaba okan nagu gekoik.

Pilatɲo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

¹³ Yesu eɲe zinge sarikiso, Pilatɲo Mosop ɲei Suaine ɲetne so Yuda ɲei suaine so ɲei ɲerep korop edoraki lewage okorau,

¹⁴ edange, “Nine nei iwa nanano iwenka sari remi ‘Ene don isisine loutne nei nrep edan okanmaike’ . Naso iwao, na ninane kaitko ene mo qesonkele, no masi qotkoine mane ea nine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele.

¹⁵ Herot ene wenen yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane nei iwa ene nanano koso birakeke, sogino ene kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na ene maine mi qewe seukeake.

¹⁶ Iwamo na kawali neikopne edanbe kumunamjoka dime more qelinjau ariake!”

¹⁷ Anjelo lolonjon lolonjon koma korop Pilatno nei nrep enane simile mogare mulap neiene mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

¹⁸ Nei nrep magu don ea dere more, ene korop boka rakoi, “Ge nei iwa qenom seukkep! No ge Barabas siwotkanom nenano sarikep!”

¹⁹ Sogino, Barabas ene nei natne enguki seukkoi so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware enano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali nei edo mulap urungo birakakoi.

²⁰ No Pilatno Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, nei nrep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine qelinjaukaikale.”

²¹ Ea wane magu suaine ene kakapa donine boka mainge rakoi, “Nine kibego qeu seukkep! Nine kibego qeu seukkep!”

²² No Pilat ene atak karewe koso soringe edange, “Nine enane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na enane masi qotkoine mane mi marat kamaile, ea wane na ene maine mi qewe seukeyake! Na kawali nei kopne edanbe kumunamjoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

²³ No nei nrep magu ene Pilat wano togogole boka sorinka more olatkoi, “Ge Yesu kibego qem seukep!” Nei nrep ene yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi.

²⁴ Ea wane Pilatno nei nrep magu enane simile mogare kawali

neikoune ene Yesu kibego qekei wane detonge.

²⁵ Barabas ene sogino nei natne enguki seukkoi so kawali make, Pilatno nei ea mulap urungo nine ma sari siwotkaki ariake. So Pilatno Yesu ene nei nrep enane simile mogare kawali nei enane meto birakake.

Ene Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke

²⁶ Kawali nei ene Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat njadino ariakei wane arikoi. Nei mane, enetine Saimon, Sairini matko nine, ene Yerusalem wane saiwo nine sariki, kawali nei ene malipka more, Yesu wane kiben manbi teweke, Yesu njadino mogatkake.

²⁷ Nei nrep magu suaine ene Yesu mogatkakoi, enane keueno nrep natne ene Yesu wane ra more arokkoi.

²⁸ Yesu ene aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, “Nine Yerusalem nine nrep nau! Nine nanane ra more misuk arokkei. Nine njinnine so medewekop nine enane ra more yemo maine arokkei.

²⁹ Nine detpi, ban naso maneo nei nrep korop iwa yale raikoi, ‘Nrep ene medep mama wane rokop mida, so nrep ene medep mane mi makoi, nrep ene medep namu mi gumeongoi, ea ene bakom maine kitokoi.’

³⁰ Naso yewao, nei nrep ene bonaga edora menenone more raikoi. ‘Nine nene maine ket supa njonikei.’ Ene bonaga nigatne edora menenone raikoi, ‘Nine nene motnjonikei’ .

³¹ Ene nanano kine kine qotkoine manerop okannanmami, ene njinano yale waka masi qotkokoine natne ban okannunikei me daleo? Naba edo kine kine qotkoine nanano naso iwa okannanmami, yalewaka ene ban qotkokoine nine okannunikei.”

³² Kawali nei ene mulap nei etke Yesurop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi.

³³ Pakiso kepe enetine, ‘Lewet Setne’ , ea lotke more, Yesu kine

so metine kirunḡḡo kibego qe more, so mulap ḡei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi.

³⁴ Pakimo, Yesu eḡe rake, “Magak, ge ḡei iwa eḡane masi so sot turuḡene iwa qeliḡka niget gangep! Eḡe kine kine iwa mamami, eḡe ea mi detlukkamami.”

Yale rakiso, kawali ḡei Yesu wane laplap maloine yewa ma more, masiḡo kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi.

³⁵ ḡei ḡerep eḡe okora kakoi, Yuda ḡei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, “Eḡe ḡei ḡerep natne ma menaḡonge, eḡe Mesia okane, Anutuḡo eḡe birakakeo, eḡe oḡom maine ma menaḡo nagu yake!”

³⁶ Kawali ḡei eḡe weneḡ don so isi bela okanka more, wain qotkoine manikei wane sari,

³⁷ olatkoi, “Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okanmaineo, ge maine kibego ḡine kesikene.”

³⁸ Pilatḡo kibeḡ kutno kibi iwa yale qeke. “Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine.”

³⁹ Mulap ḡei mane, Yesurop weneḡ engukoi, eḡe don qotkoine Yesu olale more rake, “Ge Mesia okanmaineo! Ge geḡone qesiḡo nagu more, ḡere weneḡ qesiḡo ḡotnom me?”

⁴⁰ No mulap ḡei maneḡo ḡei ea don okanka more rake, “Ge seu seu wane biḡek raraineḡo, Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge eḡe yale koboboineḡo seukene me?”

⁴¹ ḡere mo sogino kine kine qotkoine makote, ea wane ḡere maine seukkete, ḡo ḡei iwa eḡe kine kine qotkoine mane mi make.”

⁴² ḡei eaḡo koso zinge Yesu olatke, “Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine okanikene, naso yewao na weneḡo siluḡo mide detsorok nanikene.”

⁴³ Yale raki, Yesuḡo olatke, “Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege toḡon matko weneḡo mesikete.”

Yesu Eḡe Seukke

⁴⁴ Kepe deine oḡabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke,

⁴⁵ naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela goeke.

⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eḡe boka rake, “Magak, ge naḡane oḡa oḡa asune ea na mo metḡono motmaile, ge maikene!” Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

⁴⁷ Yesu eḡe seukkiso, kawali ḡei ḡetne mane ea ka more, Anutu eḡetine mawakaki paki rake, “Welekatne, eḡe ḡei wele koboboine so wekumane!”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, ḡei ḡerep magu eḡe kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, eḡe Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi.

⁴⁹ ḡei ḡerep eḡe Yesu detlukkakoi, eḡe so ḡerep natne Galili ḡine mogatkakoi, ea eḡe korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

Yosep Eḡe Yesu Pareḡine Kezem Koto Motke

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ ḡei mane, eḡetine Yosep, Arimatea mat, Yuda kepeo ḡine, eḡe ḡei koboine, ewinerop. Eḡe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Eḡe Yuda Kaunsol okorake, ḡo Kaunsol eḡe don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, eḡe mi oḡe.

⁵² ḡei eaḡo Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu pareḡine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane gesonkake.

⁵³ Pilat eḡe oḡo rakiso, Yosep eḡe ari laplap mane libeka qoleke, laplap eaḡo Yesu wane pareḡine makokka more kawetkaki paki, deḡesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa ḡei maneḡo mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake, sogino ḡei mane yewao mi dukkakoi.

⁵⁴ Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarereo Yuda edo qezareko metkoi,

ea wane nagapko eje Yesu wesi kezem birakake

⁵⁵ Pakiso n̄erep eje Yesu Galili n̄ine mogatkakoi, eje Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu pareñine daline paki, ea kakoi.

⁵⁶ Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine qounerop maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane eje qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

24

Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Kepe qae qae, Sodao n̄erep eje kelok qounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more deñesereo arikoik.

² Eje ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem añaino metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike.

³ Eje kezemgo waket pore, Waomene Yesu wane pareñine mi kakoi.

⁴ Daleo wakonge, ea eje mi detluka okorau, so ikopka n̄ei etke laplap libekarop̄ño n̄erep eñane ososeno okorakoik.

⁵ N̄erep eje kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so n̄ei etke ere edangoik, “N̄ine onoka wane n̄ei wisikaune deñesereo seu seune eñano ziankamami?”

⁶ Eje iwa mi metmaike, Anutuño eje maki wisikae wiike. Detsorokey, eje iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu eje Galili ge more, iwa yale edange,

⁷ ‘N̄ei maner̄ño n̄ei sotenerop eñane meteeno, Nei Wawainane Gipole birakaikei. N̄ei sotenerop eñane ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, ño kaiwe karewe pa more, kutno eje koso wisikae wieake.’ ”

⁸ Pakiso, n̄erep eje Yesu wane don detsorokey more,

⁹ kezemgo n̄ine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so n̄ei n̄erep magukopene maratongoi, n̄ei etke eje n̄erep edangoik, ea korop n̄erep eje medep en̄ene so magukopene edangoi.

¹⁰ N̄erep ea Maria, Magdalena matko n̄ine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagaine. N̄erep ea so

n̄erep natne eje Yesu wane qelit n̄ei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi.

¹¹ No aposolo eje detkoi, n̄erep eje don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, eje don yau yaup ra okanmami, ea wane eñane don mi malipkakoi.

¹² No Petoro eje wie biririke ket deñesereo ari potki waketki kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplap̄ñoka pake, eje yale ka more, oñaine qaeki, koso matko zinge welepke more, kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerop dereret urata ma arike.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Etke Maratkake

¹³ Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etke Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoik. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusalem n̄ine.

¹⁴ Kine kine Yerusalem matko wakonge, ea eje don auwik so,

¹⁵ Yesu oñom erano maratore more, ererop wenen̄ geke.

¹⁶ Ere ka more so mi detlukkakoik.

¹⁷ Pakiso Yesu eje qesonore rake, “Dalino aumamik?” Ere don̄ mane okora more qom borik zok otke.

¹⁸ N̄ei mane, en̄etine Kleopas eje Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yerusalemgo kulit gemaine? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?”

¹⁹ Yesu eje qesonka rake, “Onokaka wakonge?”

N̄ei etke ere mainge olatkoik, “Yesu, Nasaret n̄ine eñano kine kine ea wakonge, n̄ei ea eje Anutu wane qelit n̄ei mane, eje don zonominerop̄ño n̄ei n̄erep kito edange, so masi togole n̄ei n̄erep so Anutu kaiteno make.

²⁰ N̄enane Mosop N̄ei Suaine n̄etne, so n̄ei n̄etne natne eje Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatño kawali n̄ei eñane meto rakoke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke.

²¹ Mo sogine qei bano Anutuño rake, eje n̄ei mane ban̄ Israel n̄ei n̄erep qesin̄ ñoniakane birakayake, so naso eao n̄ene Yesu wane yale rakone, eje ban̄ Yuda n̄ei mapik ñoniake ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, ño eje seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe qoemaik.

22 Kepe qae qaeo n̄erep natne, n̄enane magu keuo n̄ine, ēne kezemgo ari more,

23 Yesu wane parēn̄ine mi maratka more, n̄enano zinge sari iwa yale n̄edanmami, “Nene ānelo ot̄nem mo rakoik, ‘Yesu ēne mo wisikae wiemaikē’.”

24 Ea wane ōn̄aze qaeki, n̄ei natne n̄enane magu keuo n̄ine, ēne ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. N̄erep ēne kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka.”

25 Pakiso Yesu ēne etange, ”N̄ine dereret̄n̄ine midaine, sogino Anutu wane qelit n̄ei ēne kine kine qekoi, n̄ine don ea ikop mi malip kamami.

26 Anutūno rake, Mesia ēne wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia ēne qeliwo qelan̄inerop wayake.”

27 Yesu ēne dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaikē ea ra qelan̄ange, Yesu ēne Mose wane kibi ea n̄ine kiekē more, ari mage Anutu qelit n̄eikoune ēne kibi korop Mesia wane ra more qekoi, ea ra qelan̄an otwareke.

28 Pakiso ēne Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu ēne mat maneo bira ore ariakane okange.

29 No ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, “Ruo keremaikē, kaiwe goeyake, ge n̄ererop mesikene.” Yale raukso, ēne yewa metke.

30 Ēne ererop n̄ara neyakane metke, ēne bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge.

31 Pakiso erane dereret̄etne qelan̄angi. so ēnane kine detlukkakoik, no Yesu ēne siukki, so ere mi kakoik.

32 Arikiso, ere don iwa yale aukoik, ”Dumao, n̄ene sarine, eao ēne Anutu wane papia n̄erano ra qelan̄anike, naso eao qomso zok kitike.”

33 Au more qoeki, ikopka ēne wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so n̄ei n̄erep natne marat̄onbik lewan̄goi.

34 N̄ei n̄erep magu ēne edanbik rakoi, “Waomze welekatne wisikae wiike, ēne Saimon mo wakonkeke!”

35 N̄ei etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelan̄angoik, Yesu ēne dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere ēnane kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edangoik.

Yesu Ēne Dokoine Ēn̄ano Lotkeke

36 N̄ei etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi qoeki, naso yewaoka Yesu ēne ēnane keueno wakone okora more edange, “Peam̄no n̄inano pawayake!”

37 Ēne Yesu ka more ōn̄aon̄a kamaine ra manerop zok kaetonge.

38 No Yesūno edange, “N̄ine misuk kaet n̄ungep! N̄ine dere mezet mi okanikei!”

39 N̄ine nan̄ane kie metene kau, nōjom sarimaile. N̄ine solane uanane kau. Ōn̄a ōn̄a ēne bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop.”

40 Yale ra more ēne kie metine ea kawali n̄ei edo kirun̄āno qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge.

41 Ēne bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, no ēne wetenēno yemo mi malipkakai. Ēne dere qeka okane n̄an̄aekakoi. Pakiso Yesu ēne qesonone rake, “N̄ara natne pamaikē me?”

42 Ēne zawon zezine nat manbi,

43 ma more, ēnane kaitko neke. Neki qoeki edange,

44 “Sogino na n̄inano gekole, naso ea na kine kine n̄idankole, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit n̄eikoune ēnane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaikē, eamo nan̄ane ra more wakonge.”

45 Pakiso qesin̄one more ra qelan̄ane edangi, dokoine ēne Anutu wane kine papiao pamaikē, ea detlukkoi.

46 So Yesu ēne dokoine edange, “Anutu wane papiao pamaikē, ‘Mesia ēne wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wieyake.

47 N̄ine ari n̄ei n̄erep kepe ban̄em kepe ban̄em nan̄ane bin̄jek don ra qelan̄anbi, wetene maingekei. So n̄ine

urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra qelaŋanikei. Pakimo ŋei ŋerep eŋe kimakopene eŋane sot turuŋene ea ŋadekaiki, ea wane rokop Anutuŋo yale waka eŋane sot turuŋene ea qeliŋge nigetkayake. Ŋine don ea ra qelaŋangei.

⁴⁸ Ŋine kine kine wakongi, deŋineŋo kakoi so ketŋineŋo detkoi, ea ŋei ŋerep kito edane more ra qelaŋonikei.

⁴⁹ So ŋine koso detpi sogino, Magakŋo kine kine ra togole ŋibonge, eamo koso noŋo ŋibonikale. So ŋine Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo ŋine ŋinano ke-siake.”

Yesu Eŋe Qeliwo Wake

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine Yerusalem ŋine iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesuŋo meteene ma more mosoponge.

⁵¹ Mosop ea mi goeki, Anutuŋo Yesu qeliwo maki wake.

⁵² Dokoine eŋe Yesu eŋetine bukeu waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu eŋine magu koropŋo bakom suaine kito more,

⁵³ so eŋe naso baŋem Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari yewao Anutu eŋetine takorakot ora bueku waki meŋenka gewamaŋkoi.

Yohane

Pidon Gegeineropŋo Nei Wakonge

¹ Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongi, yewao ŋineka ge sari geke. So Pidon eŋe gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon eŋe Anutuka geke.

² Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke.

³ So Pidon eŋe Anutu wane me-teo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Eŋe midaine kine kine mane Anutu eŋineka mi ma wakonge.

⁴ Pidon eŋe gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewaŋo kiwa waraŋkaki, ŋei eŋano sari more qelaŋan onge.

⁵ Kiwa yewaŋo panaman kotino ma qelaŋangi, so panamanŋo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

⁶ Anutuŋo urata ŋeiine mane birakake, ŋei yewa eŋetine Yohane.

⁷ Eŋe qelaŋan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, ŋei korop eŋe qelaŋan welaine detluk kau paki, weteneŋo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutuŋo birakake.

⁸ Yohane eŋe oŋom qelaŋan wane welaine mi okane geke, eŋe yaup qelaŋan welainane don kisi ra wakiakane sarike.

⁹ Qelaŋan welaineŋo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop qelaŋan ma wakonon ebon okanmaike, oŋo naso yewao eŋe weneŋ kepo ket wakone geke.

¹⁰ Pidon eŋe kepeo wakone geke, eŋe Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop oŋom wakon wareke. Paki ŋado kepeo sari lotkeki kepe ŋeiŋo korop eŋe kau paki ŋaŋae kakoi.

¹¹ Eŋe eŋine kepe matino sari lotkeke. No siluŋ eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi.

¹² Nei ŋerep natne eŋe welekatne kima okankau paki, donine dere weteneŋo malipkakoi, eŋe Anutu

wane ŋerep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, eŋane eŋet ma noganka okanmami, eŋe yale okanon okanmaike.

¹³ Eŋe nabok magak eŋane wenjem bikumgo ŋine wakone more, Anutu wane ŋerep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane simile so ŋei wane simile yewa ŋine midakaka. Eŋe Anutu eŋino ŋine wakongoi, wane eŋe Anutu wane dokoine.

¹⁴ Pidon eŋe ŋei okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki ŋene Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, eaŋo Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, eŋane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, eaŋo wat watko rosarop ea weneŋ ma sarike.

¹⁵ Yohaneŋo eŋane kineine ea ŋei ŋerep ra wakone more edane rake, “Na ŋei iwa wane mo ŋidane iwa yale rakole, ŋei mane naŋane ŋadeno sarimaike, eŋe mokaka geke, eŋe naŋane rokop mida, eŋe kakapa suaine so naŋane wawaine, oŋa na yuan nanmaike, onoka wane oŋo mokaka ge sari geki na eŋane ŋadino wakongole.”

¹⁶ Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa ŋine ŋene korop ra wakone mauluk ŋone more ŋebongi weneŋ ma warekone.

¹⁷ Anutuŋo ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more ŋebonge, ŋo wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano ŋine sarike.

¹⁸ Nei maneŋo Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, ŋei weku, eŋe oŋom ea Anutuka, ea wane eŋe Anutu Magak wane osino metmaike, oŋo Anutu ŋine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone ŋedange.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don

¹⁹ Yuda ŋei wawaine eŋe Yerusalem matko ŋine Pris, mosop ŋei so Lewi, mosop ŋei tegoo ŋine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

²⁰ Ra qesonkau Yohane eje kineine mi motkeke, eje didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, “Na Mesia mida, jeiwa jei nrep korop turujene mayakane ra more, Anutujo ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida.”

²¹ Raki mo eje koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?” Yohane eje edange, “Na eje mida.” Eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge propet mane jene tomakamaine, eje me?” Eje mainge edange, “Mida.”

²² Eje koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo nedannom, ge koboboine ma? Nene erijine ranonbi sarine zinge ari turujine daleo edanikene? Ge gejonane daleo ramaine?”

²³ Pakimo Yohaneno iwa yale rake, propet Isaianjo don iwa yale ra edange, “Nanane kine iwa yale, na jei mane wane aja, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa koboine laponbi.’”

²⁴ Jei eje yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi.

²⁵ Eje Yohane qesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, no ge onoka wane jei doku tauon okanmaine me?”

²⁶ Yohaneno edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu jino mane okoramaike, no jene eje mi detluk kamami.

²⁷ Eje jei yewa nanane naden sarimaike, no siluj na yalinenjo enane kie kawune yewa maine mi qekokkale, me nanane rokop mida, na enane qelit qe qemaile.”

²⁸ Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe deine sasainoken, yewa wakonge. Kepe mat yewao Yohaneno jei nrep doku tauonge.

Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Lama

²⁹ Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesujo Yohane wano ariki Yohaneno kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, ono kepe banem jei enane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike.

³⁰ Na jei weku yewa enane don kisi mo nidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Jei mane nanane naden sarimaike, eje siluj nanane suaine, na yuan nanmai ke, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe ono mokaka kino kieke geke.’

³¹ Na nonom alakan, eje mane mi detlukka more kakole, no siluj sari more, jei nrep doku tau ongo, yemo Israel jei jene don kisiine ra wakone sikan nunbe, jene eje ka more wetkaiki wane doku tau jungole.”

³² Yohane eje yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawo Asujo baluse yale qeliwo jene ket more kutino kito metke.

³³ No na nonom eje mi det kakole. No siluj Anutujo jei nrep doku tau onikalane talenange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge ban kanom Asujo ket more jei mane wane kutino kito mesiake. Eso yewa ono Asurop jei nrep doku tau oniake.’

³⁴ Yohane eje rake, “Na jei yewa kakole, wane nidane ramaile, eje Anutu wane Gipole.”

Jei Natne Yesu Nadino Arikoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane enane so dokoine enane keuo jene medewetkine etke eje koso yewaka okorakoi,

³⁶ Okorau Yesu eje ari lotkeki Yohaneno kaki paki rake. “Kau, ono Anutu wane Lama!”

³⁷ Yohaneno yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu nadino mogare arikoik.

³⁸ Yesu eje zinge otki nadino ariuk geson ore rake, “Nire onoka wane zuage sarimamik?”

Ere rakoik, “Rabai, ge diawao gemaine?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito nebo nebon.

³⁹ Paki so Yesujo etange, “Sariuk paki kau.” Paki so ere Yesurop wenen ari more mat geke yewa kakoik. Kau paki kaiwe korop yewa enerop gekoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikkoik.

⁴⁰ Yohane wane don dere more Yesu nadino mogare arikoik, erano

ņine mane eņetine Andrea, Saimon so Petoro wane ņole.

⁴¹ Paki so Andreaņo qeliņone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “Nere Mesia Anutuņo birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, ņeiwa Anutuņo borikino ņine ebu sayakane birakake.”

⁴² Yale raki paki so Saimonņo Yesu wano iwenkaki arikoik. Yesuņo kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, geņane eņetņone Sipas.” Eamo eņet kine weku Petoro yale, ņo ea wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.

Yesuņo Pilipņo Nataniel Etorake.

⁴³ Kepe qaeki Yesuņo Galili kepeo ariakane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratkaki paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!”

⁴⁴ Pilip eņe Betsaida matko ņine, Andrea so Petoro mat gekoik, yewa ņineka, eņe matene weku.

⁴⁵ Pilipņo Nataniel maratka olale rake, “Nene ņei mane wane Moseņo ra rokop dongo qeke, so propet edo yale waka qekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Eņe yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko ņine.”

⁴⁶ Natanielņo qesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele eņano ņine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniake me?” Pakimo Pilipņo mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

⁴⁷ Natanielņo Yesu wano sariki, Yesuņo kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Eņe kau, ņeiwa iwa sarimaike, eņe ņei wele, eņano isi don me tanik manik qotkoine mane mi pamaike, Israel kine pokaine, eņano isi mane mi pamaike!”

⁴⁸ Pakimo, Natanielņo Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, naņane kine detmaine?” Yesuņo olale rake, “Ge Pilipņo mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile.”

⁴⁹ Natanielņo don ea dere more, eņe iwa yale rake, “Kito ņebo ņebon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane ņei waom!”

⁵⁰ Pakimo Yesuņo donine turuņine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale galilile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sankanile, na ea golatpe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuana maike ea baņ kaikene!”

⁵¹ Paki so Yesuņo koso edane rake, “Naņane don iwa ņidanbe detpi! Nine baņ kau qeli aņaņgi Anutu wane aņelo magu edo ņei wane Gopolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

2

Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge

¹ Kaiwe etke goeki ņei mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso yewao Yesuņo Pilip so Nataniel weneņ raki arikoik, so Yesu eņine nagaine eņe weneņ ņei ņerep maturaņ otkoi, erane zokit makoik, ea eņe weneņ mere kake.

² Eņe Yesu eņine so dokoine weneņ newan onbi sari ņei ņerep zokit makoik yewa weneņ metkoi.

³ Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagaineņo Yesu olale rake, “Eņe wainene mo mida lelemaike.”

⁴ Pakimo, Yesuņo mainge olatke, “Nabok, iwa mo geņane naso, naņane naso mi okanmaike, na kine kine yewa makalane goņo misuk nolasikene, naņane nasone mi bomile sarimaike.”

⁵ Yale raki so Yesu nagaineņo qelit medewekoune edane rake, “Yesuņo kine kine yewa me yewa maikei wane ņidangi, ņine maine maikei.”

⁶ Yuda ņei eņane kie meteene sau sauk ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku belon 6, wesi ņo mamaine, yewa metkoi. Belon weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesiake.

⁷ Yesuņo urata medep edane rake, “Belon iwa korop doku otpi ket watkekep.” Raki so eņe doku otpi ket watke wareke.

⁸ Watkeki Yesu eņe edane rake, “Yekuat namo doku belon natne

ɲara soep waremaiƙe, ɲei eɲano ma ariu.” Edangi urata ɲei eɲe natne eɲano ma arikoi.

⁹ Doku yewa eɲe mo wain okange paki, ariu ɲara soep ware ware ɲei, eɲe doku ea ne kaki paki rake, “Wain iwa yaline ea dia ɲine?” Eɲe ea Yesuɲo raki dokuɲo qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelaɲange. No qelit medep doku otkoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane ɲara ware ware ɲei eɲe ɲei zokit make eɲe oraki sarike.

¹⁰ Sariki olale rake, “Nei korop eɲe wain maine yewa mipeƙa ebon okanmami. Paki ɲei lobo eɲe korop loutneka neu qoeki, koso ɲado wain simile midaine yewa ebon okanmami. No goɲo yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmaɲkimo, yekuat iwa ma wakanmaine!”

¹¹ Iwa yemo masi togogle Yesuɲo Kana matko Galili kepeo mipeƙa make. Maki paki, kine kine korop eɲane kutko pamaƙe, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine eɲe ka more, wet mali malipeneɲo malip kakoi.

¹² Paki so, ea wane ɲadino Yesu eɲe Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko eɲine nagaine so ɲolekoune so dokoine arikoi, ari nasomde bamgoka yewa gekoi.

Yesu Bakom Urungo Wake

¹³ Yuda ɲei Waomɲo Loloɲonge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine mere eɲet miti okane mesikei wane naso, yewa mo bamgo bomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomɲo kaiwe yewao loloɲongi, Yuda ɲei eɲe weku mane umat wane turuɲene mi wakone ea wane wetke metmaɲkoi. Naso yewao Yesu eɲe Yerusalem matko wa more,

¹⁴ Bakom Urungo waket ongi, sen ɲadino ɲei eɲe bulamakau, so lama, so naɲi baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main ɲei eɲe yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi.

¹⁵ Paki so Yesu eɲe abinjo morap mane maulukki paki, ɲei so osom kopene korop lama bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urungo ɲine qeimat ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main ɲei eɲane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa giɲ qiririɲ ari wareke.

¹⁶ Neɲiwa korop naɲi qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, “Bakom Urungo ɲine ebu saket ariwareu! ɲine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okangep!”

¹⁷ Yesu eɲe yale okangi, dokoine eɲe Anutu wane papiao Dawitɲo qeke iwa yale ramaƙe eɲe yewa detkoi, “Na geɲane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmaƙe, ea wane na urataine togogle mawe menaɲluke more mesiake.”

¹⁸ Paki so Yuda ɲei wawaine eɲe yewa kau paki Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine ɲone sikan ɲonnom ɲene kaɲem paki iwa yale desikene, eɲe masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea eɲe mo maine okanmaƙe.”

¹⁹ Yesuɲo mainge edane rake, “ɲine Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale.”

²⁰ Yale ra edangi, Yuda ɲei eɲe Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, ɲo ɲenane ɲabo kopze eɲe Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 qoeki!”

²¹ No Yesuɲo Bakom Urum wane rake yemo eɲine solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake.

²² Ea wane ɲado baɲ Anutuɲo eɲine seu seu oɲine ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoine eɲe Yesu oɲom alakan don rake, yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao eɲane don natne qeqine, so Yesu oɲom Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane weneɲ detpi wele okangi malip kakoi.

Yesu Eje Nei Korop Deton Waremaike

²³ Yesu eje Yerusalem matko Anutuño Israel magu Lolononge yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso banem metmanjoi, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogole maki nei njerep korop eje kau paki, masi so don dereretine so enjetine ea dere malip kakoi.

²⁴ No Yesu onjom yemo nei mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda nei enjano mi pelekke, me detki, enjo don me mali malip wele mi okange.

²⁵ Eje daleo wane nei enjane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, eje nei natne enjane kineene desiakane nei maneno mi olatke, onoka wanejo eje koto kaka ea wane nei maneno kineene olatki mi detonge, eje onjom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

3

Yesu So Nikodemus

¹ Nei mane yewa geke enjetine Nikodemus, eje Yuda nei enjane njerne, eje Parisi magu enjane keuo njine.

² Nei wa yewano ruo maneo, Yesu wano ari more qesonka rake, “Kito nebo nebon, njene kinejone detmaine, ge kito nebo nebon mane, Anutuño biragangi ketkone. Ge masi togogole mamaine iwa nei maneno Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake.”

³ Yesuño donine mainge olale rake, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe, detlukkanom! Nei mane eje soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, eje Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

⁴ Raki mo, Nikodemusño qesonka rake, “Nei mo sua more, sele okane geginejo koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Eje maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?”

⁵ Yesuño koso iwa yale mainge olatke, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane eje doku so Asu wane njatko njine wako wakon musele mi wakoniakejo Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom kotino maine mi wakesiake.

⁶ Nei mane nabok wane njatko njine wakonge, eje nei kaitka, no mane eje Asu wane njatkonjine wakonge, eje Asu wane kaitka.

⁷ Na golatmaile, ea wane ge misuk detnom qe kayake, ‘Njine korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakoniake.’

⁸ Momo eje numaine ariakane wetke okanmaike, ea wane rokop puan okanmaike. Paki mo, ge ukatne mamaike, eamo ge det okanmaine, no kine diawao njine sarimaiké, me diawao arimaiké, yemo ge mi detmaine. Nei Asu wane njatkonjine wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, enjane numa weku yale waka pamaiké.”

⁹ Raki mo, Nikodemusño qesonka rake, “Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?”

¹⁰ Yesuño doninane turunjine koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel nei enjane kito ebon ebon suaine, no ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine njanae maine me?”

¹¹ Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Nene kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa njidan okanmaine, no siluj njinano njine maneno njenane donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmaiké, njine yemo njenane don yewa dere more, siluj njadekka okanmami.

¹² Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe njine detpi paki, siluj mi malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo njine sanká wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe, njine dere onoka njinejo malip kaikei?

¹³ So nei maneno qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, Nei Wawainane Gipole,

eje wekuᅇo qeliwo ᅇine qelige kepo ketke.”

14 Mokaka kepe yaup papaino Moseᅇo aen sisineᅇo koma oᅇaine maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka eᅇe ᅇei ᅇei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei,

15 Paki ᅇei koropᅇo eᅇe malipkakei, eanᅇo eᅇe maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso banem ge arikei.

16 Anutu eᅇe kepe banem ᅇei ᅇerep korop eᅇane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea siluᅇ qikka ebonge, ea wane ᅇei ᅇerep koropᅇo eᅇe malipkaikeiwo, eᅇe maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, eᅇe maine gege togon maratka naso banem ge wakei.

17 Anutuᅇo gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, eᅇe ᅇei borikino ᅇine ebu more mainone eᅇino takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

18 Ea wane mane eᅇe Gipole malip kayakeo, mo eᅇe sotinane turuᅇine mi maniake. ᅇo ᅇei mane eᅇe Gipole mi malip kayakeo, eᅇe sotkorop okanmaike, onoka wane eᅇe Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaike ea wane.

19 Sot turuᅇ wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, qelaᅇanᅇo kepeo wakonge, ᅇo siluᅇ ᅇei eᅇe qelaᅇan wane simile oniake yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane eᅇe borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi.

20 Ea wane mane eᅇe masi tanik qotkoine okaniake, eᅇe qelaᅇan ᅇadek kayake, paki eᅇe qelaᅇango mi wakoniake. Onoka wane, eᅇe tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelaᅇango wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniake.

21 ᅇo mane eᅇe masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake eᅇe qelaᅇango wakoniake, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, eᅇane zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelaᅇanᅇo maine sikan okangi, ᅇei ᅇerep eᅇe kaulukkei.

Yohaneᅇo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge

22 Ea wane ᅇadino Yesu eᅇine so dokoine eᅇe Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa eᅇerop gekoi, paki ᅇei ᅇerep doku tau onge.

23 Yohane eᅇe yale waka Ainon matko, Salim mat osino ᅇei ᅇerep doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. ᅇei ᅇerep eᅇe eᅇano doku tauoniakane sarikoi.

24 Yohane eᅇe naso yewao mulap urungo mi birakakoi.

25 Yohane wane dokoine natne eᅇe so Yuda ᅇei manerop doku tau tau diawaᅇo Anutu wane kaitko masi koboineso qelaᅇanerop, ea wane aᅇa soraᅇ aukoi.

26 Paki eᅇe Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, “Kito ᅇebo ᅇebon, ge Yordan eri woken ᅇei mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan ᅇonnom paki kineine ra wakone ᅇedangone ea detmaine? ᅇei yewa oᅇo naso iwao doku tauongi ᅇei ᅇerep korop mo eᅇano ari waremami!”

27 Yale olatpi mo, Yohaneᅇo edane rake, “Anutuᅇo qeliwo ᅇine oᅇo kine kine mane ᅇei yewa mi mangi, oᅇomka daleo mayake?”

28 ᅇine ᅇidom don iwa alakan ᅇidangole mo detkoi, ‘Na Mesia mida, na ᅇeiwa ᅇei ᅇerep turuᅇeno ᅇine ebuyakane Anutuᅇo birakake, yewa mida, ᅇo siluᅇ Anutuᅇo eᅇane numa makalane biranangi lewine alakan-gole.’

29 ᅇei ᅇerep binjek qe man mane oᅇo ᅇerep welaine. Paki mo ᅇei yewa wane kimaine eᅇe osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Eᅇe ᅇerep ᅇaonane done detki paki wetine zok peseake. Rokop yale waka wet pesekᅇo nae kotono mo watkemaik.

30 Eᅇane eᅇetine ᅇo manerop sua wayake, ᅇo naᅇaneᅇo nigale kesi-ake.”

Eᅇe Qeliwo ᅇine Sarike

³¹ Weti qeliwo njine ketke oŋo kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuanon waremai. No ŋei kepeo njine wakonge, eŋe kepe wane biŋek, so eŋe kepeo kine kine pamaike, ea wane don ra okanmai. Ŋei weti qeliwo njine ketke, eŋe kine kine korop ea wane suaine.

³² Eŋe kine kine deineŋo kake, so ketneŋo detke, yewa ra okanmai, pakimo, kepe ŋei maneŋo don kisi ra okanmai, yewa mi dere malipka okanmai.

³³ Ŋei mane eŋe eŋane donkisi wetineŋo ma nogan ka more malip kamaikeo, yemo Anutu wane kine iwa yale qe wakonmai, “Anutu eŋe don wele ra okanmai.”

³⁴ Anutuŋo ŋei weku birakaki ketke, oŋo Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmai. Onoka wane Anutuŋo Asuine wat watko ra man okanmai.

³⁵ Magaineŋo Gipolane zok similekaki kine kine korop eŋane metino motwareke.

³⁶ Mane eŋe Gipole wetneŋo malip kayakeo, eŋe gege togon marat kayake, so mane eŋe gipolane don dere ŋadek kayakeo, eŋe gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo ŋei yalinane kutko Anutu wane busuŋo tako rakot pa ariake.

4

Yesuŋo Samaria Matko Njine Njerep Mane Don Olatke

¹ Parisi eŋe Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, “Eŋe dokoine zok loutne ebuki paki doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuanonmami.”

² Iwa, Yesu oŋom ŋei mane doku mi taukake. Dokoine edoka weku tauŋoi.

³ Yesu eŋe Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge arike.

⁴ Eŋe numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake.

⁵ Eŋe ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, eŋetne Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo

sogino Yakopŋo gipole Yosep kepe mane mange, yewa wane osino pamaike.

⁶ Yakop wane doku lom mane eŋe yewa okoramai. Yesu eŋe numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese ket metke, kepe deine mo oŋa bango metki, naso yewao.

⁷ Samaria njerep maneŋo doku osiakane sarike, paki mo Yesuŋo olale rake, “Doku mane ninnom newe.”

⁸ Yesu dokoine eŋe njara qolekei wane matko ariu, Yesu eŋineka mere njerep yewa doku wane qesonkake.

⁹ Njerepŋo olale rake, “Ge Yuda ŋei, ŋo na Samaria njerep, daleo wane noŋo doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?” Yuda ŋei so Samaria ŋei eŋe lase pelet wane titiine okane lase weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane njerep eŋe yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

¹⁰ Raki mo Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Ge siluŋ Anutuŋo onokaka kine kine manerop wawaine gin okanmai, so ŋei iwa maŋo doku mannom neakane golatmai, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge maine doku wane qeson kanom, mo eŋe doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap.”

¹¹ Raki mo njerepŋo olatke, “Suaine, ge lase njone midaka, ŋo doku lom yemo kiroroine, ŋo gege togon doku wamo dia njine osikene?”

¹² Nenane qerakze Yakopŋo doku lom iwa njebonge, eŋine so gipolekoune, so lama bulamakau koune eŋe korop doku iwa njine ne gekoi. Goŋo Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?”

¹³ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Mane eŋe doku iwa neake, eŋe baŋ koso doku wane manerop seukeake.

¹⁴ No mane eŋe doku ea noŋo baŋ manbe neake, eŋe baŋ njado koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea noŋo baŋ ŋei mane manikale yewaŋo kotino gege wane doku deine malotke maniake, so gege togon maniake.”

¹⁵ Yale olatki mo njerepŋo rake, “Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki

na koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale.”

¹⁶ Raki Yesuño olatke, “Ari ñaonone olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom.”

¹⁷ Nerepño rake, “Na ñaone midaine.”

Yesuño mainge olatke, “Ge ñaonone midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine.

¹⁸ Ge ñaokopñone mete mane 5 ebukone, so ñeiwa mane eñerop ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne geñane ñaonone me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline.”

¹⁹ Nerepño rake, “Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet.

²⁰ Nanane esep milop kopne Samaria ñei eñe bonaga iwao Anutu meñenka okangoi, ño Yuda ñei ñido wa mo ramami, ñene Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu meñenka okanikene.”

²¹ Yesuño ñerep olale rake, “Nerep, ge nanane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki ñei eñe bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi meñenkakei.

²² Samaria ñei ñine ma meñenka okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. No Yuda ñei yemo detlukka more meñenka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutuño ñei ñerep ma menañ onikane numa yemo Yuda ñei ñenano sarike.

²³ No naso mane bañ sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemaike, yewao ñei ñerep meñe meñen gorop gemami, eñe bañ Magak wele meñenka lukkei paki, eñe weteneño Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak bañ meñenkakei. Meñe meñen korop yewa ñei ñerep yaline edo Magak meñenkakei wane eñe ra okanmaike.

²⁴ Anutu eñe Asu, ea wane meñenkakei wane raso, ñei ñerep yewa eñe weteneño Asu wane zonom weneñ don welekatne ea wane rokopko okan okan me

masi mayakatne okane more meñenkakei.”

²⁵ Nerepño Yesu olale rake, “Na detmaile, Mesia, eñetine mane Kristo bañ sariake. Eñe sariake naso yewao kine kine korop bañ onjo ñedan wareake.”

²⁶ Raki so, Yesuño olatke, “Na mo iwa! Nonjo don iwa golat maile.”

²⁷ Yale olale okoraki so dokoine eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau ñerep don olatke, ea wane zok onjaene qaeke. No siluñ eñano ñine manejo olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me qesonka rakoi, “Ge onoka wane eñerop don aumamik?”

²⁸ Paki so ñerep eñe doku laseine yewa qeliñgi metkiso zinge matko ari ñei ñerep edane rake,

²⁹ “Ñine sari ñei mane kau, eñe sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremaike, Anutu eñe sogino ra rokop donine ñei mane sariakane rake, ea wane wele, eñe Mesia mane?”

³⁰ Yale ra edangi so eñe mat qelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

³¹ Naso yewaoka dokoine eñe Yesu taleka rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ge siluñ ñara mane nenom!”

³² Yesuño mainge edange, “Na ñara natne nekalane ma gemaile, ñine ea wane kine mi detmami.”

³³ Raki so dokoine eñe edomka auye qeson nagu rakoi, “Ñei manejo ñara kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?”

³⁴ Yesuño dokoine edane rake “Nanane ñara yemo talenange, eñane añañe tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe qoeake.

³⁵ Nidom iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Meso etke so etke (4) qoeki, ñara wele wakoniake.’ Nonjo ñidanbe, ñine kañ qae more deñine pore eu kauluke kau, ñara wele mo menañmaike paki, qesongenane naso mo bomilemaike!

³⁶ Ñei ñara wele lokakeake, eñe ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo ñara wele peike magukeake, yewa

mo gege togon wane binjek okaniake. Yale okangi, neiwa nara metke, eje so nara wele lokake magukke ere wenenj orodonj oi bakom kitokeik.

³⁷ Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, 'Nei manenjo nara qe met okan okanmaiike, no manenjo nara wele lokak okanmaiike.'

³⁸ Na euo njine nara wele lokakkei wane talenjunbe arikoi, nara yewa njidom waetnane urataine mi makoi. Nei natne edo nara urataine yewa makoi no njine yemo yaup enano njine nara wele lokak okanmami."

³⁹ Mat yewa njine Samaria nei njerep loutnenjo njerep wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane njerep eje edane rake, "Eje tanik kine kine mo sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremaiike."

⁴⁰ Eso Samaria nei njerep eje mo ea Yesu wano sari more enjerop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesunjo enjerop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

⁴¹ Paki so Yesu eje wet menanjo don edangane nei njerep loutnenjo dere malipkakoi.

⁴² Paki njerep olale rakoi, "Nene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo gonjoka don kisiine ra nedanine ea wane ka mida, yemo njene nedom ketzenjo donine detkamaine, so njene iwa yale wenenj detlukmaine, eje welekatne kepe banem nei njerep korop ma menanjon wareake."

Yesunjo Yuda Ware Ware Mane Wane Gipole Ma Menanjake

⁴³ Kaiwe etke yewa geki goeki ea wane njadino Yesunjo ea qelige Galili kepeo arike.

⁴⁴ Yesu onjom iwa yale rake, "Propet mane eje enjine kepe matino geki ewine mi kitokei."

⁴⁵ Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao nei njerep eje kima okankakoi, onoka wane eje Waomno Lolononge, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko,

masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

⁴⁶ Eso Yesu eje mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokujo raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, enane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake.

⁴⁷ Ware ware eje detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo arike. Eso eje moya Yesu wano ariki paki, Kaperneam matko wenenj ari, gipole ma menanjo kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake.

⁴⁸ Yesunjo olale rake, "Njine masi suaine so urata kunenjineka kau paki, malip nangei, no mi kau paki, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, no yaup yemo midakaka."

⁴⁹ Ware warenjo mainge olatke, "Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaiike."

⁵⁰ Yesunjo olale rake, "Arinom, medep njone banjo wisikaeyake!"

Paki so nei eje Yesu wane don dere malipka so arike.

⁵¹ Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, "Medepnjone mo maine okane gemaik!"

⁵² Eje qesononge, "Ma nasoo gipone zoma qelinjkeke?" Eso eje rakoi, "Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qelinjkeke."

⁵³ Yale rau magaine eje detke nasomde yewaoka Yesunjo olale rake, "Genane giponnjone banjo wie geake." Paki so enjine so magukoune eje korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

⁵⁴ Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu no Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo sariki paki maki atak etke okange.

5

Yesunjo Betsaida Namugo Nei Mane Ma Menanjake

¹ Ea wane njadino Yuda nei enane zonom ma tabonjo met met wane nasoine bomileki, Yesunjo Yerusalem matko wake.

² No Yerusalem mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namuḡ mane pake. Hebru eḡane don-goka Betsaida ora okanmami. Doku namuḡ ea wane meuno mat mete maneḡo(5) lolike metkoi.

³ Nei zomaenerop eḡe magu suaineḡo mat yewa wane kotino pa arikoi, ḡei natne deene pilik pilikine, natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, eḡe dokuḡo uḡalanine mayakane tomaka pamaḡkoi.

⁴ Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane aḡelo maneḡo doku namuḡ koto ket kitoki, doku uḡalan geki detkei wane. Uḡalane dere more, zoma ḡei mane eḡe alakane doku namuḡ yewao ket maḡke, eḡe zoma kine kine daleoḡo mamaḡke, yewa qeliḡkayakane.

⁵ Nei mane yewa metke, eḡe zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke.

⁶ Yesu eḡe kaki ḡei yewa eḡe papa set pake, eso Yesu eḡe detke ḡei yewa eḡe zoma kaki naso kiroroine geke, ea wane Yesu eḡe ḡei yewa qesonka rake, “Ge menaḡ ganiakane simin ganmaike me?”

⁷ Zoma ḡeiḡo mainge rake, “Suaine, doku uḡalane ma okanmaike, naso yewao ḡei maḡo neu biranangi doku namuḡo kesikale, rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge metpe ḡei natne edo mo lewine yuannane dokuo ket okanmami.”

⁸ Raki so Yesuḡo olatke, “Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papaḡone manom, paki ma arinom.”

⁹ Nei yewa eḡe esatkamde menaḡkaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma taboḡ met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge.

¹⁰ Ea wane Yuda ḡei ḡetne eḡe Yesuḡo ḡei ma menaḡkake, ea olale rakoi, “Iwa yemo zonom ma taboḡ met met ea wane naso, ge ḡenane ra rokop don yewa qebarake more, uamḡone manom paki arimaine.”

¹¹ Rau mo edange, “Nei mane neuki menaḡ nanike oḡo nolale ra-

maike, ‘uamḡone mam paki mo arinom.’”

¹² Edangi eḡe qesonka rakoi, “Nei yewa maḡo uamḡone mam paki arikenane golalike?”

¹³ Paki mo ḡeiwa menaḡe, eḡe ḡei maḡo ma menaḡkake eamo eḡe mi detkake, onoka wane yewao ḡei ḡerep magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu eḡe eḡane keueno siuke arike.

¹⁴ Naḡo Yesuḡo ḡei yewa Bakom Urungo marat kaki paki olale rake, “Kanom, ge mo ukude menaḡ maine. Borikineḡone qeliḡka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake.”

¹⁵ Paki so ḡei yewa eḡe Yesu qeliḡka ari Yuda ḡei ḡetne edane rake, “Neiwa na ma menaḡnanike yemo Yesu.”

¹⁶ Kine iwa yale wane Yuda ḡei eḡe kieke Yesu ḡabakakoi. Yesu eḡe zonom ma taboḡ met met naso yewao zoma ḡei yewa ma menaḡkake ea wane eḡe ḡabakakoi.

¹⁷ Yesuḡo mainge edange, “Nanaḡe Magane eḡe urata naso baḡem ma okanmaike, eso na yale waka weneḡ mamaile.”

¹⁸ Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda ḡei ḡetne eḡe zok manerop det worikkau paki, qekei wane rakoi, eḡe zonom ma taboḡ met met wane ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu eḡe Anutu wane eḡine Magaine rake, eso eḡe yalewa raki paki, oḡomka Anuturop rokop weku takotkeke, ea wane eḡe detpi, sigileki, qekei wane rakoi.

Yesu Eḡe Ma Wisikaḡone More Turunḡane Don Rakoke Neboniake.

¹⁹ Paki so Yesuḡo edane rake, “Na ḡidanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole eḡe oḡomka kine kine mane eḡine wetno mi okaniake. Midaka. Eḡe kaki Magaineḡo kine kine okaniake, eḡe yewaka mogare okaniake.

²⁰ Magak eḡe Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop oḡom

ma okanmaike yewa sikanka okanmaike. Eje ban masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo njine ban korop onanjine qaeake.

²¹ Magak eje nei seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmaike, rokop yale waka medep eje ejine simileinane nei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake.

²² Me Magak onomka nei turunjine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaike, eje turunjine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke.

²³ Ea wane nei njerep korop eje Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitokei. Nei mane eje Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, eje Magakno birakaki ketke, eje yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

²⁴ “Na njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje nanjane don desiake, mo talenangi ketkole, eje wenej malip kayake, eje gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so eje sot turuj wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Eje seu seu mo njadekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo waketke gemaikae, so naso banjem ge wayake.

²⁵ Na njidanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomilike wane nei seu seune eje ban Anutu Gipolane don desikei, paki mo eje done desikei, so eje wisikae wie, gege togon ge ariki.

²⁶ Magak eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom ejino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange.

²⁷ Eje Nei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak eje turuj wane don nei rakoke eboniakane zonom mange.

²⁸ Njine onanjine misuk qaeki, nanjane don ea wane dereret urata maikae, naso mo bomilemaikae, yewao nei seu seune denesereo pamami, eje korop ejine boka wokaine desikei,

²⁹ paki, eje ban denesereeno njine wie saket warekei, nei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, eje ban wie more gege togon maratkaikae, no nei natne tanik manik qotkoine okangoi, eje ban wie more, sotenane turunjine don urata maikae.”

Anutujo Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaike

³⁰ “Na nae wetno bonepnane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutujo nolatmaikae, ea wane rokopkoka turuj wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso nonjo, turuj wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakno talenangi sarikole, enjane donka teweke more mamaile.

³¹ “No na nonjomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okaniakae.

³² No siluj nei mane yewa onjo nanjane kine ra wakonmaikae, paki na detmaile, eje nanjane kinene ra wakonmaikae eamo welekatne.

³³ Njine alakan Yohane wano don motpi ariki, paki so onjo don wele yewa ra wakonge.

³⁴ Nei njido nanjane kinene ra wakongei wane na mi ra okanmaile, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, nanjane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon njuniakane njinjine ra okanmaile.

³⁵ Yohane eje welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelanjane njunge, paki so njine nasomde bamgoka enjane qelanjane simile detkoi.

³⁶ No siluj nanjane tungo, maneno nanjane kinene ra wakon okanmaikae, eje Yohaneno kinene ra wakone njibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, eje zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganeno makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewano nae tungo kinene ra qelanjane wakon okanmaikae, so Magakno biranangi

ketkole, yewa uratanenjo nei n̄rep sikanon okanmaike.

³⁷ So Magak̄no biranangi ketkole, onjom nanane kine yale waka ra wakonge, n̄ine en̄ine an̄aino n̄ine don mane mi detkoi, me en̄ine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka,

³⁸ so n̄ine en̄ine donine yewa koto n̄ino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, n̄ine birakaki ketke, en̄e wet̄ninenjo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane n̄ine yaleoken okan okanmami.

³⁹ N̄ine Anutu wane papiao pa-maike yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, n̄ine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino n̄in̄ine ban̄ gege togon maratkaikai, so papia yewan̄oka nanane kinene ra wakone okanmaike!

⁴⁰ No onoka wane n̄ine eweke more gege togon maratkaikai wane nan̄ano mi sari okanmami?

Yuda Nei En̄e Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakkoi

⁴¹ “Na nei edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannanikai wane ma zuan̄ mi okane ramaile.

⁴² No na n̄inane kine mo detlukmaile, n̄inane koton̄ino yemo Anutu wane similenjo mi paulukmaike.

⁴³ Na Magak wane en̄etko en̄ine tungo biranangi sarikole, no n̄ine silun̄ kima mi okan nanmami, gemage nei yawine mane en̄ine en̄etko sariki n̄ine ban̄ kima okankaikei.

⁴⁴ N̄ine n̄idomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile n̄un okanmaike, no n̄ine Anutu weku en̄ano n̄ine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo n̄ine wet̄ninenjo maine malipkaikai?

⁴⁵ N̄ine nanane iwa yale misuk desikei, onjo n̄enane kineze en̄e ban̄ Magaine ra wakone olasiake, i midakaka. Mose en̄e wekunjo ban̄ ra wakon n̄uniake. Mosenjo qesin̄ n̄oniake rau paki, en̄e mogatmami, onjo ban̄ ra wakon n̄uniake.

⁴⁶ No n̄ine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo

nanane don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose en̄e nanane ra more don ea qeke.

⁴⁷ No Mosenjo don qeke, yewa n̄ine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo nonjo don ramaile, iwa maine dere malipkaikai me?”

6

Yesunjo Nei N̄erep 5, 000 N̄ara Gumeonge

¹ Yesu en̄e don yewa rawareki goeki, zinge Galili Doku Namun̄, en̄etine mane Tiberius Namun̄, yuane eri woken arike.

² Ariki nei n̄rep magu suaine edo n̄adino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, en̄e zomarop en̄ano urata togole maki paki ma menan̄ ongi kakoi, ea wane n̄adino arikoi.

³ Yesu en̄e mejoine maneo wa more, pese ket dokoine en̄erop metke.

⁴ Anutunjo Yuda nei Lolononge, ea wane zonom ma tabon̄ met met naso mo bomileke.

⁵ Yesu en̄e deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, nei n̄rep magu suainenjo en̄ano sarikoi, eso en̄e Pilip olale rake, “Nene diawao n̄ine n̄ara mane maine nei n̄rep magu suaine iwa en̄ane rokop qole gume onikene?”

⁶ En̄e don iwa rake, yemo en̄e yaup Pilip liwekkake, no Yesu en̄ine kine kine dalino okaniake yemo mo detke.

⁷ Pilipnjo mainge olatke, “Nene beret 200 kina wane rokopnjo qole more, nei n̄rep magu suaine iwa gume on̄nem neu, mi rokop oniake.”

⁸ Dokoine en̄ane keuo n̄ine mane Andrea, Saimon Petoro wane n̄olenjo rake,

⁹ “Medep mane iwa onjo beret mete mane (5) mamaike so zawon etke (2) magemaike, no yalinenjo daleo nei n̄rep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?”

¹⁰ Yesunjo dokoine edange, “Nine nei n̄rep edanbi pese ket met wareu.” Yewao qizin̄ loutne pake, eso nei n̄rep korop en̄e mo ea pese

met warekoi, metkoi nei n̄erep yewa en̄ane zaleene 5, 000.

¹¹ Yesu en̄e beret maki paki, Anutu mēenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, nei n̄erep mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. En̄e rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso en̄e korop̄o nekeiwane onge, ea wane rokop nekoi.

¹² En̄e nemageu korop̄ n̄atene qeke paki, Yesūo dokoine edane rake, “N̄ara natne qeligeu metmaike, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk matalīem payake.”

¹³ Eso en̄e neu n̄ateene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop̄ mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

¹⁴ Paki mo nei n̄erep yewa en̄e masi togogole ea Yesūo make, yewa kau paki rakoi, “Welekatne, iwa en̄e propet mane kepeo sari wakoniakane rakoi, ea mo iwa!”

¹⁵ Yesu en̄e mo detonge, en̄e sari mete togon mau paki, nei waomene birakaikei wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu en̄e koso en̄ineka zinge bonagao wake.

Yesūo Namū Kutno Gesoke Arike

¹⁶ Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine en̄e doku namugo ketkoi.

¹⁷ Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namū yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu en̄e dokoine en̄ano mi ari lotkeke.

¹⁸ Paki so, dokoine en̄neneka geu momo togogole puangi dibom suaine wieke.

¹⁹ Yesu dokoine en̄e puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi en̄e kau, Yesu en̄e doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarike. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine en̄e ōaene qaeke.

²⁰ Yale okanbi Yesūo edange, “N̄ine mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo nōom sarimaile!”

²¹ Pakiso en̄e mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso

mo mat arikei wane rakoi, yewaka sekīo ari lotkeke.

Nei N̄erep Kaikei Wane Zuan̄kakoi

²² Kepe qaeke nei n̄erep magu eri doku namū nat metkoi, en̄e kau seki weku qelīkau yewa metke. Nei n̄erep en̄e mo detkoi, Yesu en̄e dokoine en̄erop sekiwo wenē mi wa arikoi, n̄o en̄e Yesu qelīka en̄neneka arikoi.

²³ Seki natne Taiberias n̄ine sarikoi edoka sari Waom̄o beret mēenka more nei n̄erep magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi.

²⁴ Nei n̄erep magu en̄e onbi, Yesu en̄ine so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuan̄ka arikoi.

Yesu En̄e Gege Togon Wane N̄ara.

²⁵ Nei n̄erep en̄e doku namū nat paromino Yesu marat̄kau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango iwa sarine?”

²⁶ Yesūo mainge edange, “Na n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ine na nanikei wane zuan̄ nanmami, yemo bret gumēunbe korop̄ neu n̄at̄n̄ine qike, kine ea wane zuan̄ nanmami, n̄o n̄ine nōjo urata mawe zonom togogole ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detlukeu paki, mi zuan̄ nanmami.

²⁷ N̄ine n̄ara esatka bori okanmaike, yalinane urataine misuk maik̄ei, ea wane turūn̄ine yemo n̄ara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat̄ kaikene, ea wane urataine maik̄ei. N̄ara iwa yemo ban̄ Nei Wawainane Gipolēo n̄iboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutūo en̄et bīnek mo gege togon wane n̄ara n̄iboniakane nan̄ane kutno motke.”

²⁸ En̄e Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Nene daleo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maikene?”

²⁹ Pakimo Yesūo doneene turūn̄ine mainge more edane rake, “Weku n̄eiwa birakaki ketke en̄ane don dere malipkaikei.”

³⁰ En̄e mainge rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togogole mane ban̄ manom,

nene yewa maine kaikene paki donɲone dere malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene?

³¹ Nɛnane aso ɲaboze eɲe kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane ɲara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane kop, ‘Eɲe qeliwo ɲine ɲara nekeiwane ebonge.’”

³² Rau so Yesuɲo iwa yale edange, “Na ɲidanbe detpi! Moseno ɲibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane ɲara mi ɲibonge, ɲo naɲane Maganeno yemo welekatne qeli wane ɲara ɲibon okanmaike.

³³ Anutuɲo sogino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane ɲara ɲibonge, koso naso iwao yemo ɲei mane mo birakaki ketke, eɲe ɲei ɲerep kepe baɲem gege togon wane ɲara wele ma wakone ɲiboniakane.”

³⁴ Raki mo eɲe olale rakoi, “Suaine, ge siluɲ ɲara yewa naso baɲem ɲebon okanikene.”

³⁵ Yale raumo Yesuɲo iwa yale edange, “Na gege togon wane ɲara, mane eɲe naɲano sariake, eɲe baɲ ɲara wane mi seukeake. ɲo mane eɲe na malipnaniake, eɲe baɲ doku wane mane mi seukeake.

³⁶ Na ukude mo ɲidanbe ɲine mo nanimi, ɲo siluɲ baɲ mi malip nanikei.

³⁷ Maganeno ɲei ɲerep nin okanmaike, korop yewa eɲe baɲ naɲano lotke warekei, mane eɲe naɲano lotkeake na baɲ mi mainkawe ariake.

³⁸ Na qeliwo ɲine kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magakɲo talenange, paki na eɲane don dereret mogare ketkole, ɲo na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole.

³⁹ Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganeno ɲei ɲerep korop ninwareke, yewa eɲano ɲine natne qeliɲ onbe mi siukkei, ɲo siluɲ naso qoeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei,

⁴⁰ Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, eɲe gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki

mo na baɲ naso qoeki ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei.”

⁴¹ Yesu eɲe don iwa yale Yuda eɲe detpi rake, “Na ɲara qeliwo ɲine ketkole.” Eɲe yale rakane Yuda ɲei eɲe kiekere dere worik kau paki eɲane don rakoi.

⁴² Paki so eɲe iwa yale rakoi, “ɲei iwa eɲe Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? ɲene eɲane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo eɲe onoka wane eɲe qeliwo ɲine ketke ramaike?”

⁴³ Yesuɲo mainge edane rake, “ɲine ɲidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligeu.

⁴⁴ ɲei mane eɲe oɲomka simileinane naɲano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magakɲo talenangi ketkole oɲo tebakaki yemo naɲano lotkeake, paki mo na baɲ naso qoeyake, naso yewao deɲesereo ɲine ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake.

⁴⁵ Propet eɲane papiao don iwa yale qekoi, ‘ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe baɲ Anutu oɲom miti don kito edaniake.’ Mane eɲe Magak wane don desiake so eɲano ɲine dereret mayakeno, naɲano sari lotkeake.

⁴⁶ ɲei maneno Magak mane mi kake, eɲe mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanoɲine ketke, eɲe weku oɲoka Magak kakane ramaike.

⁴⁷ Na ɲidanbe detpi! ɲei mane eɲe na malipnaniake, eɲe gege togon marat kayake.

⁴⁸ Na gege togon wane ɲara.

⁴⁹ ɲinane aso ɲabokop ɲine eɲe kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane ɲara ne gekoi, ɲo siluɲ seukwarekoi.

⁵⁰ ɲo ɲara mane qeliwo ɲine ketke, ɲei mane eɲe ɲara yewa neake eɲe mane mi seukeake.

⁵¹ Na ɲara gegeinerop qeliwo ɲine ketkole, ea wane ɲei mane eɲe ɲara yewa neake, eɲe naso baɲem ge ariake, ɲara yewa na baɲ eɲe manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe baɲem ɲei ɲerep eɲe gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge ariakei.”

⁵² Don iwaŋo Yuda ŋei eŋano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito gok okane qesone rakoi, “Ŋei iwa eŋe daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa ŋebongi nekenane ramaike?”

⁵³ Rauso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na ŋidanbe detpi! Ŋine Ŋei Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so eŋane weŋemine, ea mi malipka nekei, ŋinane wetŋino gege togon wane numa mane mi wakone payake.

⁵⁴ Ŋei mane eŋe naŋane bikumne so weŋemne neake eŋe gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na baŋ naso goeki ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake.

⁵⁵ Naŋane bikumne yewaŋo ŋara wele, naŋane weŋemne yewaŋo doku wele.

⁵⁶ Ŋei mane eŋe naŋane bikumne neake so weŋemne neake eŋe naŋane kotonon geake, ŋo noŋo eŋane kotino gekale.

⁵⁷ Magak gegeinerop ŋo talenangi ketkolane, eŋane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka ŋei mane naŋane bikumne neake, eŋe baŋ naŋane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake.

⁵⁸ Iwa yemo ŋara weti qeliwo ŋine ketke, ŋara ea ŋinane aso ŋabokop ŋine kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, ŋo siluŋ koso seukwarekoi, yaline midakaka! Ŋei mane eŋe ŋara weti qeliwo ŋine ketke, yewa neake, eŋe baŋ gege togon naso baŋem ge ariake.”

⁵⁹ Yesu eŋe don iwa raki paki, Yuda eŋane miti lewa lewaŋ urumgo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop

⁶⁰ Dokoine eŋe Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutneŋo don yewa detpi paki rakoi, “Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmaike. Maŋo maine desiake?”

⁶¹ Yesu eŋe dokoine don edange, eŋe ea dere umareu paki, ea wane maneŋo Yesu mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu eŋe wetineŋo mo oŋomka detki

paki, qeson one rake, “Don iwa detpi ŋibumaikane qeliŋgei me?”

⁶² Pakimo, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki ŋine kau paki detpi daleo okaniake?

⁶³ Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋei gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike. Ŋei wane sola bikumŋo gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmaike. Na don iwa ŋidanmaile, yemo Asurop so gegeinerop.

⁶⁴ Ŋo siluŋ ŋinano ŋine natne eŋe dere mi malip kamami!” Yesu eŋe mo qei kino kieke more detke, ŋei diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaiki, ŋei yewaŋo ŋaba eŋano siron qeki neukei, ŋei yewa eŋe modatkake.

⁶⁵ Paki koso takotke edange, “Na kine yalewa wane ŋidane rakole, ‘Ŋei mane eŋe Magakŋo mi ma ewekkaki naŋano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaike.’ ”

⁶⁶ Naso yewaoka dokoine eŋane keueno ŋine loutneŋo eŋe ŋadekka more arikoi, eŋane ŋadino koso mi arikoi.

⁶⁷ Pakiso Yesuŋo dokoine 12 edane rake, “So ŋine yale waka qeliŋnane ariwarekei me?”

⁶⁸ Saimon Petoroŋo olale rake, “Waom ŋene ge qeliŋgane koso maŋano arikene? Ge don kito ŋedan okanmaine, yewaŋoka weku gege togon ŋeboniake.

⁶⁹ So ŋene mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu wano ŋine ketkone.”

⁷⁰ Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Na ŋine ŋei magu 12 mo ma wakon ŋungole, ŋo siluŋ ŋinane keu ŋino ŋine maneŋo asu qotkoinane binjek okanmaike!”

⁷¹ Eŋe Yudas Iskariot wane rake, eŋe Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot eŋe dokoine 12 ebuke, eŋane keueno ŋine, eŋe baŋ siron qeki, ŋaba edo Yesu ma more qeu seukke.

7

Yesu Eje Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke

¹ Ea wane n̄adino kaiwe mama natne Yesu eje Galili kepeo lolike arike. Eje Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda n̄ei n̄etne eje qekei wane okangoi, ea wane.

² Yuda n̄ei en̄ane Seli Kise ea wane tabon̄ met met wane nasoine mo bomileke.

³ Pakiso, Yesu n̄olekoun̄e eje olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo arinom paki, geñone dokoñone eje urata korop kunen̄ine ge mamaine, ea kaikei.

⁴ N̄ei mane eje n̄ei n̄erep korop̄no detkaikei wane raki paki, urata sank̄a mi ma okanmaike. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe ban̄em n̄ei n̄erep en̄ane deo manom, eje geñane kine desikei!”

⁵ En̄ine n̄olekoun̄e eje yale waka done dere mi malip kakoi, paki eje yale wane eje don ea rakoi.

⁶ Ea wane Yesuño doneene turun̄ine mainge edane rake, “Nan̄ane naso yemo mi bomile sarimaike. Naso natne korop yemo n̄inane naso.

⁷ Kepe n̄ei n̄erep eje n̄ine maine mi qaisik n̄unikei, n̄o na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami.

⁸ N̄ine n̄idom ari tabon̄ met met wane naso yewa kau, n̄o na yemo tabon̄ met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane nan̄ane nasone mi bomile sarimaike, ea wane.”

⁹ Yesu eje don yalewa edange, Pakiso eje Galili kepeoka toma geke.

Yesuño Seli Kise Wane Tabon̄ine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke

¹⁰ Yesu n̄olekoun̄e eje Seli Kise wane tabon̄ine met met ea mesikei wane alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu eje yale waka n̄ado en̄ineka arike, eje didiwo mi arike, eje sank̄a arike.

¹¹ Yuda n̄ei n̄etne eje Seli Kise tabon̄ine metkoi, yewao Yesu

zuan̄kakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, “Eje diao gemaik̄e?”

¹² N̄ei n̄erep magu suaine eje en̄ane donka san̄epka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, n̄ei n̄erep natne edo rakoi, “Eje n̄ei maine.” Rauso natne eje rakoi, “Mida, eje n̄ei wet ma siuk okan okanonmaik̄e.”

¹³ N̄o silun̄ manen̄o en̄ane don suaineka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane eje Yuda n̄ei n̄etne en̄ane kae-tongi yale okangoi.

¹⁴ Seli Kise wane tabon̄ine metpi, keuno okangi Yesuño Bakom urumgo waki, paki kiek̄e n̄ei n̄erep miti kito edange.

¹⁵ Pakiso, Yuda n̄ei n̄etne eje zok manerop on̄aene qaeki rakoi, “N̄ei iwa eje kibi urumgo mi wake, n̄o daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmaik̄e?”

¹⁶ Rauso Yesuño edane rake, “Na miti wane kine kito n̄idan maile, yemo naewo n̄ine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole, Anutu wano n̄ine sarimaike.

¹⁷ N̄ei mane eje eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso eje ban̄ na miti don kito n̄idanmaile, ea wane kine iwa desi-ake, na don kito n̄idanmaile, yewa mo Anutu wano n̄ine sarimaike, me na nae dereretko n̄ine sarimaike.

¹⁸ N̄ei mane en̄ine dereretino n̄ine don n̄idaniake, eje on̄omka en̄ine en̄et bin̄ekine ora mawakaikei wane okaniake, n̄o n̄ei mane eje talekaki ketke, en̄ane en̄et bin̄ekine ora mawa kayake, n̄ei yewa eje wawaineine midaine. So en̄ano isi don mane mi pamaik̄e.

¹⁹ N̄ine sogino Mosen̄o ra rokop don n̄ibonge, n̄o silun̄ n̄inane keuo n̄ine manen̄o ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmaik̄e, paki mo n̄ine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?”

²⁰ N̄ei n̄erep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge asu qotkoinen̄o koto n̄ono ket gemaik̄e, man̄o gekuki seukkenane okanmaik̄e me?”

²¹ Yesu edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku nei mane ma mena kakole, paki mo njine korop onanjine qaeke. Pakimo, ea wane njine na nekukei wane okanmami?”

²² Onoka wane Mosenjo gipolekop njine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra njunge mane, yemo Mosenjo mida, yemo njinjine aso nabokopnjine edo masi ea mo kiekko, ea wane njine ban medewekopnjine ban zonom ma tabon met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei.

²³ Medep mane zonom ma tabon met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa ban mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo njine onoka wane nonjo zonom mama nasoo nei mane mawe menange, ea wane njine nanane sotnjine osimaike?

²⁴ Njine denjine kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, njine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, eango wele okaniake.”

Nei Njerep Koropjo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi

²⁵ Nei njerep natne Yerusalem njine ene kau Yesu kine kine make so okange, ea wane ene rakoi, “Nei iwa nei njerne edo suaine qekei wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo?”

²⁶ Kau! Ene lewa lewago don ra okanmai, paki mo ene don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne nei njerne ene detkamami, ene Mesia kaki wane?”

²⁷ No nei iwa wane wako wakon matinane kine njene koropjo detka waremaine, no Waomjo neiwa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, nei maneno enane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

²⁸ Yesu ene Bakom Urumgo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, “Njine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne dia njine sarikole ea detmami me? No silu na nonjomka mi sarikole, na maganeno talenangi sarikole, ea mo

welekatne, no njine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami.

²⁹ No na yemo, na ene detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na enerop gema gewe mo, onjo talenangi sarikole.”

³⁰ Paki, ene don ea dere more ma lukkakei wane okangoi, no silu nei maneno metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoineno mi bomileke.

³¹ No silu nei njerep magu suaine enano njine loutnenjo malipka rakoi, “Mesia sariakane, Anutuno nasoino mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewano sariakeo, ene nei iwanjo masi kine kine togogle mamaike, ea korop ban onjo yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

Ene Tebe Nei Biraonbi Yesu Ma Lukkakei Wane Sarikoi

³² Nei njerep magu ene Yesu wane don kine kine loutne sanepka auye qeuye okane ramageu, Parisi ene detkoi, paki ene so Pris Njerne Suaine, ene au more tebe nei natne taleongoi, ene ari Yesu ma lukkakei wane.

³³ Pakiso Yesu rake, “Na nasomde nigatne bamgoka njinerop gekale, no na ban zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, enano koso arikale.

³⁴ Njine ban zuanjanikei, no njine ban mi marat nanikei, onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao njine mi arikei.”

³⁵ Yuda nei njerne ene edomka auye rakoi, “Ene diawao ariki njene zuanja mi marat kaikene? Ene Grik enane mat suaine pa arimaike, yewao Yuda nei gemami enano ariake, paki mo Grik nei miti don kito edaniake me?”

³⁶ Ene ramaike, ‘Njine ban zuanjanikei, so njine ban mi marat nanikei,’ so, ‘Na mat gekale, yewao njine mi arikei,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaike?”

Yesu Rake Gege Togon Wane Doku Deine Na

³⁷ Tabon mere enet miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi.

Naso yewano nasu suaine okanmai. Kaiwe yewao Yesu wia okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “Nei mane eje dokuinane seukki paki nanano sari doku neake.

³⁸ Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Nei mane eje na malip naniakeo, yemo enjane kotino njine gege togon wane doku deine matkine gake ket sik salalak qe payake.’ ”

³⁹ Yesu malip kakoi, nei yewa edo Asu maikei wane don iwa rake, nasu yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesu don ea rake, eje qeli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida, ban seukki paki qeliwo wake, nasu yewao, Asu doku tau tau magu enjano ket zonom ebonge.

Nei Njerep Poripke Magu Etke Okangoi

⁴⁰ Nei njerep magu suaine enjano njine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki eje rakoi, “Nei iwa, eje welekatne propet Anutu ban birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, eje mo iwa!”

⁴¹ Natne eje rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

No natne eje rakoi, “Mesia eje ban Galili kepeo mi wakoniake! Eje mat yauwine okanmaikane, ea maine mi wakoniake, midakaka.

⁴² Anutu wane papiano ramaike, yemo ban Mesia eje Dawit wane nasa wili wiline enjane keuo njine, so eje ban Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoniake.”

⁴³ Eso nei njerep eje wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki,

⁴⁴ natne eje ma lukakei wane okangoi, no silu nei maneno metine bira solaine mi uakake.

Yuda Nei Netne Eje Yesu Mi Malip kakoi

⁴⁵ Tebe nei eje koso zinge Pris Netne Suaine so Parisi enjano arikoi. Pakiso, eje qeson one rakoi, “Njine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

⁴⁶ Tebe nei eje mainge edane rakoi, “Nei maneno sogino nei iwa don ramaike, yalewa mi rake!”

⁴⁷ Rauso, Parisi eje qeson one rakoi, “Eje njine yale waka wet ma siuk okanjunike me?”

⁴⁸ Njine detpi, njenano njine njene mane, me Parisi maneno enjane don dere malip kamaike me? I Midakaka.

⁴⁹ Nei njerep magu eje malip kamami iwa, eje Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane eje Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano waketmami!”

⁵⁰ Enjano njine mane Nikodemus, nei yewa onjo alakan Yesu kayakane arike, onjo edane more rake,

⁵¹ “Nenze ra rokop don wane rokopko, njene nei mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, njene mikepka kineine detkaikene, so eje sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

⁵² Eje mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, njoge yale waka Galili njine me? Papiadapot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo njine sari arine, ea mo mane mi pamaikene.”

8

Njerep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Nei njerep korop eje mateno ariwarekoi, no Yesu eje Oliwa Bonagao wake.

² Kepe qaeki sakoka eje koso zinge ari Bakom Urungo wake, nei njerep korop eje sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu eje pese ket mere so kieke miti kito edange.

³ ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eje bailalan njerep mane yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno nei njerep deeno okorake.

⁴ Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito njene njene, njerep iwa eje bailalan maki kakoi,

⁵ so njenze ra rokop dongo Moseno mo ra togole njebonge, njerep mane yaline okangi, eje maine wesino qeu

seukeake. Paki mo goŋo daleo raine?”

⁶ Eje don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mataliki don urata bira kaikei wane. No siluŋ Yesu eje kuge ket more metineŋo kepo kibi geke.

⁷ Eje yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau eje kaŋ qae wieki paki edane rake, “Ninane keu ŋino ŋine mane borikine mi ma okanmai, oŋo maine mikep alakane more wesinjo qeake.”

⁸ Eje koso kuge ket kepo metineŋo kibi manerop geke.

⁹ Eje yale detpi paki, korop saket weku weku ariwarekoi, ŋetne edo alakane saketpi so, ŋei natne eje ŋado saket ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu Yesu eŋineka okorake, ŋo ŋerep eje yewa eŋineka Yesu wane kaitko okorake.

¹⁰ Yesu eje kaŋ qae wieki paki ŋerep qesonka rake, “Nerep, ŋei iwa eje diao ari waremami? Maneno mi qelinŋkau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmai?”

¹¹ Nerepŋo rake, “Suaine, maneno iwa mi okoramaike.”

Raki so Yesuŋo olatke, “Ea maine, noŋo yale waka sot turuŋŋonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

Yesu Eje Kepe Banem Eŋane Kiwa

¹² Yesu eje koso manerop ŋei ŋerep edane rake, “Na kepe banem eŋane kiwa qelaŋaninerop, mane eje naŋane ŋadeno mogatnane sariake, eje gegeinane kiwa togogole marat kayake, so eje panamango mane mi geake.”

¹³ Raki so Parisi eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge goŋomka geŋone kineŋone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikŋone, ea ra qelaŋanmaine, yalinane ŋei eje geŋane don raine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

¹⁴ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Mida, ŋo na noŋomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaile, yemo

wele, ea wane ŋei ŋerep eje naŋane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao ŋine wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale, yewa weneŋ detmaile. Nine yemo diao ŋine sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami.

¹⁵ Nine yemo kepe ŋei eŋane kine tile tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, ŋo na yemo ŋei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile.

¹⁶ No na ŋei mane wane kine tile tilek urata makaleo, ŋei eje naŋane don ramaile maine, ea malipkaikei, ea yemo, naŋane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na noŋomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje weneŋ narop ge more qesiŋ nanmai.

¹⁷ Ninŋine ra rokop dongo iwa yale qekoi pamaile, ŋei etkeŋo don wekuka dere raikeik, yewaŋo don wele.

¹⁸ Na noŋomka nae kine ra wakonmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje yale waka naŋane kine ra wakon okanmai, so ŋere etkeŋo don wele wekuka ra wakonmaite yewaŋo wele.”

¹⁹ Yale raki Parisi eje qesonka rakoi, “Magaŋone raine, eamo eje diao gemaile?”

Yesuŋo mainge iwa yale edange, “Nine na mi detluk nanmami, wane ŋine yale waka Magak weneŋ mi detluk kamami, ŋo ŋine na detluk nanikei, yemo ŋine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei.”

²⁰ Yesu eje Bakom Urungo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake, pakiso eŋano ŋine maneno mi ma lukkake, onoka wane, eje ma lukkaikei wane nasoineno mi bomilekane yeine qeliŋ kakoi.

Na Arikale Yewao Nine Maine Mi Arikei

²¹ Yesu eje koso manerop ŋei ŋerep edane rake, “Na biraŋune arikale, ŋo ŋine baŋ zuaŋ nanikei paki, borikine ŋinerop ge mage baŋ seukeu paki, sora gerep wane binek

okanikei. Na arikale, mat yewao njine maine mi arikei.”

²² Raki so Yuda jei njene eje edomka enjene au rakoi, “Eje ramaike, ‘Na arikale mat yewao njine maine mi arikei, ‘eje onjomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaike me?’”

²³ Yesu mainge edange, “Njine qei kepe wane kutno njine wakongoi, no na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo njine ketkole. Njine kepe iwa njine sarikoi, no na yemo kepe iwa njine mi sarikole.

²⁴ Kine yale wane na njidane ramaike, njine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa njine ra more mi dere malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

²⁵ Pakiso eje qesonka rakoi, “Gema?”

Rauso Yesu edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino njidangle, jeiwa yewa yemo na iwa,

²⁶ na njinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine njine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi ra wakon warekale, Magakno talenangi ketkole, eje wekuku, enjane don yemo wele, na enjane piino njine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo jei njerep korop ra edan okanmaile.”

²⁷ Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, eje mi detlukko.

²⁸ Ea wane, Yesu takotke edane rake, “Ban ndo njine Jei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikei, naso yewao, njine iwa yale desikei, na nojomka Magakno biranangi ketkole, na nojomka yalewa gemaile, ea ban detlukkei, so na nae dereretko njine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! No silu kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakno kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile.

²⁹ So magakno talenangi ketkole, eje narop ge okanmaile, eje qelinjangi naeka mi ge okanmaile,

midakaka, eje naso banjem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewano Magak wet pesek ma okanmaile.”

³⁰ Yesu eje don yale raki, jei njerep loutne eje dere malip kakoi.

Nei Njerep Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop

³¹ Ea wane Yesu eje Yuda jei donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “Njine nanane don dere togogleka tewekkei, yemo njine nanane dokone aposolo wele okanikei.

³² Paki mo njine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne yewano siwot njungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

³³ Raki mo, eje don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Nene Abraham wane doko nosa nabokoune, njene jei mane wane qelit qe qe mane mi okane gekone, wane ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, ‘Njine mulap midaine gekei?’ ”

³⁴ Rauso, Yesu edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, jei korop eje borikine ma okanmami paki, eje borikinane qelit qe qe yauwine okanmami.

³⁵ Qelit qe qe jei yauwinejo Magak wane mat koto naso banjem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole enjine kotino njinejo yemo naso banjem yewa ge okanmaile.

³⁶ Ea wane Gipolejo siwot njungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo njine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei.

³⁷ Njine Abraham wane nosa nabokoune na yewa detmaile, no njine koso silu nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, nanane don njidan okanmaile, yewano njinane koto njino mi ketmaile, ea wane.

³⁸ Na maganejo kine kine sikanange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, no njine yemo maga njinejo don so kine kine njidange, yewa okanmami.”

³⁹ Raki so Yuda eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesuᵇo mainge edane rake, “Nine welekatne Abraham wane ᵇosakoune ra, yemo ᵇine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap.

⁴⁰ Na Anutu wano ᵇine don welekatne detkole, don yewa ᵇine ᵇidan okanmaile, paki mo, ᵇine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka!

⁴¹ Nᵇine yemo maganᵇinano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami.”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Nene Magaze Anutu eje weku, ᵇene eᵇine gipole koune wele.”

⁴² Yesuᵇo edane rake, “Anutu eje welekatne ᵇinane maganᵇine ra, yemo ᵇine nanᵇane simileᵇungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano ᵇine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutuᵇo talenangi ketkole.

⁴³ Na don ᵇidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto ᵇino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, ᵇine nanᵇane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami.

⁴⁴ Nᵇine maganᵇine Satan, eᵇane dokoine ea wane ᵇine maganᵇinane simile yewa dere, eᵇane tanik manik yewa mogare arikeyi wane ᵇun okanmaike. Mokaka ᵇei kino eje ᵇei matali matali geke, eje don welekatne yewa ᵇadekkake, ea wane eᵇane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, eje isi don ra okanmaike, yewa yemo eᵇane don, eje isi ᵇei so isi don ea wane magaine.

⁴⁵ Na don welekatne ᵇidan okanmailane, ᵇine nanᵇane don dere mi malipka okanmami.

⁴⁶ Nᵇinane keuo ᵇine ᵇei manᵇeᵇo nanᵇane sot maine marat kayake me? No na don welekatne ᵇidan okanmaileo, yemo onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami?

⁴⁷ Mane eje Anutu wano ᵇine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, ᵇo ᵇine yemo Anutu wano ᵇine mi sarikoi, ea wane ᵇine ket ᵇine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami.”

Abraham Eje Mi Wakongi Yesu Eje Mokaka Geke

⁴⁸ Yuda ᵇei eje don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge Samaria ᵇei, Yuda ᵇadino qelanᵇ gemaine, asu ᵇotkoine yewaᵇo ᵇeᵇane kotoᵇono ket gemaike, ea welekatne me?”

⁴⁹ Yesuᵇo mainge edane rake, “Na asu ᵇotkoine yewaᵇo kotonon mi gemaike. Na Magane ewine kitoᵇmaile, ᵇo ᵇine yemo nanᵇane ewene mi nitomami.

⁵⁰ Na nae eᵇet biᵇekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, eᵇet biᵇekne ra mawa naniakane ᵇei gemaike, Nᵇei Weku, eje wano wanok ᵇei.

⁵¹ Na ᵇidanbe detpi, mane eje nanᵇane don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake, midakaka!”

⁵² Yale raki mo, Yuda ᵇei eje olale rakoi, “Nene ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu ᵇotkoineᵇo kotoᵇono gemaike! Abraham mo seukke, so propet eje yale waka mo seukkoi, ᵇo ge iwa yale ramaine, ‘Mane eje nanᵇane don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake.’

⁵³ Nenane magaze Abraham seukke, ᵇoᵇo Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet eje yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?”

⁵⁴ Rauso, Yesuᵇo mainge edane rake, “Na noᵇomka eᵇet biᵇekne ra mawa naguwe, nanᵇane mawa mawaneᵇo wele midaine okaniake, Weku mawa nan okanmaike, eje yemo nanᵇane Magane, eje wekuku, ᵇine eᵇane Anutu ra okanmami.

⁵⁵ Nᵇine eje mi detkakoi, ᵇo na yemo eje mo detka okanmaile. No na eje mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi ᵇei yale ᵇinane kimanᵇine okanbe rap. Nᵇo na welekatne eje

detluk kamaile paki, enjane don dere anjaine tewek okanmaile.

⁵⁶ Ninane njabonjine Abraham eje nanane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke.”

⁵⁷ Yale raki Yuda nej eje rakoi. “Ge komanjone 50 mi okange, njoge Abraham mo kakone me?”

⁵⁸ Yesunjo mainge rake. “Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham eje mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole.”

⁵⁹ Yale raki, so eje wesi ma more gekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urungo njine saket arike.

9

Yesunjo Nei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Enjane Deine Ma Lotkeke

¹ Yesu eje numa ariki paki nej mane nagainane kotino njine depilik wakonge, eje maratcake.

² Enjine dokoine edo qesonka rakoi, “Kito njebone njebon, manjane sotno maki, nej iwa eje de pilik wakonge? Enjine sotno me naga magaine erane sotno maki de pilik wakonge?”

³ Yesunjo mainge edane rake. “Eje deine pilikke, yewa enjine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Eje de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogole, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge.

⁴ Njane na ukude mo kepe qae-maika, ea wane njene Waom wan urata maikene, na onjom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kerekane okanmaika, nejno ruo urata maine mi maika.

⁵ Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka nonjom kepe banjem enjane kiwa okane qelanan onikale.”

⁶ Yesu eje don iwa raki paki ea wane njadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop maningingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik nej mane wane deino qedenge.

⁷ Pakiso, olale rake, “Ari kaitnjone Siloam Namugo saukenom.” Doku namun wane enjet ea wane kine Ono dongo, “Talekake.” Raki so, nej yewa eje ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

⁸ Enjine kimakoune so nej natne mo alakan kau mere, nej njerep wesi abonj kine kine mangei wane menjen one geke, eje rakoi, “Njewa mere wesi wane nej njerep menjen one geke, iwa me? Eje daleo?”

⁹ Natne eje rakoi, “Eje weku ea,” njoge natne eje rakoi, “Mida eje midakaka, iwa mo eje qou gouka, nej mane kamaine, eje enjine mida!”

Yale rauso nej yewa eje onjom edane rake, “Na welekakatne, nae iwa.”

¹⁰ Eje qesonka rakoi, “Denjone daleo okane lotkike?”

¹¹ Rau so eje edane rake, “Njane enjetne Yesu onjo nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, ‘Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitnjone saukenom.’ Raki so na arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile.”

¹² Eje qesonka rakoi, “Njane yewa eje diao gemaika?”

Eje edane rake, “Na mi detmaile.”

Parisi Eje De Pilikno Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane Mapokkoi

¹³ Pakiso, eje nejewa de pilik pilikine geke, eje ma Parisi enjane arikoi.

¹⁴ Yesu eje nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedengi lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao.

¹⁵ Parisi eje koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Eje nalekno deno qedengi, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile.”

¹⁶ Parisi natne eje rakoi, “Njane yewa urata iwa meke, eje Anutu wano njine mi sarika, yalinane eje

zonom ma tabonj met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaike.”

No natne eje rakoi, “Nei mane eje borikine mamaŋo kait masi togogle iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo makirap? ea midaka!” Pakiso eje edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

¹⁷ Eso Parisi eje nejwae deine pilik pilipine geke, eje koso manerop qesonka rakoi, “Neiwa yewa geŋane deŋone maki menagi, ge eamo eŋane daleo wetkemaine?”

Pakimo eje doneene turuŋine mainge edane rake, “Eje propet mane.”

¹⁸ Ea welekatne Yuda nej netne eje nej yewa eje welekatne de pilik wakone gekenjo, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea eje kau paki, ea wane eje detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki eje nej yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso qeson ore rakoi, “Iwa njirane medep me? Njire ramamik, eje de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. No eje daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmaike?”

²⁰ Eŋane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Nere detmaite, eje njerane giponse, so njere detmaite, eje de pilik wakonge,

²¹ ŋo daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaike, ea yemo njere mi detmaite, me maŋo deine ma lotkike, yewa njere yale waka mi detmaite. Eŋine qesonkau, eje mo medep suaine, so eje onjom kineine maine njidaniake!”

²² Naga magaine ere Yuda nej netne eŋane kaet otki, don yewa rakoik, onoka wane, Yuda nej eje doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, “Nei mane eje Yesu wane eje Mesia Anutuŋo kepe nej turuŋze qekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, eje Yuda miti lewa lewanj urumgo njine esopkanjem sen njadino kesiake.”

²³ Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Eje mo medep suaine okangane, eje eŋine qesonkau!”

²⁴ Eje koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, eje nej ea de pilik wakonge eje orau, sariki olale rakoi, “Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Nene detmaine, nej iwa eje borikine mama.”

²⁵ Neiwa eaŋo mainge edange, “Na mi detmaile, eje borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, ŋo ukude mo dene pore kamaile.”

²⁶ Eje qesonka rakoi, “Eje daleo okanganike? Eje daleo okane more deŋone malotkike?”

²⁷ Eje mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidanile, ŋo njine don ea desikei wane bauŋine wamaike. Pakimo njine koso onoka wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Njine yale waka eŋane dokoine okangei me?”

²⁸ Parisi eje sorinka rakoi, “Ge geŋoneka nej yewa wane medepine mane, ŋo njene yemo Mose wane dokoine.

²⁹ Anutuŋo Mose don olatke, ea mo njene detmaine, ŋo nej yewa ea mo njene mi detkamaine, eje diao njine sarike!”

³⁰ Neiwa de pilikŋo deine menange, eaŋo doneene turuŋine mainge edane rake, “Iwa mo njine don kine mane ramami! Nei eaŋo nanane dene malotkeke, ŋo njine ramami, njene mi det kamaine, eje diao njine wakonge.

³¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu eje nej borikine mama eŋane doneene mi det okanmaike, ŋo nej maine eje eŋane ewine kitoki paki, eŋane aŋaine teweke more, eje modat kayakeo, eje Anutuŋo donine maine desiake.

³² Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao njineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao eje yale waka, nej mane nagaine kotino njine de pilik wakone geki, nej manenjo deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmaine.

³³ Ea wane, nej yewa eje Anutuŋo mi birakake me Anutu wano njine mi

ketke ra, eɲe urata yaline mane mi makirap.”

³⁴ Eɲe Parisi eɲe don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, “Ea daleo? Ge naganoneɲo borikinerop geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude weneɲ yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge ɲene kito ɲedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!” Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewan urumgo ɲine ma birakau qeɲinat ketke.

Wetɲo De Pilik Gege

³⁵ Ma birakau qeɲinat ketki, Yesu eɲe detke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, “Ge ɲei Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaine me mida?”

³⁶ Raki ɲeiɲo mainge rake, “Suaine, ɲei Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatom detpe paki, na eɲe maine malip kaikale!”

³⁷ Yesuɲo olale rake, “Ge eɲe mo kamaine, ge eɲerop don iwa aumamik.”

³⁸ ɲeiɲo yewaɲo rake, “Waom, na malip ganmaile!” Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

³⁹ Pakiso Yesuɲo rake, “Na ɲei kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikɲo deene potpi maine lotkeake, ɲo deene maine pore gemamiɲo, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei.”

⁴⁰ Parisi natne eɲe weneɲ Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu eɲe don yewa rake, paki eɲe qesonka rakoi, “Ge ɲenane weneɲ de pilik ramaine me?”

⁴¹ Yesuɲo edane rake, “ɲine sot wane de pilik gege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, ɲo ɲidom ramami, ‘Nene deze weneɲ maine potmaine,’ yewa wane kine yemo ɲine sot korop gemami.”

10

Lama Eɲane Sen Wane Don Nanjengo

¹ Yesuɲo koso takotke more rake, “Na welekakatne ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei

mane eɲe lama eɲane sen koto madetkoka mi wakesiake, eɲe yaup tewinoka sen yuane wakesiake, eɲe kobu ɲei so ɲei mane wane abon kine kine kobu teba waraɲ ɲei.

² ɲo ɲei mane eɲe madetkoka wakesiake, eɲe yemo lama eɲane ware ware.

³ Madet wane ware ware eɲe onom ɲei yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, eɲine lamakoune eɲe eɲine donine ea maine desikei paki, eɲe eɲeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei.

⁴ Eɲe lamakoune koropka inat ebu saket ware more, onom ɲetne kisage alakangi, lamakoune eɲe welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane ɲadino mogare arikei.

⁵ Eɲe ɲei mane wane ɲadino mi arikei, midakaka, eɲe ɲei mameɲo edorayakeo, yemo lama eɲe ɲei yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, eɲe ɲei natne eɲane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, eɲe donine kuneɲine dere more, kaetongi rakake arikei.”

⁶ Yesu eɲe don nanjengo kito edange, ɲo eɲe kine onoka wane don yalewa ra ɲedanmaike, ea wane kine mane dere kaɲem, eɲe yalewa ra mi dere qelanangoi.

Yesu Eɲe Lama Ware Ware Maine

⁷ Paki, Yesu eɲe koso manerop edane rake, “Na ɲidanbe detpi, welekakatne na nonom lama eɲane madet,

⁸ ɲei korop nanjane numa alakane sarikoi, ɲei yewa eɲe korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama eɲe doneene mi detkoi.

⁹ Na madet, ea wane ɲei mane eɲe nanjanoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake, eɲe baɲ Anutuɲo mayake, paki eɲe baɲ ululuɲ sari sakesi-ake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane ɲara morian maine marat kayake.

¹⁰ Kobu mama ɲei eɲe yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sari- maike, eɲe yemo lama kobu ebu more enguyakane, so matali qetali

ebuyakaneka sarimaiké. Na yemo lama éjé gegeene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine éjano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

¹¹ “Na noñom yemo lama éjane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine éjé lama éjane raki paki, gegeine maine qaisikka more seukeake.

¹² No ñei éjé lewine qolekaikéi wane raki paki, éjé lama maine mi ware oniake, so oño lama éjane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane éjé kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, éjé kakakka more, lama qelinongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine éjé lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket giñ qiririñ ari warekei.

¹³ Ñeiwa yewa éjé yale okaniake, éjé yemo onoka wane mida, éjé yemo lewine mayakaneka urata ma ge okanmaiké, ea wane éjé kaet arimaiké paki, éjé lama wareoniakane mi desiaké.

¹⁴ Na lama éjane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na éjé detluk onmaile, ño lama magukopne éjé yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami.

¹⁵ Rokop yale waka Magak éjé na detluk nanmaiké, ño na Magak so lama éjane ra more gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesiñonikale.

¹⁶ Na lamakopne natne gemami, éjé Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na éjé wenen yale waka ebu sarikale, paki éjé nanjane donne desikei paki, éjé lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku noñomka ban wareonikale.

¹⁷ “Magak éjé nanjane okankamaiké, onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe ñei éjane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, ea wane.

¹⁸ Ñei manéjo nanjane gege maine mi maki mida leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane noñomka gegene qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmaiké, so na gegene koso manerop makalane

zonom wenen pa ninmaiké. Magakño na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

¹⁹ Yesu éjé don iwa rakane, Yuda ñei éjé koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi,

²⁰ paki éjé ñei loutnéjo iwa yale rakoi, “Éjé asu gotkoine magemaiké! Éjé qelan! Ñine onoka wane done raki ket more detmami!”

²¹ No natne éjé rakoi, “Ñei mane éjé asu gotkoineropño don iwa yale maine mi rayake! Asu gotkoineropño ñei deene pilik pilikine éjane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakaka!”

Yuda Ñei Éjé Yesu Ñabakakoi

²² Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, éjé sogino miti urum Anutu wane binjek qe éjane enjetko rakokkoi, ea wane wetke metmanñkoi, ea wane nasoine bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo.

²³ Yesu éjé Bakom Urum koto waket Solomon wane Tougo arike.

²⁴ Ariki Yuda ñei éjé sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango ñene ra qelanane ñedangene, ge welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutuño ñei ñerep ebukenane birangange, yemo ge ñene ra qelanane ñedannom.”

²⁵ Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Na mo ñidan okanmaile, ño ñine siluñ nanjane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewanjo nanjane kine ra wakon okanmaiké.

²⁶ No ñine yemo nanjane lama magu midakaka, ea wane ñine na wetñinejo mi malip nanmami.

²⁷ Nanjane lama éjé nanjane donne detokanmami, na éjé detonmaile, éjé na mogatnane ñadeno sari okanmami.

²⁸ Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, éjé mi seukei, éjé gege togon ge arikei, geu ñei manéjo

nañane meteno ñine mi neuma ebu ariake.

²⁹ Maganenjo ñei magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaike, wane ñei manenjo Maganane metino ñine maine mi oma nane ebu ariake.

³⁰ Magane so na ñere mo kinese weku, ñere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite.”

³¹ Yale raki, so Yuda ñei eje koso manerop wesi peikeu paki qeu seukeakane okangoi,

³² okanbi, Yesunjo edane rake, “Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan ñunbi kemi, paki mo ñine urata mane diawa wane rau paki, mo na wesinjo nekukei wane okanmami?”

³³ Yuda ñei eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane ñene ra more wesinjo gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, ño yemo ge gonjom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kamaine, kine ea wane ranjem paki, wesinjo gekukenane okanmaine, ge ñei yauwine, ño ge siluñ geñonane iwa yale ramaine, ‘Na Anutu!’ ”

³⁴ Yesunjo mainge edange, “Ñinñine ra rokop don bonepñino don mane gekoi, yewao Anutuño iwa yale rake, ‘Na iwa yale ramaile ñine Anutu’

³⁵ Eñet eamo sogine Anutuño ñei enano ra wakonge, eje rake, ‘Ñine Anutu,’ paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso qein geke paki tanik mane okanmaike

³⁶ Ño na yemo Maganenjo ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaile, paki mo, ñine numa dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okankamaile?

³⁷ Ño na Maganane urata mi makaleo, yemo ñine nañane donne dere misuk malip kaikei.

³⁸ Ño na urataine mawe, ñine nañane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo ñine urata mamaile yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso banjem iwa yale detlukkei,

Magakño narop gemaiké, so nonjo Magak korop gemaile.”

³⁹ Yale raki, eje koso manerop ma lukkaikei wane okangoi, ño eje keueno ñine siukke sau saungo saket arike.

⁴⁰ Yesu eje koso zinge ari, Yordan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohanenjo ñei ñerep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke.

⁴¹ Gekiso, ñei ñerep loutnenjo enano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, “Yohane eje masi togogole mane mi make, ño eje ñei iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yemo wele mo welekatne wakon waremaike.”

⁴² Eso yewao ñei ñerep loutnenjo Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

11

Lazarus Seukke

¹ Ñei mane eñetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, eje zomakake, Betani ea mat suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoik.

² Maria ñerep yewa onjo kelok qoune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino qakki, taukaki so, lewine zounenjo ratokke, ñerep yewa wane ñole Lazarus eje zoma kake, eje mateene Betani yewao gekoi.

³ Tati qa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra motpik arike, “Waom, geñane kima maepñone enane naso banjem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaike.”

⁴ Yesu eje don yewa dere more rake, “Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakonmaike, yemo warankaki, ñei ñerep eje Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole eje qeli ewe zonomine mayake.

⁵ Yesu eje Marta so qaine so Lazarus enane zok simile kaki wetinenjo malipon lukke.

⁶ Yesu eje Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke.

⁷ Mere so, dokoine edane rake, “Nene koso Yuda kepeo zinge arinjem.”

⁸ Raki dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, nasomde bamgo yewaoka Yuda n̄ei eje wesin̄o gekukei wane okanimi, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arikenane wetkemaine me?”

⁹ Yesuño doneene mainge more edane rake, “Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaike, pakimo yewao qelajan mi okaniake me? Eso n̄ei mane eje kepe qelajane paki numa ariake, eje kineño dan̄an̄ qeki paki, mi ket qeake, onoka wane, eje kepe kine kine korop deinane qelajano maineeka ka more arimaike.

¹⁰ No eje ruoo numa ariake, eje dan̄an̄ qeki paki, ket qeake, onoka wane en̄ano qelajan mane mi pamaike, ea wane qeake.”

¹¹ Yesu eje don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “Nenane kimaze Lazarus eje yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiewake.”

¹² Dokoine eje don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, eje kulu pamaikeo, eje ban̄ men̄an̄ kayake.”

¹³ No iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu eje Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaike, pakimo, eje mi dere qelajane more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus eje yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaike.

¹⁴ Eso Yesu eje didiwo ra qelajane more edane rake, “Lazarus eje mo seukike,

¹⁵ n̄o na n̄inane rawe paki, wetne pesemaike, yemo na en̄erop yewa wenen̄ mi gile, ea wane n̄ine ban̄ mali malip korop okanikei, n̄ene en̄ano arinjem.”

¹⁶ Tomas, en̄etine wase wase Atik-sipo, on̄o kimakoune natne edane rake, “Nene korop wenen̄ kito n̄ebo n̄ebon gorop arinjem paki, en̄inerop maine wenen̄ seukkene!”

Yesu Eje Seu Seuonine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine

¹⁷ Yesu eje ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus eje mo dukkau den̄esereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange.

¹⁸ Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomitaka ea wane rokop.

¹⁹ Yuda n̄ei n̄erep loutneño Marta so Maria n̄on etne seukkane nasoine mere more, qom etne romatkekei wane arikoi.

²⁰ Marta eje detki Yesu sariki, eje marat kayakane numao ariake, n̄o Maria eje yemo matko metke.

²¹ Martano Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo nan̄ane n̄onne eje maine mi seukkirap!

²² No silun̄ na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane men̄en̄ kaikene, eje don̄none maine dere more giniake.”

²³ Rakiso Yesuño olatke, “Gen̄ane n̄on̄none eje ban̄ maine wisikae wiewake.”

²⁴ Martano olale rake, “Na detmaile, eje ban̄ qeli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake.”

²⁵ Yale raki, Yesuño olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie so gege ea wane welaine, n̄ei mane eje na malipnane geake, eje seukeaken̄o silun̄ koso wisikae wie geake.

²⁶ No mane eje wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaike, eje ban̄ mali malipine mi seukluke more, eje qeli gege togon marat kayake, ge don iwa maine detluke malip kamaine?”

²⁷ Martano mainge rake, “O, Waom, na mo wetneño malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutuño ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone.”

Yesuño Arokmaike

²⁸ Marta eje don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, qaine Maria en̄ineka oraki sarike paki, eje iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon mo sarike iwa, so eje gen̄ane ramaike!”

29 Maria eje don ea dere kanjan wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane arike.

30 Yesu eje matko mi sari lotkeke, eje mikep metki Marta ari marat kake, yewaoka yewa metke.

31 Yuda nei Mariarop wenen matko wetne kito pese metkoi, eje kau kanjan wie biririke qeinat ket ari-iso, eje ndino mogare arikoi, eje wetke rakoi, "Maria eje denesereo mane arokeakane arimaike."

32 Maria eje ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu marat kake, pakimo kino umi qe ketki paki olale rake, "Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo nanane nnonne eje mi seukkirap!"

33 Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu eje kake, so Yuda nei enerop sarikoi, eje wenen yale waka arokki, paki enane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop qiseke.

34 Paki qeson one rake, "Nine diawao dukkemi?"

Eje olale rakoi, "Waom.sari kanom!"

35 Yesu eje kaki paki arokke.

36 Yale okangi, Yuda nei eje kau paki rakoi, "Kau, eje neiwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!"

37 No natne edo rakoi, "Ono nei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, eje onoka wane wenen maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?"

Lazarus Seuseuonine Ma Wisikaekake

38 Yesu eje wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki, denesereo arike. Denesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi anaino, kengo maulukkoi, anaine yewa mo wesino kito wongeu metke.

39 Ea wane Yesu rake, "Wesi yewa mau arikep!"

Marta, seu seunane kiarine, ono olale rake, "Waom yewa ban qoune borikine nenguyake, eje seukki dukkanem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmai!"

40 Yale rakiso Yesu olatke, "Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonom-inane kibi maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?"

41 Eje wesi mau masakange, pakiso Yesu deine potki qeliwo waki rake, "Magak, ge meje menenne mo derine, ea wane na ewerone kitomaile.

42 Na detmaile, ge naso banem ketnone more, nanane meje menenne det okan maine, no na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, nei nrep iwa okoramami, edo gojo talenannom ketkole, nanane yale detluke malipkaiki wane, enane rawe paki ramaile."

43 Don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ndino Yesu suaineka togogle bokaki paki rake, "Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!"

44 Yale rakiso, nei seu seunenjo anaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo denesere wane lap lapjo kawewetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawewetne, pakiso Yesu edane rake, "Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, eje onom arikep."

Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Ra Togolekoi

45 Yuda nei loutne enano ninenjo Maria kakei wane wenen sarikoi, eje Yesu masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki eje malip kakoi.

46 No natne edo yemo zinge Parisi enano ariu paki, Yesu masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi.

47 Eso Parisi so Yuda nei suaine eje kepe ware ware netne natne enerop qeturage lewageu paki, eje edane rakoi, "Nene daleo okanikene? Nei iwa eje masi togogle korop maimaike!"

48 Nene qelin kanem, eje numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, nei nrep loutne manerop eje ban eje malipka warekei, paki eje naso eao Roma nei qelan edo gavaman okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali nei eje sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, nei nrep

magu kopze wenen korop matali qetali njebu ma ket biranongei.”

⁴⁹ Enjane keueno njine nei mane enjetine Kaiapas, enje koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris Njetne Suaine geke, onjo rake, “Njine dereretnjine midaine, njine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami!

⁵⁰ Njine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, njine eamo mi detmami, nei njerep korop matali nonbi mida warekenane, turunjne yemo nei weku mau, onjo maine seukki paki, nei njerep mapik njongirap me?”

⁵¹ Kaiapas iwa enjine wetino njine mi rake midakaka, enje koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane enje propet don saenjne yewa Yesuno ban seukki paki, Yuda nei mapik oniakane rake.

⁵² So enje seukki paki, Yuda nei enjeka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, enje seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoine korop kepe banjem yeo yeo ket ari ge waremami, enje ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

⁵³ Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda nei njetine enje numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kieke rakoi.

⁵⁴ Ea wane, Yesu enje Yuda kepeo Yuda nei enjane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Enje mat yewa qelingi paki, ari kepe mat mane nei midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke, mat suaine mane, enjetine Epraim, yewao dokoine enjerop wenen gekoi.

⁵⁵ Yuda nei Anutuno Lolononge, so qelinongi weku mane solaene peseki metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eso nei njerep korop mat nigatno njine qelige, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Enje Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, njadino peada mesikei.

⁵⁶ Ene bakom urumgo lewage mere, Yesu zuan kau paki, auye rakoi, “Njine daleo wetkemami? Ene peadao sariake me mida?”

⁵⁷ Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, enje donene mo ra togolekoi, nei maneno Yesu wane met met wie wieine desiakeo, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, enje maine ma lukkaikei.

12

Mariano Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake

¹ Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesuno Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa ariake, nei yewa mo alakan Yesuno seu seuonjne ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke.

² Ene yewa Yesu wane njara maulukkoi, Marta enje qesinone njara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus enje Yesurop zakeo metke.

³ Pakiso, enje Yesu wet peseke oi bakom okankaikei wane njara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria enje doku belon mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekano mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, enjine lewine zouneno ratokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine, ea wane qounejo mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martano njara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao nei natne enje wekuoka wenen mere njara nekoi.

⁴ Yesu dokoine enjane keueno njine nei mane Yudas Iskariot, onjo weku ban siron qeki, njaba edo Yesu maikei, onjo rake,

⁵ “Nene onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motnjem, ari wesi 300 kina kiatki sariki, wesi yewano nei abonene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonnjem rap me?”

⁶ Enje don iwa rake, yemo enje madu wanap qesin oniakane midakaka, enje kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa njine maki paki, enjine qesinagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

⁷ No Yesuŋo yemo rake, “Njine njerep yewa qeliŋkau! Eje kelok yewa ma geke, yemo nanane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke.

⁸ Madu wanap aboŋene midaine eje njinerop naso banem ge arikei, ŋo na yemo njinerop naso banem mi gekale.”

Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi

⁹ Nei njerep magu suaine eje detpi, Yesu eje Betani matko metke, eso eje yewa arikoi. Eje arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke arikoi, eje Lazarus seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, eje weneŋ yale-waka kaikei wane arikoi.

¹⁰ Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine Nei eje Lazarus weneŋ qeu seukeakane don urata makoi,

¹¹ onoka wane, eŋane rau paki Yuda nei loutneŋo suainekopene qeliŋ one, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

Yesuŋo Yerusalem Matko Nei Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi

¹² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo nei njerep magu suaine Anutuŋo Loloŋongane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, eje detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaike.

¹³ Eso, eje don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane gelegat metine so komu so geru metine korop rutupke, eaŋo ejet kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, “Anutu ma wakanem! Anutuŋo mosopkakep, eje Waom wane ejetko sarimaike, Anutuŋo Israel eŋane Nei Waom mosopkakep!”

¹⁴ Yesu eje dogi mane maratka eŋane kutno metke, Anutu wane Papijo iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

¹⁵ “Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaike, geŋane Nei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaik.”

¹⁶ Eŋine dokoine eje naso yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukko, ŋo ŋado Yesu eje Magaineŋo qeli

ewe zonomine kotino mawa birakake, naso yewao eje kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papijo don iwa yale rake, eso eje ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

¹⁷ Nei njerep magu ea Yesurop weneŋ ge more ka okorau, Lazarus deŋesereo njine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seu njine wieke, eje ea wane don kisiine nei njerep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi.

¹⁸ Yesu eje masi togogle maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane nei njerep magu yewa eje ari numao maratkakoi.

¹⁹ Ea wane Parisi eje edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, “Njine kamami, njene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, nei njerep korop mo eŋane ŋadino ariwaremami!”

Grik Natne Eje Yesu Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi

²⁰ Grik natne eje peada nasoo nei magu Yerusalem matko Anutu meŋen kaikei wane arikoi, ejerop keueno weneŋ mere meŋenkakoi.

²¹ Eje Pilip wano sarikoi, eje Bet-saida matko Galili kepeo njine, paki qesonka rakoi, “Suaine, njene Yesu kaikenane ŋonmaik.”

²² Rauso, Pilipŋo ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso eretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik.

²³ Pakiso, Yesuŋo mainge etane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zomine suaine mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaik.

²⁴ Na njidanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki wekuoka witaino mere, eje weku yewanoka mesiake. No eje kepo kesiake, yemo solaineŋo gotosiake, ŋo kotino woune eamo yemo koline qelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne qeake.

²⁵ Mane eje eŋine gegeine siminkaki kima maki siuke maniake, ŋo mane eje eŋine gegeine nanane ra more kepe iwao geki paki njabaka more njadekayake eje ban Magakŋo warekaki, gege togon wane binjek pamaniake.

26 Mane eje nanane qelit mama geakane okaneso, nanane ndeno sariake, eso nanane qelit mama eje ban narop na gekale yewao wenen gekete. Mane eje nanane urata mageake eje ban nanane Maganejo enetine manerop mawa kayake.”

Yesu Eje Seu Seuine Don Rake

27 Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Qomne qiseki zonomne oremaike, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, ‘Magak, naso iwa misuk wikilejo detkanom sari kutno wayake’? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto waket arikale, na yalinane sarikole.

28 Magak, manom enet binjek nonane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone arikep!”

Yesu yale rakiso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Na mawe enet binjeknane so qeli ewe zonomne mo wakone sua arimaikale, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake.”

29 Nei njerep magu yewa okorakoi, eje don yewa dere rakoi, “Ea qurunjo mane kitomaikale!” No natne eje rakoi, “Anjelo manerjo don olatmaikale!”

30 Rauso, Yesu edane rake, “Don iwa nonjo desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo njido desikei wane, njinane raki paki njine qesinjune more wakonmaikale.

31 Ukude yemo kepeo nei njerep kineene Anutujo dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepe iwa wane Nei Waom mo mainka ra pelekakale ketmaikale.

32 Na kepeo njine neu wiekei, naso yewao na ban nei njerep korop waranonbe nanano lotke warekei.”

33 Eje don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don nanengo motki paki rake.

34 Raki nei njerep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop donjo ndanmaikale, yemo nei yewa Anutujo birakayake, yemo nei njerep magukoune ebu naso banjem naso banjem wareoneake, so Mesia eje mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo

wane ge ramaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo ban ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? Nei Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?”

35 Rauso Yesu edange, “Qelanjan eje nasomde nigatne kiro kirop njinane keu njino geake, ea wane njine takotke numanjine qelanjangoka gekei, pakiso panamanjo misuk sari koraut njuniakale. Onoka wane, nei mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaikale.

36 Naso iwao mo qelanjanjo njinerop gemaike, ea wane njine detlukka malipkaikale, qelanjan pa njibonmaikale, eajo mo njine ban qelanjan wane nei njerep magu so dokoine okanikei.”

Yuda Nei Loutne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

Yesu eje don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ndadino yemo qelinjone ari siuke geke.

37 Yesu eje masi kine kine togogole ea korop enane deene kutno maki deene qominejo kamanjoi, nj silu mi malipkalukko.

38 Yale okanbiso, propet Asiajo don qeke ea wele okange,

“Waom, binjek donjone njene edanjem manjo donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom eje onjom zonomine sikanonge, nj manerjo mi malipkake.”

39 Kine iwa yale wane eje maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia eje yale waka iwa yale qeke,

40 “Anutu nonjo iwa yale ramaile, na nei njerep deene ma pilikale, so dereretene lejongale, eso eje deenejo kine kine mane misuk kaulukkaikale, so wet dereretenejo don wane kine maine mi detlukkaikale. Anutu nonjo yalewale ramaile.”

41 Asia eje don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane eje Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, enane rake.

⁴² Yewaoka Yuda ñei ñetne lout-
nenjo Yesu malipkakoi, ño siluñ
Parisi enjane kaet ongi mali malipene
yewa didiwo mi rawakongoi, yemo
onoka wane, enje detpi paki Yuda
lewa lewago ñine so enjane tego yewa
ñine esoponbi qeinat sen ñadino
qelanj tegoo kesikei wane rau paki
kaetongi motkekoi.

⁴³ Enje Anutunjo enjetene edora
mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile
ongi sorin gekoi. Ño ñei edo edora
mawa ongei wane yemo zok simile
detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

Yesunjo Don Rake Yewanjo Ñei Nerep Geegenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake

⁴⁴ Yesu enje suaineka bokaki paki
rake, “Mane enje na malip nani-
akeo, enje naka weku mi malip nani-
ake, enje siluñ Magak talenangi
ketkole, ea enje wenenj yale waka
malip kayake.

⁴⁵ Mane enje na nan okanmaikenjo
Magak talenangi ketkole enje yale
waka wenenj ka okanmaike.

⁴⁶ Na qelanjanjo kepeo ketkole,
eamo ñei ñerep koropjo na malip
naniakei wane, ño mane enje na malip
naniakeo, enje panaman koto mi
geake.

⁴⁷ Mane enje nanjane don detki
paki mi tewekeake, mo na enje tu-
runjine mi manikale so enjano nonjo
wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na
kepeo ñei turunjine ebonikalane mi
ketkoleso enjano wano wanok urata
makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe
menanjeni wane ketkole.

⁴⁸ Mane enje na ñadeknangi paki
donne mi desiake, enje manenjo tu-
runjine banj maniake. Na don ra
okanmaile yewanjo banj gemage naso
goeki turunjine rakoke maniake so
enjane yewanjoka banj wano wanok
urata mayake!

⁴⁹ Na don iwa nae wetno ñine mi
ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo
Magak talenangi ketkole, onjom don
rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra
qelanjanikalane matoke ninge.

⁵⁰ So na detmaile, enjane pi donjo
gege togon ma wakon okanmaike, na
don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Mag-
akjo ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop
ra okanmaile.”

13

Yesunjo Dokoine Enjane Kieene Saukke

¹ Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomjo
Yuda ñei Lolonjonge, ea wane Peada
mesikei wane naso mo bomileke.
Yesu enje iwa yale detke. Enjane na-
soine mo bomile maikane enje kepe
iwa qelingi paki Magak wano koso
ariake. Onjo naso banjem enjane ñei
ñerep magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi,
enjane zok okankake. So enje dokoine
enjane okankake, eamo banj arim-
age, enjane seu seu yewao sikan ongi
goeke.

² Yesu enjane so dokoine enje rara-
pko ñara mire ne metkoi. Satanjo
Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, enjane gipole
enje Yesu liweka don isisi okanka
more ñaba enjane meto birakaki
maikei wane kotino don mo motke.

³ So Yesu enje iwa yale detke, Ma-
gakjo zonom korop mo nae meteno
ninge, ea enje mo detke. So enje koso
iwa yale wenenj detke, enje Anutu
wano ñine ketke, so enje koso Anutu
wano zinge wayake.

⁴ Eso Yesu enje zakeo ñara qelige
wieki paki momo takotine solaino
suaine yewa kito qokke. Pakiso sola
rato ratok kebanjino piseke.

⁵ Pakiso doku qakki simen kude
maneo ketkiso kieke dokoine enjane
kieene saukki paki sola rato ratokine
kebanjino pake yewanjo makoke ra-
tokonge.

⁶ Yale okan one Saimon Peto-
ro wano sariki onjo olale rake, “Waom,
ge nanjane kiene yale waka saukke-
nane okanmaine me?”

⁷ Rakiso Yesunjo mainge olale
rake, “Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa
mi detmaine, ño siluñ banj ñado
detlukkene.”

⁸ Peto ro rake, “Ge nanjane kiene
mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka
togogole!”

Rakiso Yesuᵋ mainge olatke, “Na geᵋane kienone mi saukkale, yemo ge nanane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene.”

⁹ Olatkiso Saimon Petoro ᵋ rake, “Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Meteretkene so lewene weneᵋ saukenom!”

¹⁰ Yesuᵋ olale rake, “Mane eᵋe doku tauyakeᵋo yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so eᵋe kineᵋoka tauyake, ᵋo solaine ea korop mo qe-laᵋan wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. ᵋine koropᵋo diᵋine midadaine. Korop ᵋine maine. No ᵋei wekuᵋo yemo maine mida.”

¹¹ Yesu eᵋe ᵋei maᵋo isikaki maikei, ea mo detke, yalinane eᵋe rake, “Korop ᵋine diᵋine midaine libeka. Wekuᵋo dirup.”

¹² Yesu eᵋe dokoine eᵋane kieene saukki qoeki ea wane ᵋadino momo takotine solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, “ᵋine na musele iwa kine kine okanᵋunmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me?”

¹³ ᵋine kito ᵋibo ᵋibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, ᵋo na yeᵋina gemailane maine nora okanmami.

¹⁴ Na ᵋinane Waom so Kito ᵋibo ᵋibon, eso ea wane na kienᵋine saukmaile, ea wane ᵋine ᵋidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okanᵋagu gekei.

¹⁵ Noᵋo numaine okanbe paki sikan ᵋunmaile, ᵋine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekei.

¹⁶ Na ᵋidanbe detpi, qelit medep maneᵋo ᵋei Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, maneᵋo talekake eᵋane rokop mi yuan kayake.

¹⁷ Ukude ᵋine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, ᵋine yewa okanᵋagu gekeiwo yemo ᵋine baᵋ wet pese maratkaikei!

¹⁸ “Na korop ᵋinane mi ramaile, na ᵋei diawa mo ma wakon ongole eᵋe

detonmaile. No Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane weleine welekatne wakoniake, ‘ᵋeiwa narop mere ᵋara nike, oᵋo zinge koso kine ma wie ᵋabanane more ebene lagu-lok naniake.’

¹⁹ Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude ᵋidanmailane ᵋado wakoniake. Eso ᵋado baᵋ welekatne wakoniake, naso yewao ‘ᵋine na ma, ea mo detluknanikei, yemo iwa yale, na noᵋomka yalewa gewakale!’

²⁰ Na welekatne ᵋidanbe detpi, ᵋei mane eᵋe noᵋo talekawe ariki, eᵋe ma kima okan kayakeᵋo, na yale waka kima okannaniake, so mane eᵋe na kima okan naniakeᵋo, tale-nangi ketkole eᵋe weneᵋ kima okaniake.”

Yesu Eᵋe Yudas Rawakonkake

²¹ Yesu eᵋe don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ᵋadino asuineᵋo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo ra wakone rake, “Na rawe detpi, ᵋinane keuo ᵋine maneᵋo na neu ᵋei ᵋaba nanmami, eᵋano bira naniake.”

²² Yale raki dokoine eᵋe deeneᵋo weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa maᵋane ramaike rau paki ᵋaᵋae metkoi.

²³ Dokoine eᵋane keuo ᵋine medep mane Yesuᵋ eᵋane simile kamageke, ea mo Yohane eᵋe Yesu wane osino metke.

²⁴ Eᵋe Saimon Petoroᵋo eᵋe lewetineᵋo qesikane kait masi okanka rake, “Qesonkanom, eᵋe don iwa ᵋei maᵋane ramaike.”

²⁵ Rakiso Yohane eᵋe sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere qesonka rake, “Waom ᵋei yewa ma?”

²⁶ Qesonkakiso Yesuᵋo rake, “Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, ᵋei yewa wane ramaile.” Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe murunᵋi paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange.

²⁷ Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Sa-tanᵋo Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesuᵋo olale rake, “Kine

kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okannom!”

²⁸ Njara zakeo metkoi, enjano njine manenjo Yesu enje daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine enje mi detkoi.

²⁹ Yudas enje wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne enje wetke rakoi, enje ari peada wane njara mane gole sariakane Yesu enje olatmaike, me kine kine natne nej njerep abonene midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

³⁰ Yudas enje beret neki paki, yewaoka wie arike. Pakiso goinj kereke.

Yesu Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange

³¹ Yudas enje biraone ariki, ea wane njadino Yesu rake, “Ukude Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakonmaike, Paki enjane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelangan ukude wakonmaike.

³² So enjane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelangan wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu onjom Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakoniake, mi azonji ikopka ma wakoniake.

³³ Medewekopne, na naso kiroine njinerop zok mi gekale. Njine na banj zuanjanikei, Yuda nej edangole yewaka koso silun iwa njine njidanbe, “Na arikale yewaka njine maine mi sarikei.

³⁴ Na ra rokop don mane musele njine njibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, nonjo wet maep okan njungole yale waka njidomka wet maep okan nagukei.”

³⁵ Njine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, nej njerep korop enje njune detpi nanjane dokone okanikei.”

Yesu Ene Petorojo Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke

³⁶ Saimon Petorojo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene me?” Rakiso

Yesu olatke, “Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. No banj njado yemo mogatnane sarikene.”

³⁷ Yale olatki Petoro qesonka rake, “Waom, na onoka wane iwaka genjane njaderono mi sarikale? Na genjane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!”

³⁸ Yesu donine turunjine mainge olatke, “Ge welekatne nanjane ranom paki seukkenane ewekmaine me? Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge atak karewe na mi detkamaile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake.”

14

Yesu Ene Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa

¹ Yesu edane rake, “Njine misuk giseu paki onjane qaeake, njine Anutu malipkaiki, so na yale waka malipnanikei.

² Nanjane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaike, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki njinane numa ma sulukkale. Yewajo mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi njidanberap.

³ Na ari njinane numa njine ma sulukewe goeki, njado zinge sariwe paki njibu iwennjune ariwe, njine na gekale, yewaoka gekei.

⁴ Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo njine mo detmami.”

⁵ Tomasjo olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, njene yewa mi detmaine. Nene mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikene?”

⁶ Rakiso Yesu olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege welaine, nej mane enje numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pamaike, midakaka, nanjanoka wekuku.

⁷ Iwa yemo njine mo det nanmami, wane Magane banj yale waka detkaiki. Ukude mo njine kiekemore, enje welekatne detkamami, so njine mo detkemi.”

⁸ Pilipjo olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan njonnom kanjem. Pakimo yewajo dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, njene ea wane korop zok njanjaemaine.”

⁹ Rakiso Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Pilip, na naso kiroroine ninerop zok ge sarimaile, ŋo ge siluŋ na mi detluknanmami me? Mane eje na nan okanmaike, eje Magak kamaike. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, ‘Sikannŋonnom Magak kanjem’?”

¹⁰ Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip, noŋo Magak wano gemaile, eso Magakŋo nanano gemaike. Na don nidan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnoŋine mi nidan okanmaile, Magak, eje nanano gemaikenjo enjine urataine ma okanmaike.

¹¹ Njine don iwa dere malipnanikei, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Magak eje nanano gemaike. Njo midao yemo na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoroke so malip nanikei.

¹² Na welekakatne njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje nanane don dere malip kayake, eje ban na urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne, eje ban urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane.

¹³ Njine kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora mejenkau na ban maikale, paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so qelanan Gipolano ban ma wakoniake.

¹⁴ Njine kine kine mane wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora mejenkau na detnjune more makale.

Yesuŋo Asu Koboboine Kesiakane Bijek Qe Ebonge

¹⁵ Njine nanane simile dere wetnjine nanane motmamiwo, yemo njine nanane don mogare anja tewekkei.

¹⁶ Paki na Magak mejenka more olatpe, eje Qesi Qesiŋ mane ban njiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea wane Asu, oŋo naso banjem ninerop banine ge ariake.

¹⁷ Qesi Qesiŋ yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboine, kepe nei njerep eje maine mi maikei, onoka wane eje maine mi kaikei, me mi detkaikei. Njo njine yemo eje det

kamami, yalinane eje njinerop metmaike, so njinane kotoŋino ban geake.

¹⁸ “Na maine mi biranune more qelinunbe, njinnineka bonep njerep medep naga magaene seu seune magak midaine yale njinnineka gekei, midakaka, na ban koso zinge njinano sarikale.

¹⁹ Nasomde bamgo nigatne nei njerep kepeo njine eje koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, ŋo njine yemo ban nanikei, so na gege togon gemaile, yale waka njine ban gege togon gekei.

²⁰ Naso yewao njine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa njine ban desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so njine nanano gemami, ŋo noŋo yale waka njinano gemaile.

²¹ Mane eje nanane pi so ra rokop donne dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, nei yewa oŋo na wet maep okannaniake. Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje nanane Maganenjo ban wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka eje ban wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

²² Yesu eje don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, enjane wasine oŋo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge daleo wane geŋone kineŋone ea njenanoka ma wakonikene, ŋo ge geŋone kineŋone yewa mo kepe nei njerep natne enjano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?”

²³ Pakimo, Yesuŋo donine turunje ea mainge olatke, “Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje ban nanane don dere teweke mageake, paki nanane Maganenjo eje ban nei yewa wane siminkaki, wet maep okan kayake. Eso nanane Magane so na, njere ban enjano sarite enjerep naso banjem wenenj mere kito okane gekene.

²⁴ Mane eje nanane simile dere wet maep mi okan nanmaike, eje nanane don dere tewek mi okanmaike. Don njidanbe det okanmami, yewa mo naewo njine midakaka,

yemo Magakño talenangi ketkole, enjano njine sari okanmaike.

²⁵ “Na njinerop gewe paki don kine kine iwa yemo mo njidane warekole.

²⁶ Qesi Qesinj njine, Asu Koboboine eje Magakño ban talekaki nanane enjetko zonom njiboniakane kesiake, onjo ban kine kine korop njidane kito njibon okaniake, so wetnjine malotkeki nonjo don kine kine korop njidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

²⁷ “Na biranjunbe wet pesek njinano payakane na qelinka njibonmaile, na nae wet pesek njine njibonmaile. Na peam wet peseknjine njibonmaile yemo kepeo jei njerep edo njibon okanmami yale okane mi njibonmaile. Njine qiseu paki onjanine misuk qaeyake, Njine misuk kaet okanikei.

²⁸ Na don iwa yale njidanbe njine mo derimi, ‘Na mo biranjune arimaile, no silun njinano ban koso zinge sarikale.’ Njine wet maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane njine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magakño nanane wawainene gemaile ea wane eje wet pese suaine njiboniake.

²⁹ Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na don iwa alakane njidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi njine maine malipnanikei.

³⁰ Na don kiroine zok njine mi njidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane jei waom mo sarimaike, eje zonomine midaka, nanane kutno maine mi wayake.

³¹ No silun kepe jei njerep eje na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

“Eso maine njine weiu, njene mat iwa qelige arinjem.”

15

Yesu Eje Welekatne Wain Ekiine Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake

¹ “Na welekatne wain ekiine, no nae Magane eje wain eu welaine.

² Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne nanano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo yeine magakño kitare qakki arikei, no mulaune natne wele maine, eamo wareongi, wele manerop qekei.

³ Njine yemo mitidon mo njidanbe detkoi, paki yewano njibuki qelanjangoi gemami,

⁴ njine na wet mali malipnjinejo na ma qotnane qekei, eso na njine ban yale waka wetnejo ma qotnjune gekale. No wain bogine mane eje enjineka pa more wele mi qeake, eje weku wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele maine qeake. Rokop yale waka njine welenjine maine mi qekei, na wetnjinejo neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenjine maine qekei.

⁵ “Na wain ekiine, no njine qogine kopne, mane eje narop takorakot qeake, eso na enjerep takorakot gekale, eje weleine zok manerop wakoniake. Njine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi maikei.

⁶ Mane eje na mi ne qotnane qeake, eje eki qogine kitare biraki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki wau gerepjo zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei.

⁷ No njine na ne qotnane geu, nanane donjo njinane koto njino payakeo yemo njine kine kine mane wane njungi menjenkau paki njine maine maratkaikei.

⁸ Yale waoken okane more nanane Maganane enjet binjek mawa sikan onikei, so njine welenjine zok manerop qekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo njine nanane dokone okangei.

⁹ Magakño na wet maep okannan okanmaile yale waka nonjo njine wet maep okanjan okanmaile, ea wane njine nanane wet maepkoka qekei.

¹⁰ Na Maganane anja donne so ra rokopine tewekewe paki enjane wet maepko gemaile, njine nanane anja

don eso ra rokop donne tewekeu paki, nanane wet maepko gekei,

11 “Na don iwa njidan waremaile, yemo nanane wetpesenjo njinane kotonjino maine kesiake, paki njinano wetpesenjo maine watwatko rokopke payake.

12 Nanane anja donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, nonjo wet maep okanjon okanmaile, yale waka njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.

13 Sogino daleo wet maep okan nagu gekoi? Iwa yale, njine njinjine simile ea misuk mogatka gekei. Njine doku tau tau magu kima kopnjine ea enjane simile zok manerop dere gekei. Njinano njine manenjo kimkoune enjane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, enjane kimakoune wetjo qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake.

14 Na don njidanmaile yewa tewekkeiwo, yemo na njunbe nanane kimakopne okangei,

15 qelit mama enjane suaineinenjo kine kine onokaka mamaike, ea mo mi detlukmaike, ea wane turunjine yemo na njine urata medep mi njidora more, na kimakopne njidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano njine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo njidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne njidoramaile.

16 Njido na mi ma wakonnangoi, nonjo njine ma wakonjungole, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane uratao biranjungole. So njine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanonjine maikei wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora menjenkau enjane ban njiboniake.

17 Iwa yemo na ra rokop me anja donne iwa yale njidanmaile, njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

Kepe Neijo Yesu Nabakakoi Yalewaka Dokoine Naba Onikei

18 “Kepe nej mitiene midaine enjane qaisiknjunbi njine iwa yale desikei,

enjane alakan na yale waka qaisiknangoi.

19 Njine kepe iwa wane binjek ra yemo kepeo njine nej enjane binjek wane kima maine okan njunbirap, yemo nonjo ma wakonjunbe kepe iwa wane tanik manik qelingo wane njine ea wane binjek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo njine nej njerep enjane qaisiknjunmami.

20 Na iwa yale njidangle yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama manenjo suaineine mi yuan kayake,’ enjane na njaba okan nangoiwo, yemo njine ban yalewaka okan njungei.

21 Enjane silun tanik kine kine iwa ban okanjon warekei, onoka wane, na Magaknjine njinane ra biranangi ketkole, njine nanane binjek gemami, ea wane kine enjane mi detkamami.

22 Na enjane sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangle ra, yemo enjane borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo enjane koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaike.

23 Mane enjane na qaisiknan okanmaike, enjane Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmaike.

24 Na enjane keueno masi kine kine, nej manenjo mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo enjane borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe enjane mo kauluk warekoi, njine koso silun na so Magak wenen qaisiknot okanmami.

25 Yale okanbi, enjane ra rokop Dongo don mane qekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Enjane kine midaine nanjenka qaisiknangoi.’

26 “Qesi Qesin ban sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, onjo Magak wanonjine sariake. Nonjo ban Magak wanonjine talekawe njinano sariake. Sariki paki nanane kine ra suayake.

27 So njine wenen yale waka nanane don ra qelanjanikei, onoka wane njine mo qei kino kieke narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

16

Yesu Dokoine Eje Kumunam Edosiake

¹ “Njine wet mali malipnjine mi qororogeakane na don iwa ma to-gole njune njidanmaile.

² Eje ban Yuda lewa lewan uru-meno njine esopnjunbi qeinat kesikei, so ban njado naso bomileki, nej manenjo njingu more iwa yale desi-ake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesinja mamaile, yale desiake.

³ Eje masi tanik iwa njine korop ban okanjun warekei. Onoka wane eje Magak me na mi det luknjot okanmami ea wane.

⁴ No na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo ban njado eje masi tanik iwa korop okanjungei wane nasoine bomileki, njine ban don njidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

Asu Koboboinane Urata

“Na sogine mikep kieke njinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi njidanwarekole.

⁵ No iwa yemo manjo talenangi sarikole enano arimaile, paki mo, njinano njine manenjo mi qesonnaneramaike, ‘Ge diawao arikene?’

⁶ Wane iwa yemo nonjom don iwa njidanmailane, njinano zok wet borikno qom njine watkemaik.

⁷ Na silun njidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na njinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesinjo njinano mi sariake. No na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na eje ban talekawe njinano sariake.

⁸ So eje sariki paki, nej njerep kepe banjem ge arimami, eje kine ma qelanane ebongi iwa yale desikei, eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so koboboine gege pamaik, so borikineene turunjine Anutunjo ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaik.

⁹ Eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa yale desikei, eje na mi malip nanluk okanmami.

¹⁰ Koboboinane kine iwa yale desikei, na Magak wano ariwe njine koso manerop mi nanikei.

¹¹ Anutu wane turun mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane nej waomine eje turunjine don zonomine mo rakoke ma ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.

¹² Na don loutne njidangalane ma gemaile, no naso iwaoka njidanbe njine maine mi malipka more det warekei.

¹³ No naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaike, yewao eje ban iwennjungi don wele korop ea wane kotino waket warekei. Eje enjine wetkonjine don mi ra wakonia-ake, midakaka. Eje onjomoka detmaik yewa ra wakoniake, so kine kine njado wakoniake yewa wane njidaniake.

¹⁴ Onjo na qeli ewe zonomine nini-ake, onoka wane eje don yewa yemo nae wet dereretnane torango njine maki paki njidaniake. Masi so tanik yewa okane more nanjane zonom so enj et binjekne maki suayake.

¹⁵ Kine kine korop Magakno ma gemaik, yemo nanjane, na ea wane rele, Asu eje nanjane torangonjine maki paki ra qelanane njidaniake.”

Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei

¹⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka njine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso nanikei.”

¹⁷ Enjine dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Eje njedane ramaik, ‘Nasomde nigatneka njine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na nanikei’, eso eje koso yale waka ramaik, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.’

¹⁸ Eje qesone rakoi, ‘nasomde nigatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? Njine mi detmaine eje ea onoka wane ramaik!’

¹⁹ Yesu eje qeson kakeiwane okangoi, ea mo detongi paki edane rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne njine

koso na mi ninikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane nadinone nisine koso na ninikei.' Njine don iwa na rawe ea wane njine njidomka qeson nagumami?

²⁰ Na njidanbe detpi, njine suaine arokkei so psik aro arokkei, no kepeo nei njerep ene yemo batneka gekei, njine yemo ban wet borik desikei, no njinane wet borikno qein geki batneka so wet pesek kutno gekei.

²¹ Njinane wet boriknjine yemo iwa yale wane kop, njerep mane ene medep mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaike, onoka wane enjane naso mo bomilemaike ea wane, ene wikile desiake, so ene nasoine medep mayake ea mi detmaike. No ban medep wakonmaike, yewao njerep ene wikileine yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetine pesemaik, onoka wane medepno inat sari wakonmaike, ea wane.

²² Njinanoken numa yale waka pamaik, ukude njine wikile detmami, no na ban koso manerop njine njunikale, eso yewao yemo njinane qomnjine wet pese so batneka gege yewano watke payake. Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo nei maneno njinano njine maine mo omaknjune ma ariake.

²³ "Kaiwe naso yewa sariaik, yewao njine kine kine mane wane maine mi qeson nanikei. Na njidanbe detpi, njine kine kine yewa me yewa njiboniakane nanjane enetko menjenkau Magakno ban njiboniak.

²⁴ Njine alakan kine kine mane nanjane enetko maik, wane mi menjenkoi, njine menjenkau paki, ban kine kine makei, yale okanbi, njinane wet peseno sua more, wat watko payake."

Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesuno Yuange

²⁵ Yesu ene koso rake, "Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup nanjengo more njidane sarikole. No ban njado naso bomile sariaik, yewao

na koso don nanjengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na ban silun Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone njine njidanwarekale.

²⁶ Kaiwe naso yewao njine ban nanjane enetko ene menjenkaik, so nojo njinane rawe paki Magak menjenkakalane mi ramaile, midakaka,

²⁷ onoka wane, Magak ene onom njine wet maep okannun okanmaik, ea wane. Njine wet maep okannun okanmami, so na Anutu wanonjine sarikole njine don yewa detluke malipnane okanmami ea wane ene wet maep okannun okanmaik.

²⁸ Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wanonjine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qelinjamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile."

²⁹ Enjine dokoine ene olale rakoi, "Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don nanjengo mane mi ramaine ge didiwoke ramaine.

³⁰ Iwa yemo njene mo detmaine, ge nei maneno ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmaik, midakaka, ge gojomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo njene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa njine sarikone, njene yewa detlukmaine."

³¹ Rauso Yesuno doneene turunjine mainge more edange, "Njine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me?

³² Njine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmaik, mo iwa ge more sarimaik, njine korop ban bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matjino matjino ariwarek. Biranane ari wareu naeka ban gekale, no silun na naeka zok mi gekale, onoka wane, Magakno ban narop wenej gemaik, ea wane naeka mi gekale.

³³ Na don iwa njidanmailane njine nanjano geturageu wet menanjo njinano ban payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane ban njibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei. No njine

siluŋ wet mali malip ŋine togogole okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane ŋetne kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

17

Yesuŋo Dokoine Eŋane Qesinone More Mejenkake

¹ Yesuŋo don iwa rawareki qoeki ea wane ŋadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemaike, ge Giponŋonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponŋoneŋo ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniake.

² Onoka waneŋo goŋo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane welaene geakane eŋet biŋek mo ra mangone, ea wane eŋe ŋei ŋerep korop geŋone biŋek sunka mangone, yewa eŋe maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso baŋem ge wakei.

³ Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, geŋone biŋek sunka mangone, ŋei magu yewa maine geŋone kine koboboine detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, eŋe weneŋ detkaikei.

⁴ Na geŋane eŋet biŋek so qeli ewe zonomŋone mo kepeo ŋei ŋerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe goe waremaike.

⁵ O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na eŋet biŋek korop okangole, na geŋone qeli ewe zonomŋone yewa ukude kaitŋono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

⁶ “Na geŋane eŋet biŋekŋone yewa kepeo ŋei magu suaine eŋane keuo ŋine ŋei sikan one more rawakone, kepeo ŋei magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, eŋe mo sikan one more, ra wakone geŋone kine edan waremaile. Eŋe ebu wanok okannom, geŋane biŋek

okane more, eŋe geŋane donŋone dere tewekkoi.

⁷ Eso ukude eŋe iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo geŋano ŋineka sari waremaike.

⁸ Biŋek donŋone na ningone, yewa korop eŋe ebonwarewe eŋe dere malipka okangoi. Paki biŋek don ea wele okange, yewa detlukko, so eŋe goŋo welekatne talenannom ketkole yewa weneŋ dere malip kakoi.

⁹ “Na eŋe qesin ongenane rawe paki eŋane meŋen ganmaile, na kepeo ŋei ŋerep eŋe qesin onikenane me eŋane rawe paki mi meŋen ganmaile, ge ŋei ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa eŋaneka meŋen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, eŋe mo geŋane biŋek.

¹⁰ Naŋane ŋei ŋerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop geŋane, so geŋone ŋei ŋerep magu ge ma gemaine, yewa yemo korop naŋane, eso eŋe naŋane qeli ewe zonomne kepe ŋei ŋerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei ŋerep tego yewa one more, eŋe naŋane eŋet biŋekne mawakei.

¹¹ Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo geŋano umaile, ŋo eŋe naŋane magu kepo gekei, eŋane ra more meŋen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboine eŋet biŋek ŋonane zonomineŋo wareonnom maineka gekei, eŋet yemo goŋo na ningone, ea wane eŋe wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na ŋere wet weku ea wane rokop.

¹² Na eŋerop gekole, naso yewao na geŋane eŋet biŋek ŋonane zonomineŋo wareonbe eŋe maineka gekoi, eŋet yewa yemo goŋo na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso eŋano ŋine maneŋo mi siukke, ŋei weku Yudas eŋe gerep sora wane biŋek raraine. Yemo Anutu geŋane Papiao don qeqine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange.

¹³ Na iwa mo geŋano umaile, ea mo naŋane wet pesenjo eŋane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko

pamaike, rokop eaka enano payake.

¹⁴ Na gejane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane binjek nei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mane mi magementaile, ea wane, ene yale waka kepe wane binjek, me wet dereret mane mi magementaile wane ene yale okanonmami.

¹⁵ Na kepeo njine ebukenane rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi menjen ganmaile, ge qesinjone more wareonnom, maineka geu, nei borikinejo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more menjen ganmaile.

¹⁶ Ene kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mi magementaile, na yale waka kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mane mi magementaile.

¹⁷ Gejane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile, donnjone yewajo weteno motnom, ene koboine gejone binjek okangei, gejane don yewajo yemo wele.

¹⁸ Gojo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na nei njerep enane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka nojo ene kepeo nei njerep enane keueno ge urata mau, gejane enet binjeknjone wakoniakane taleonmaile.

¹⁹ No na qesinj ongalane na nojomka enane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo ene welekakatne yale waka don wele yewajo ebuki gejane qinjek nei wele, okane gekei.

²⁰ “So na nei yewa enane rawe paki mi menjen ganmaile, midakaka, na menjen ganmaile yemo gejone binjek donnjone kepe nei njerep edanbi ene don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more wenen menjen ganmaile.

²¹ Na ene wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane menjen ganmaile. Magak! Gojo na wetnjonejo qotnan okanmaine, no nojo ge yale waka wetnejo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka ene njere njetsarek wetenejo qotnosikei wane menjen ganmaile.

Ene wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo nei njerep kito edanbi ene gojo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa ban detluke malip nanikei.

²² Ge qeli ewe zonomnjone so enet binjek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka ene ebongole, ea wane ene wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na njere wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka ene gekei.

²³ Na enano ge more, wetno qot onmaile, eso gojo na yale waka qotnan mainane ene wetenejo edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, ene kepeo nei njerep kito edanbi, ene gojo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so gojo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka ene wet maep okan onmaine.

²⁴ Magak! Nei njerep yewa ene gojo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop wenen gekei wane nanmaike, paki ene nanane qeli ewe zonom qelajan maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelajan so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone.

²⁵ Magak ge koboboino! Kepe banjem nei njerep ene ge mi det ganmami, no nojo yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa ene detmami, gojo na talenannom ketkole.

²⁶ Na gejane enet binjek so don kisinjone ra qelajane edanbe detkoi, so na ban koso enerop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki ene edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukei, onoka wane, gejone wet maepnjone nanano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, enano pa wareake, so na wenenjo qotone more enerop gekale.”

18

Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

¹ Yesu ene mene menjen iwa menenkaki qoeki mat yewa qelige dokoine enerop arikoi. Ene ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane

pake, eso Yesu enjine so dokoine enj eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi.

² Yudas Yesurop kima isi isi okangi makei, enj eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso banjen Yesu enj eu yewa ari dokoine marat onmanjke.

³ Yalinane Yudas enj eu koto arike. Enj erop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali nej magu mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe nej, enj pris suaine edo biraonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, enj kawali abonj wenenj peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa wenenj makoi.

⁴ Yesu enj masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane enj os-oeno ari qesonone rake, “Njine ma zuanjamami?”

⁵ Enj donine mainge more rakoi, “Njine Yesu Nasaret welaine zuan kamaine.”

Yesu enj doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Na iwa.”

No Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi nej, enj yewa enj erop wenenj okorake,

⁶ Enj dere okorau, Yesu enj edane rake, “Na iwa.” Raki enj njade njade ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi.

⁷ Yale okanbi Yesu enj koso manerop qeson one rake, “Njine ma zuanjamami?”

Enj rakoi, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

⁸ Yesunjo edange, “Na mo njidanile, na iwa. Njine na zuan nanmamiwo yemo natne iwa enj qelinonbi ariu.”

⁹ Yesu enj iwa rake yemo alakan menjenka rake, ea wane wele wako-niakane iwa rake. “Magak, ge ningone enjano njine weku mane mi qelinj kawe siukke.”

¹⁰ Saimon Petoro enj pilan mageke, Ea wane enj maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep qe more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit medep ea enj tine Malkus.

¹¹ Yale okangi, Yesunjo Petoro olatke, “Pilan njone yewa koso biranom kawewuno wetekep! Ge Maganenjo wikile naso more ninike,

yewa mi makalane wetkemaine me?”

Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Okorake

¹² Kawali nej magu enjine so ware wareene wenenj so Yuda nej enjane tebe nej edo Yesu ma muga mugaño lukkakoi.

¹³ Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Enj Kaiapas wane atpine, enj koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke.

¹⁴ Kaiapas onjo Yuda nej edane rake, “Nei weku onjo maine nej njerep korop enjane turunjene seukeake.”

Petorojo Yesu Bisopkake

¹⁵ Saimon Petoro so medepine mane ere Yesu njadino mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawainenjo enj mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesurop Pris Wawainane sen koto waketkoik.

¹⁶ No Petorojo yemo mat njadino madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawainenjo detlukkamaike, enj koso zinge sari sen njadino saket more madetko njerep mane okorake, enj olatki paki Petoro wetinat senkoto iwenka waketke.

¹⁷ Njerep madet ware ware onjo Petoro olale rake, “Ge nej iwa eri wat na enjane dokoine enjane njine mane iwa ge me?” Petorojo rake, “Mida, na mida.”

¹⁸ Kepe momoine okangane qelit medep so tebe nej enj koropnjo gerep puanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Petoro enj waketki pakiso, enj erop okora gerep qenagatke.

Pris Wawainenjo Yesu Qesonkake

¹⁹ Pris Wawaine enj Yesu dokoine enjane so nej njerep don dereret natne kito ebo okanmanjke, yewa wane qesonkake.

²⁰ Qesonkaki, Yesunjo iwa yale mainge olatke, “Na naso banjen don didiwo ra nej njerep edan okanmanjkole, nanjane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewanj urumgo so bakom urumgo Yuda nej sari qeturanj manjkoi, yewao didiwo edan

manjkole. Na don mane sanko qe wazae mane siu siuko mi ramanjkole.

21 Paki mo ge onoka wane na qesonnan maine? Nei nrep pa edanbe det okangoi, eje qeson onnom. Na donba edan okangole, eje qeson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

22 Yesu eje don iwa raki, diam gege enano njine tebe nei mane yewa okorake, onjo mete tabeno qeki paki rake, “Gono Pris Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?”

23 Yesuno mainge olale rake, “Na don qotkoine ramaileo, yemo nei nrep iwa daleo ramaile ea edan-nom. No silun na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?”

24 Eso Anasno taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine enano ma arikoi.

Petorojo Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake

25 Petoro eje yewaka gerep qenagale okorake, eso natne eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge neiwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?”

No Petoro eje bisopkeki paki rake, “Midaka, na enane medep mida.”

26 Pris Wawainane enane qelit mama medep mane, enane wenjem sotak nei mane, ea Petorojo ketne nat pilanjo kito qokke, onjo rake, “Ge enerop euo genom na mi ganile me?”

27 Koso manerop Petorojo rake, “Midaka, na mida.” Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Okorake.

28 Eje Yesu Kaiapas wane matko njine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda nei eje ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane eje edomka sauke mauluk-naguwi paki Anutuno lolon onge ea wane Peadaino nara wenen maine mere nekeiwane yale okangoi.

29 Eso Pilat eje qeinat ketki paki qeson one rake, “Njine nei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?”

30 Eje iwa yale mainge rakoi, “Eje sot mane mi okangirap yemo njene eje enano mi ma sarinemrap.”

31 Pilatno edane rake, “Njine njidomka mau paki njin njine ra rokop Don njinane rokopko dongo birakau.”

Yuda nei eje mainge rakoi, “Nene nei mane mi nenem seukeakane mo rawet njonge.”

32 Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu eje seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

33 Pilat eje mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda nei enane Nei Waom me?”

34 Yesuno mainge olatke, “Qeso qeson iwa enono njine sarimaikeme nei natne edo nanane ra golatmami?”

35 Raki Pilatno olatke, “Ge nanane ramaine eje Yuda nei? Iwa yemo enone nei kopone so njene kopene pris edo ge nanano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?”

36 Yesuno rake, “Nanane nei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida, nanane nei waom gegene kepe iwa wane binjek yemo urata njekopne eje kawali maine geu nei maneno neu more Yuda nei enane meteenomi bira nangirap. Midakaka, nanane nei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida!”

37 Eso Pilatno qesonka rake, “Paki mo ge nei waom me?”

Yesuno mainge olatke, “Mo gonjom ramaine, na nei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelan galane ketkole. Nei mane eje don wele kima okanka okanmaikenjo yemo nanane don det okanmaikeme.”

38 Pilatno qesonka rake, “Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe nejika ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!”

Yesu Seukeakane Pilatno Rakokkake yewa enje seukeake, onoka wane enje enjanane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike ea wane.”

Pakiso Pilat enje koso qeimat Yuda nei enjano ketki paki edane rake, “Na enjane sot mane dongo birakaikene nane mi marat kamaile.

³⁹ No njinane masinjine mane ma ge okan okanmami, yemo na lolonjon lolonjon Peadao naso banjem mulap nei mane njinane siwotka njibon okan okan manjkale. Wane njine Yuda nei waom siwotka njibonikalane njunmaike me?”

⁴⁰ Ene arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, “Mida, enje midaka! Nene Barabas siwotka njebonikene!” Barabas enje nei enguki paki abonene kobu mamanjke.

19

¹ Pakiso Pilatno raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamno qekoi.

² Kawali nei enje sitman qogine wakelerop, yewano nei waom marok onjaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine wenjemka mane ma birakau ketke.

³ Paki enje Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom naso kororoina ge arinom!” Eso enje wau paki metetabenjo qekoi.

⁴ Pilat enje koso manerop zinge qeimat nei njerep magu enjano waketki paki edane rake, “Kau, na enje ban iwa njinano ma saketpe njine kaikei, na dongo birakaikene wane kine mane mi maratkamaile.”

⁵ Eso Yesu enje mat koto njine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine wenjemka yewano biraso, Pilatno edane rake, “Kau! Njimde iwa!”

⁶ Pris njetine so tebe nei diam gege enje kau paki qazom mane rakoi, “Kibenj qabego qenom seukkep! Kibenj qabego qenom seukkep!”

Pilatno edane rake, “Njom ma ariu paki, kibenj qabego qeu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaile.”

⁷ Yuda nei enje mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop don mane pamaike. Yewano ramaike yemo nei

⁸ Pilat enje don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake.

⁹ Paki enje koso matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge deonjine sarikone?”

No Yesu enje don mane mi mainge olatke.

¹⁰ Pilatno olale rake, “Ge mi nolasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe arikenane, so rakok ganbe kibenj qabego gekuwi okorake nane zonom wenenj kutno pamaike.”

¹¹ Yesuno mainge olatke, “Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutuno gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane nei waom manjo na neuki paki, genjane meto bira nanike, enjane sotino yemo zok suaine.”

¹² Pilat enje don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. No Yuda nei enje mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, “Ge nei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! Nei mane enje na nei waom rayake, enje Sisa wane njabaine!”

¹³ Pilat enje don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma qeimat waketke. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane enjette “Wesi Surawet” yewao metke, Hebru enjane dongo enjette “Gabata.”

¹⁴ Kepe deine mo onjabango okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda nei enje Lolonjon Lolonjon Peada mesikei. Pilatno Yuda nei edane rake, “Iwa njinane Nei Waom!”

¹⁵ Ene qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, “Ene qenom seukkep! Ene qenom seukkep! Ene kibenj qabego birinjno rasukanom!”

Pilatno qeson one rake, “Njine nei waomnjine nonjo kibenj qabego birinjno rasu kakalane njunmaike?”

Pris njetine enje mainge rakoi, “Nene nei waomze weku gemaike, yemo Sisa!”

16 Pakiso Pilat eņe Yesu kiben qabego qekei wane eņane meteenno birakake.

Yesu Kiben Qabego Rasukakoi

17 Eso eņe Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, eņine kiben qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, eņetne “Lewe Setne”, yewa lotkekoi, Hebru eņane dongo “Golgota.”

18 Yewa eņe kiben qabego rasukakoi paki, eņe yale waka ņei etke kiben qabeņo weneņ rasuotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, ņo Yesu eņe keuetno.

19 Pilatņo don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane qeki paki, kiben qabego rasuki okorake, “Yesu Nazaret matko ņine, Yuda eņane ņei waom.”

20 Yuda ņei loutneņo don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kiben qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, eņe yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo.

21 Yuda ņei ņetne eņe Pilat olale rakoi, “‘Yuda eņane ņei Waom’ yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, ‘ņei iwa eņe rake, na Yuda eņane ņei waom.’”

22 Pilatņo mainge rake, “Na don mo qile, wane siluņ don yewanjoka payake.”

23 Kawali ņei eņe Yesu kiben qabego qeu paki, ņadino eņe takotine ma more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali ņei eņe weku weku makoi, eņe takot suaine lap lap wekuņo mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi.

24 Pakiso kawali ņei eņe auye rakoi, “ņene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, ņene wezu qezem paki kaņem, eņe kaņem maņo mayake.” Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge,

“Eņe naņane sola qekatne damo qe ama nagukoi so naņane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi.”

Eso kawali ņei eņe iwa yale okangoi.

25 Yesu wane kiben qabeņ osino okorakoi yemo Yesu eņine nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas ņanomine, so Maria Magdalena.

26 Yesu eņe eņine nagaine so medeune eņaneka simile kamageke, yewa okorakoik paki, Yesuņo nagaine olale rake, “ņerep, iwa geņane giponņone.”

27 Paki koso medepine olale rake, “Iwa geņane naganone.” Naso yewaoka medepine eņe Maria ma ari eņine matko biraka more warekake.

Yesu Seukke

28 Yesu eņe mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop qoe waremaike, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaike, ea wele okaniakane Yesuņo rake, “Na doku wane seukmaile.”

29 Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkeleno watke metke, eņe wain doku yewa lap lapņo qe muruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi.

30 Yesu eņe wain yewa neki paki rake, “Mo qoemaik!”

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

Yesu Norok Norokine Qebarakkoi.

31 Pakiso Yuda ņei eņe Pilatņo detongi, ņeiwa kiben qabego engukoi, eņane kieene rutupkeu paki, kiben qabego ņine makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, eņe yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane eņe pareņene yewa Peadao taboņ met met nasoo, kiben qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peada naso yewa mo naso koboboine.

32 Eso kawali ņei eņe ari more, ņeiwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoi, pakiso koso ņeiwa mane Yesurop weneņ etkukoi, eņane kine rutupkekoi.

33 Paki eņe Yesu wano sari kakoi, eņe mo ikopka seukke, ea wane eņe kine mi rutupkekoi.

³⁴ Kawali ñei manenjo bozaminenjo Yesu wane ñorok ñorokino qe-barakkiso yewaoka wenjem so doku qake saketke.

³⁵ Ñei mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, oño don iwa detluke ra wakonmaikane, ñine yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, eñe don rake yemo welekatne, so eñe detmaike, eñe don wele ra okanmaike.

³⁶ Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaikane, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, “Eñane setne weku mane ban mi rutupkekei.”

³⁷ Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale wenen ramaikane, “Ñei ñerep eñe potpi waki, ñeiwa ñorok ñorokine qe barakkoi, eñe ban kaikei.”

Yesu Dukkakoi

³⁸ Yewa wane ñadino Yosep, Ari-matea matko ñine, oño Pilat wano ari Yesu wane parenine mayakane olatke. Yosep eñe Yesu wane medep geke, ño eñe didiwo mi geke, onoka wane eñe Yuda ñei ñetne eñane kaetkaki, siu siuko geke. Pilatño olale rake, Yesu wane parenine maine mayake, eso Yosep eñe ari Yesu wane parenine makoke ma arike.

³⁹ Nikodemus, eñe mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, oño Yosep korop wenen arikoik. Eñe doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane wenjem etnenjo maturagemamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa wenen ma arike.

⁴⁰ Ñei etke ere Yesu parenine maut paki, lap lap libekano doku qoune teine yewarop kawet kakoik. Yuda ñei eñe paren duk onikei wane yalewa okane gekoi.

⁴¹ Yesu qeu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kunenen pake, yewao ñei mane mi dukongoi.

⁴² Yuda eñane peada tabon met naso mo bomileke, ea wane so kem eñe ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane parenine ea motkoik.

20

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao sakoropka, kepe mi qaelukke, eñe panamanka paki, Maria Magdalena eñe denesereo arike, paki kaki wesi kem anaine numa wake, waketko kito wongeu metke, yewa mo ma qe rodigeu arike.

² Eñe yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Peto so Yesu medeune mane eñaneka simile kamanke, erano ari etane rake, “Eñe Waom mo kemgo ñine ma arimi, paki mo ñene mi detmaine, eñe diawao ma ari birakemi!”

³ Yale etangiso, Peto so medep kimaine ere mat qelige denesereo arikoik.

⁴ Ñei etke eretnarek biririkkoik, ño medeppa mane oño yemo togogleka biririke, Peto biraka ari denesereo esatka lewine lotkeke.

⁵ Paki eñe kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, ño eñe kem koto mi waketke.

⁶ Eñane ñadino Saimon Peto arike, eñe oño wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto waketke. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake,

⁷ so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi, yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, eñe oñomka walipkawareso pake.

⁸ Pakiso medeune mane mikepka denesereo lotkeke, eñe yaleka kem koto waketke, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake.

⁹ Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, “Eñe seu seuonine wisikae wieake.”

¹⁰ Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

Yesuño Maria Magdalena Matkonjine Wakonkake

¹¹ Maria eñe denesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki waketke.

12 Eso pore otki anjelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekano auwik paki, Yesu wane parejine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke.

13 Ere gesonka rakoik, “Nerep, ge onoka wane arokmaine.”

Eje etane rake, “Eje nanane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, eje diao ma ari birakemi!”

14 Maria eje don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, no eje Yesuno okorake, ea mo mi detke.

15 Yesuno gesonka rake, “Nerep, ge onoka wane aroke gemaine? Ge manane zuanaka gemaine?”

Nerep eje wetke rake, eje eu ware wareno mane, raki paki mo gesonka rake, “Suaine, gonjo ma arineo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo ban ari mawe.”

16 Yesuno olale rake, “Maria!”

Eje zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, “Raboni!” Kine ea “Kito nebo nebon.”

17 Yesuno olale rake, “Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. No nanane kimakopne enano arinom paki, nanane edannom, na mo zinge enano wamaile, eje nanane Magane so njane Maganjine, nanane Anutu.”

18 Eso Maria Magdalena eje ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

Yesuno Dokoine Wakon Onge

19 Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine eje wekuenoka ari qeturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane eje Yuda nei njene enane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu eje sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, “Peamno njano payake.”

20 Don iwa raki paki, ea wane njadino meteretkine so njorok njorokine ea sikanonge. Paki dokoine

eje Waom kau paki, oi bakomno kotoene watkeke.

21 Pakiso Yesu eje koso manerop edane rake, “Peamno njano payake, Magakno na talenange, eso nojo njine yaleka tale njunmaile.”

22 Eje don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, “Njine Asu Koboboine mau.

23 Njine nei enane borikineene ra mataliu, eje mo siuke eboniake, no mi ra matalikeiwo, eje pa eboni-ake.”

Tomas Eje Yesu Kake

24 Dokoine 12 enano njine mane Tomas, enetine mane Aitiksipto, eje enerop mi metki, Yesu eje wakononge.

25 Eso dokoine natne eje Tomas olale rakoi, “Nene Waom mo kene!”

Tomasno edane rake, “Na denejo birinj lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolipnejo lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene njorok njorokino mi ma desikaleo, na ban mi malip kaikale.”

26 Kaiwe mama sewen(7) goeki njadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine eje koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas wenej metkoi. Eje madet togole kitokoi, no siluj Yesu eje sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, “Peamno njano payake.”

27 Pakiso Tomas olale rake, “Zolipnone iwa motnom paki, nanane mete retkene kanom paki, metenone bira more njorok njorokno motnom, wetjone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nannom!”

28 Tomas olale rake, “Nanane Waomne so nanane Anutune!”

29 Yesuno olale rake, “Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? Nei njerep eje mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, eje wetpese desikei!”

Yohaneno Buk Iwa Qekane Kine

30 Yesu eje urata togogole loutne natne dokoine njenane kaitzo ma

okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi qewarekole.

³¹ Qekole, iwa korop yemo njine Yesu ene Mesia, ene Anutuño nei njerewekoune borikino njine ebuyakane birakaki sarike, ene Anutu wane Gipole, njine don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei njine ea wane ra more, njine maine enjine enjetko gege togon marat kaikei.

21

Yesu Ene Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge

¹ Iwa wane ndino Yesu ene koso atak mane Galili Namuñ osino dokoine wakon onge. Ene iwa yale okange.

² Saimon Petoro, Tomas, enjine mane Aitiksipo, Nataniel, ene weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo njine, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke ene korop metkoi.

³ Saimon Petoroño natne edane rake, “Na zawon tebakalane ari-maile.”

Natne ene rakoi, “Nene ban gerop wenenj arikene.” Eso ene mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, ño ruo yewa korop ene kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi.

⁴ Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu ene doku mezeno okorake. Ño dokoine ene Yesuño okoramaike, ea mo mi detkoi.

⁵ Pakiso ene edane rake, “Medep, dokone, njine zawon mane mo ebuwi me?”

Ene mainge rakoi, “Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene.”

⁶ Ene edane rake, “Kamaga njine seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, njine yewaoken zawon natne ban maine marat kaikei.” Eso ene kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sarike, so ene mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, ene zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

⁷ Yesu ene medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, oño Petoro

iwa yale olatke, “Iwa yemo Waom oñom!” Saimon Petoro ene takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, ban ene don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom oñom. Ene mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke.

⁸ Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalakko wakoi. Ene togolo njine kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, ene 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi.

⁹ Wane ene qalakko ketpi paki kau gerep sigitne mane yewa zawon wenenj kutno ze pake, so bret natne wenenj.

¹⁰ Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa njine natne iwa ma sariu.”

¹¹ Saimon Petoro ene seki kutno wake paki, kamaga waranji saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa ene loutne ño siluñ kamaga yewa mi toeke.

¹² Paki Yesuño yale rake, “Ñine sari neu.” Dokoine ene mane mi qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Onoka wane ene kaetonge, ño maneno mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Ene mo detkoi, ene Waom.

¹³ Eso Yesu ene kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, ene zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo seu seuñjine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane ndino dokoine oñom atak karewe wakononge.

Yesuño Petoro Olatke Ge Nanjane Lama Magu Njara Gumeoniake

¹⁵ Yesu enjine so dokoine njara neu goeki, ndino Yesuño Saimon Petoro olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa enjane simileene ea yuane more, wetñone so simileñoneño nanjane zok okan ganmai ke me?” Saimon Petoroño mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na genjane okan nanmai ke.” Yesuño olale rake, “Ge lamakopne medeune ware onikene.”

16 Atak etke Yesuño koso olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge wetñoneño nanjane ganmaike?”

Saimon Petoroño mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wetneño geñane nanmaike.”

Yesuño olale rake, “Ge lamakopne wareonikene.”

17 Atak karewe Yesuño koso rake, “Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetñoneño nanjane ganmaike?”

Petoro eñe wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane eñe Yesuño atak karewe qesonka rake, “Ge nanjane ganmaike?” Eso Petoro eñe mainge rake, “Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na geñane nanmaike!”

Rakiso Yesuño olatke, “Ge lamakopne ware onikene.

18 “Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge qaluwit gekone yewao letñone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi arimanjkone, ño ban ñei sele okanikene, naso yewao yemo ge ban meteretkenone yewa birakene paki, mo ñei manenjo letñone ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake.”

19 Yesu eñe don iwa rake, yemo Petoro eñe seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki, Anutu eñet binjekinane so qeli ewe zonom so qelañan ma wakoniake, ea wane don iwa nanjengo more rake. Pakiso olatke, “Ñadeno sari modat nannom!”

Yesu So Medepine Eñane Siminkamanjke Eñane don

20 Petoro eñe zinge ñadino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane arike, Yesu eñe medep eñane manerop simin kamanjke. Medep weku yewa oño ñara nekoi, yewao Yesu wane osino wenenj usumka mere qesonka rake, “Waom, ñei maño siron qeki geukei?”

21 Petoro eñe medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ñei iwa wane mane daleka?”

22 Raki Yesuño mainge olatke, “No siluñ eñe paki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? Ñadeno sari mogat nannom!”

23 Eso don yewano Yesu magukoune eñano iwa yale rokopke arike, medep iwa eñe ban mi seukeake, ño siluñ Yesuño eñe mi seukeake yale mi rake, eñe rake, “No siluñ eñe geki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?”

24 Medep yewa oño don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku oñoka don iwa yaleka ge wareke. Eso ñene detlukmaine, eñe don rake, yewa don wele.

25 Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa Yesuño okan wareke. Yewa eñe korop papiao bonep bonep qekoi ra, yemo na yale wetkemaile, kepe banjem eñe buk yewa korop mi maurap.

Aposolo

Yesuŋo Asu Talekaki Kesiakane Edange

¹ O Thiopilus, na papia alakan qe gingle, ea mo Yesuŋo urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisiine okan gangole.

² Yesu enje urataine kieke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboinenjo talekaki, aposolo kounne ebuke, enje don zonomine qoi qoine urata nei kounne edane ebon wareke, qoeki Anutuŋo qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop qe gin warekole.

³ Ene wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata nei kounne aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu enje welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaikai wane enje kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso enje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine kine ra qelanane edange.

⁴ Pakiso enje wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine Yerusalem mat misuk qeliŋ kaikei, Magakŋo njinane kine kine mane binjek qe rake, ea wane wele wakoni-ake wane njine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo njidanbe detkoi.

⁵ Yohane enje dokuka tauŋunge, ŋo noŋo yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboinenjo qe wat ŋunikale.”

Yesuŋo Qeliwo Wake

⁶ Eso naso yewa aposolo enje wekuoka lewage mere Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel nei njene qedugu njone more, nei waom okan ŋonnom, njene naso yewao koso kepe wane nei waomzerop okanikene me?”

⁷ Raumo Yesuŋo edane rake, “Magakŋo enjine zonomine naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me bango motke, eamo njido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo enje onjomka ware kamaike.

⁸ Ŋo njine yemo ban Asu Koboboinenjo kutnjino ket more zonom qewatke njibongi njine nanane don kisi ra wakonikei. Pakimo njine ban Yerusalem matko njine kieke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu kepe sotakino qoewareake.”

⁹ Ene don iwa raki qoeki, dokoine enje ka okorau, so enje yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezonŋo kawet kaki enje koso mi kakoi.

¹⁰ Yesu enje wa ariki, dokoine enje deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka nei etke takotetne libekanjo enjane osoeno wakone okorakoik.

¹¹ Paki eto edane rakoik, “Galili nei njine onoka wane denjine qeliwoka pore okoramami? Njine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutuŋo qeliwo mawamaike, enje zinge sariake naso yewao, enje ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, enje ea wane rokopka koso zinge sariake.”

¹² Pakiso aposolo enje Oliwa Bonagaonjine zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko arikoi. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop.

¹³ Ene ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto waket more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan mankoi, yewao wakoi. Enjane enjetene yem iwa yale, Petoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpau wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole.

¹⁴ Nei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, meŋe meŋen urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi njerep natne, so Yesu nagaine Maria, so Yesu njolekounne, enje wenen qesinj onbi meŋe meŋen urata ma gekoi.

Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi

¹⁵ Eso naso Yewao Petoroŋo kimakounne so nei njerep zaleene 120 enjane

keueno wie okora more don iwa yale edange,

¹⁶ “Kimakopne, Asu Koboineno Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more anjaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakoniakane Yudasno njaba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi.

¹⁷ Yudas ene alakan njenerop geke, ene njenane maguo njine, so miti urata iwa, ene wenenj mayakane ra mange.”

¹⁸ Yudas ene siron qeki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewano kepe mane qoleke, ene yewao ari more, wouinenjo alakangi mapilage ket qeki, woune qulunji kaine korop qake saket wareke.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yerusalem matko nei njerep gekoi ene korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane enjetine enjene dongoka “Akeldame” orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, “Wenjem kepe.”

²⁰ “Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiao Dawitno iwa yale qeke.

‘Enjane mat yewa maine yaup okorayake, nei maneno yewao misuk geake.’

Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Nei maneno enjane tungo urata yewa mayake.’

²¹ “Eso ea wane mo njene nei mane Waom Yesu ene njenerop geki, ge okanjem njabanomanjoi, so njene naso banjem enjerop ari sari okane gekone, nei magu yewa njenze keuzo njine mane ma wakonka birakanjem.

²² So alakan mo Yohaneno nei njerep doku tau one ge samanjki, koso Yesuno doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okanmaike, so Anutujo Yesu njenanonjine koso ma more qeliwo mawake, nei yaline keuzo njine mane kanjem paki, ma wakonka birakanjem, ene njene qesinjongi urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa wenenj njenzarek ra qelanjanikene.”

²³ Petoro ene yale rakiso ene nei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, ene Basabas ramami, so enjetine mane Yustus. so nei mane yemo Matias.

²⁴ Ma wakon ore more ene yewaka menjenka rakoi, “O Waom, ge nei njerep enjane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. Nei etke iwa erano njine mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikanjonnom kanjem.

²⁵ Ono Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke njenerop mageyake. Yudas ene urata iwa mo qelige ene enjine numaine maneo arike.”

²⁶ Ene yale ramore wezu qeu Matias wakonge. Pakiso ene ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 enjano takotkeke.

2

Asu Koboboino ketke

¹ Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, nei njerep Yesu malipka lukkoi, enjine magukoune ene korop sari, mat maneo wakot qeturage metkoi.

² Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo njine momo togogole puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmaike, ea wane rokop weti njine aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke.

³ Pakiso ene kau gerep bolamine yale lawe tinj tunj matokki toe ari nei njerep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike.

⁴ Eso ene korop Asu Koboboineno kotoeno ket nei njerep yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek ongi anjane ewekki kiekke don kine kine pa arimaike, ea Asu Koboboineno welaine welaine weteeno motki, ene yewaoka don ra edangoi.

⁵ Naso yewao Anutu menjenkakei wane Yuda nei miti dereret natne korop ene kepe banjem ea njine sari qeqe lewa lewanj okangei wane qeturage Yerusalem matko gekoi.

6 Eso eņe ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more ņei ņerep zok maneropņo sari lewage more oņaene qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe baņem don kine kine pa arimaike, yewaoka ņei weku weku eņe enņene donenoka ra edan okanbi, eņe detkoi.

7 Paki Yuda ņei eņe zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, "ņei ņerep iwa don ramami, eņe korop Galili ņineka!"

8 Daleo wane, ņene koropņo det onņem, eņe koropņo ņenze dongoka koboboine welaine welaine, ņene ņedom welaineņo rarainane, rokop ra ņedanbi, ņene welaineņo detmaine?

9 ņene iwamo Patiaņine, Mediaņine, so Elam ņine, Mesopotamiaņine, Yudaņine, so Kapadosiaņine, Pontusņine, so Asiaņine,

10 Prigian ņine, so Pampilia ņine, Ezipti ņine, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino ņine, natne ņene Roman ņeiņo iwa kulit sari gemaine.

11 ņene Yuda ņei, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda ņei eņane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne ņene Kerataņine, so Arabiaņine. ņene yalewaņo ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelaņanbi detmaine!"

12 ņei eņe yale ramore oņaene qaeki, dere qeka okane au rakoi, "Iwa onokaka masi?"

13 ņo natne eņe aposolo don masirakerop okan one more edane rakoi, "Eņe wain musele loutne neu paki qelaņ qe more don yaup qazan ramami."

Petoroņo kine ra qelaņane edange

14 Pakiso Petoroņo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), eņerop okora togoleka boka ņei ņerep magu yewa korop ra qelaņane edane rake, "Yuda ņei kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so ņei lobo, ņine korop ketņine motpi na masi iwa wakonmaike ea wane kine ra qelaņane ņidanbe detpi.

15 ņine dere ramami, ņei iwa eņe doku ne more qelaņ qemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuot 9 kilok sako rokop okanmaike.

16 ņo masi iwa yemo propet Yoelņo don mane mo qeke, ea wane wele wakonmaike.

17 'Anutuņo iwa yale ramaike, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine qoe yakane okangi, na baņ Asune ņei ņerep korop qe watņun warekale. ņinane gipolekopņine so borasokopņine, eņe baņ naņane don propet yale ra wakonikei, ņo ņei qaluwit kopņine eņe baņ deene lotkeki kine kine kuneņine kulu kulu yale kaikei, so ņei sele eņe baņ kulu kaikei.

18 So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit ņeikopne wikile urata ma okanmami, ņei so ņerep, ma ewek ongi, eņe baņ propet yale don ra qelaņanikei.

19 Pakimo na masi kuneņine so tanik mane qeli kebago mawe wakoniake, so qela kepeo masi natne oņa qaqaine wakoniake. Yewao weņem, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake.

20 Eso kepe deine eņe panamaniake, so meso eņe weņe weņem qe more weņemka okaniake. Pakimo ņado Waom wane naso maep bomileake. Naso maepine eamo qelaņane zok manerop kakapa suaine.

21 Eso naso yewao ņei ņerep eņe Waom wane eņetine ora malipka newanka gemami, eņe borikinane ņetne ņetnane kotino ņine mapik oniake, so baņ Waom oņom ebuki, koso eņine ņei okane weku mane gekei.' Yewa yemo propet don Yoelņo mo ra wakonge

Petoroņo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange

22 "Israel ņei, na don iwa ņidanbe ņine ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko ņine eņe Anutuņo nabok okanka more, qesiņkaki keuņino ge more, zonomine kakapa yewaņo masi so tanik manik kine kine

de kune njine maki paki, Anutu wanonjine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelanjangi njine korop kawarekoi.

²³ Eje Anutuño mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka mange, ea wane rokopko njine met birakaki paki, numa mangi, njine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama enjano birakau edo ma more kibej qabego qeu seukke.

²⁴ No Anutu no yemo Yesu seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki, seu seu wane wikile gotkokoine eanjine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seuño eje maine mi ma qorokkake.

²⁵ Ea wane Dawitño iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelangan don rake,

‘Na Waom kakole, eje nanane kaitno naso banem ososop okora okanmaike Eje nanane wonno okora okanmaike, ea wane kine kine maneno na maine mi mapap nangi qise more, kaet okangale.

²⁶ Ea wane na qomne menanmaike, so na belakamneño bakom kito-maile. Na kepe nei, no solaneño yale waka kine kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake.

²⁷ Ge asu onja onjane mi qikka qelinjanom nei seu seune enjane kepeo payake, me ge Neinjone Koboboine Wekumane eje mi qelinjanom gotosiake.

²⁸ Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge ban narop genom na gejane kaitjono oi bakom zok manerop okanikale.’ Dawitño yale rake.

²⁹ Kimakopne, na naboze Dawit, nenze ware ware suaine, enjane kine ra wakone njidanbe. Eje mo seukki dukkakoi, denesereine nenze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude naso iwa ukude okanmaike.

³⁰ Eje propet geke so eje Anutuño don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, ‘Dawit, na gejane nabokopjone enjano njine mane ban ma birakawe onjo gejane tungo nei

Waom metmet yewa ma more mesi-ake.’

³¹ Dawit eje Anutuño kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso eje Kristo wisikae wie wieinane don iwa yale rake,

‘Anutu eje parejine mi qelinjaki, nei seu seune natne yale kepo pa more gotosiake.’

³² Pakimo Yesu eje Anutuño ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, njene korop wenenje deze welenjo kauluk kakone. Eso njene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine.

³³ Eje mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. Eje Magakno Asu Koboboine mo binjek qeke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto njine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat njongi, njine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami.

³⁴ Onoka wane, Dawit eje onjom geliwo mi wake, eje iwa yaleka yemo rake,

‘Waomno nanane Waom olale rake, “Ge iwa nanane wazano wonno metnom,

³⁵ Met magenom na nabakopjone ban ebu ket biraonbe, gejane kitabe njonane bano gesoke togole togolenjone okane waket mesikei.” ’

³⁶ “Ea wane Israel nei, njene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, njine Yesu ma more kibej qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutuño maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemaikae.” Petoroño yalewa ra edange.

Nei Nerep Koropjone Wetene Mainge More Miti Doku Taukoi

³⁷ Nei njerep eje don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, “Kimakop, njene daleo okanjem menageake?”

³⁸ Rauso, Petoroño edane rake, “Njine nei njerep bonep bonep wetnjine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane binjek okane more, enjane enjetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutuño sotnjine yewa qelige njibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano njine bakom, Asu

Koboboine niboniakane binjek qeke, ea nibongi maikai.

³⁹ Anutu enje mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa niboniakane mo rake, no nine ninjine so nosa nabokopnine, so nei nrep natne suaine korop nine abaran eri eri zokge sarimami, nine korop Waomze Anutuño nidora newan njungi enjino sariu Asu Koboboine niboniakane binjek yemo mo qe nibonge.”

⁴⁰ Petoro enje yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki girem don edane rake, “Nine nei nrep matali qetalienrop enjane maguo nine kakakone zinge sariu nibuyake.”

⁴¹ Pakiso, nei nrep enje Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe naso yewaoka nei nrep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu enjano takotkekoi.

⁴² Enje sorin borin okane aposolo enjane don detkoi, paki kito qesinj okane weteneño malip nagu more ruo nara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene qeturage more meje mejen urata ma gekoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Enjane Masiene Maine

⁴³ Pakimo, Anutuño aposolo qesunjongi, enje masi kine kine loutne mau ka more onjane qaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi.

⁴⁴ Pakiso, nei nrep loutneño Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, enje weteneño malip nagu more abonj kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi.

⁴⁵ Enje kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne nei natne sunka ebonbi, enjane wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemanjoi, rokop enje wesi yewa damo qe ebonmanjoi, paki yewano nara doku qole ne okanmanjoi.

⁴⁶ Enje wet weku okane more kaiwe banjem Bakom Urumgo lewage gekoi, so ruo nara yemo enjene mateno maneo maneo lewage mere ne gekoi,

paki solaoken nara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopko ne gekoi.

⁴⁷ Paki naso banjem enje Anutu enjane ora mawakakoi, pakiso, nei nrep korop enje enjane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom enje kaiwe banjem nei nrep mali malipenerop ebu takoton mageki, zaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

3

Petoroño Nei Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menange

¹ Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, meje mejen naso okangi, Bakom Urumgo wakoik.

² Pakimo nei mane kine bori worine nagaine kotino nine mo yaline wakonge, enje naso banjem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane enjane “Madet Tasigaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, nei nrep enje Bakom Urumgo wawa ketket okanbi, enje wesi abonj manikei wane ra mejen okan one met manje.

³ Nei yewa enje otki, Petoro so Yohane ere Bakom Urumgo wake-sikeik wane okanbik, enje kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otke.

⁴ Eso Petoro no Yohane ere deetneño qon qon rora papapka okorakoik, pakimo, Petoroño olale rake, “Ge denjone nere notnom!”

⁵ Rakiso, nei enje kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke.

⁶ Pakimo, Petoroño olale rake, “Na wesi abonj mi pa ninmai, no na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret nine, na enjane enjeto golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.”

⁷ Yale ra olale more, metine won-goka ma qesinj kaki wieke, pakiso eaka nei yewa wane kie metine qeluetine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake.

⁸ Eso enje sontake wa more, ket kineño gesoke okora more lolike

arike, pakiso, eje ererop Bakom Urum koto wenen ari waket more, Anutu bakomine kito enetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menangi wet pese detke.

⁹ Njei njerop korop eje kau Anutu wane enetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike.

¹⁰ Pakimo, eje mo detkakoi, "Njei iwa onjoka Bakom Urum wane 'Madet Tasigaino' mere naso banjem wesi abonj wane ra menjen okane met mageke, onjo mo iwa menanmaike." Yale ra more onjaene qaeki, welelepkekoi.

Petorojo Bakom Urumgo Miti Don Edange

¹¹ Eso njei yewa eje Petoro so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, njei njerop eje one onjaene qaeki, korop enano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane enetne, "Solomon Wane Touj," ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewanjoi.

¹² Yale okanbi, Petoro eje one more njei njerop yewa edane rake, "Israel njei njine onoka wane iwa ka more onja njine qaemaiké, pakimo, njine ramami, njere njetze zonomgo mate, njei iwa menanmaike, njine yale ramami me? Midakaka!

¹³ Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, eje nenane sakon qerakopze enane Anutu, onjo Qelit nejine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelanan njei iwa wane kutno ma wakongi, njine kamami. Njine yemo njei yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more njaba enane meteenó birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat eje lolonka more birakaki ariakane raki, njine enane kaitko qik kakoi.

¹⁴ Njine Anutu wane njei Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwenjonge paki, njine eje qaisik kakoi so njadekkakoi paki, enane tungo njine Pilat boka olatpi, eje njei mane yewa, eje njei mane mo qeki seukki mulap urumgo birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka njibonge.

¹⁵ Pakimo, njine Njei Maine, gege togon numao iwenjonge, eje gege togon wane Netne, yewa qeu seukke. No Anutuño yemo seu seu njine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, njere njtom deseno kakote, ea wane enane don kisi iwa ra qelananmaite.

¹⁶ Njere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane njei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so enane enetno njei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaike. Njere Yesu Kristo malipka more, eje detluk kamaite, ea wane njei iwa eje Yesu enetine detlukkaki, enane enetinane ra more, mali malipinenjo njei njerop korop njine denjino qesinjka more maki menanmaike.

¹⁷ "Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, njine so njtne kopnjine njine wet qelannjine mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okangoi.

¹⁸ No siluj njine yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu eje propet koune enane weteno don motki, dere ra qelanjngoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo eje banj wikile dere more seukke, wane njine don so numa yewa mo Anutu onjom rake, rokop okanwarekoi.

¹⁹ Ea wane njine wetnjine maingeu paki dereret njine qotkoine, ea matalikei, so wetnjine maingeu, Anutuño banj koso borikine njine ea korop sauk wareake.

²⁰ Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele njine yewa maine ma wakone njiboniaké, so Yesu eje Kristo njine, Anutuño mokaka ma wakonka biraka njibonge, eje talekaki njinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile njiboniaké.

²¹ Iwa yemo Yesu eje qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutuño yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoine bomileake, mokaka Anutuño qelit nejikoune koboiné, propet enane anjano don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop.

²² Mosenjo mo iwa yale rake,

‘Waom, njinane Anutuŋo na biranange, ea wane rokop njinnine keu njino njine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit nei okane mere more, don kine kine ra njidan okaniake. Yewa njine korop dere teweke okan warekei.

²³ Nei mane eje propet yewaŋo don rayake, ea dere anjaine mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane nei njerep magu Israel enjane keuo njine mapokka more, enjineka bira kayake, paki qeki seukeake.’

²⁴ So propet natne, Samuel so enjane njadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, eje koropŋo Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaike, ea wane done yaleka mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaike.

²⁵ So njine propet gekoi, enjane gipon boraso me njosa njabokopene, so Anutuŋo sakon qerakopnjine enjerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakoune njine. Anutuŋo Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, ‘Na genjane njosa njabokopnjone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewaŋo kepe banem nei njerep korop rokop onwareake.’

²⁶ Eso ea wane mo Anutu eje qelit nejine ma wie birakaki, mikep njinano sari wakonge, njibuki njine korop weku weku gege magenjine borikine yewa njadek kawareu mauk njune more, mosop nuniakane birakaki sari wakonge.”

4

Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi

¹ Petoro so Yohane ere nei njerep don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe nei ware wareene so Sadusi nei eje erano sarikoi.

² Eje sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere nei njerep miti edane more Yesu eje seu seu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so nei seu seune eje ban ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei,

ea wane kine korop ra qelanjane edan warekoik, ea wane eje erane detpi borike.

³ Pakiso eje epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, no kepe mo goekane mulap urumgo bira otpi pauk, kepe qaeke.

⁴ No Petoroŋo miti don edangi detkoi, enjano njine nei njerep loutnejo don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, nei njerep yewa enjane zaleene 5 tausen.

Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol Enjane Kaiteno Don Rakoi

⁵ Kepe qaeke, Yuda nei wawaine, nei njerne, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret nei, eje Yerusalem lewanjoi.

⁶ Pris suaine enjetene Anas so Kaipas, Yohane so Alekzander, so natne Pris Suaine enjane magu, eje wenen korop lewanjoi.

⁷ Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, “Njire ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma enjetko masi yewa mamamik?”

⁸ Pakiso, Petoro eje Asu Koboboinjo kotino watkeki edane rake, “Yuda nei wawaine, so nei njetnekopze korop rawe detpi,

⁹ Nere nei mane kine boriworine iwa qesiŋka more mate menagike, ea wane njine iwa njere qeson njotmami, nei yewa eje daleo okane menage numa gegeine wakonike, njine ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidinj njotmami.

¹⁰ Ea wane yemo rawe njine so Israel magu korop detwareu, nei iwa njinane kait njino okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko njine, eje njido kibej qabego qeu seukke, pakimo, Anutuŋo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, enjane enjetinane zonomjo maki menagike.

¹¹ Yesu eje weku, mokaka Dawitjo Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke,

‘Mat mama nei njine Yesu eje bosinj gotkoine ra qikkau, eanjo qeinge more bosinj togogole okange okoramaike.’

12 Qesi qesin yemo enano weku paki kamaine, kepe banem ea nje Anu-tuno enet kunejine mane mi ma wakone sikan nonmaike, onjo koso nebuyakane. Miti don yemo nejwo mi pamaike, me nej mane wane enetko lipanaka more mena menan eamo kepeo mi pamaike.”

Nei Don Teweke More Waom Don Qeli Qelin Yemo Mi Pamaike

13 Kaunsol enje ompi, Petoro so Yohane ere nej yauwine, ere kibi urungo mi gekoik no kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelanjane edanbik, enje dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo wenen gekoi, yewa enje mo detluk otkoi.

14 So nej solaine mauk menange, numa gegeine wakonge, enje mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, no silun ea wane don turunjine mainge etanikei wane numa zuangoi.

15 Zuage more, Petoro so Yohane ra ompi, ere Kaunsol urum qelige qeinat ketpik so enje enjeneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoi,

16 “Nene nej etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiineno mo Yerusalem ariki, nej nrep koropno detwaremami, ea njene maine mi motkekene.

17 No ge mage don yewano sua nej nrep enano yau yaup ariakane, njene togoleka ra togole otjem ere koso nej nrep natne Yesu wane enet mane mi ra qelanjane edane arikeik.”

18 Enje yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, enje Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelanjane edanikeik wane, so enet yewa nej nrep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole otkoi.

19 No Petoro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoik, “Njine njidom ra detpi, njere njinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomno detki menageake me?

20 Iwa yale wane, njere kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, deseno kakote, so ketseno det warekote,

yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete.”

21 Paki, Kaunsol enje don togoleka etane more bira ompi arikoik, iwa yale wane, nej nrep enje masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etkukei wane numaine zuage more qelangoi

22 Nei kine borikine Petoro no Yohane eto mauk menange, enje komaine mo 40 yuange.

Nei Nrep Mali Malip Korop Enje Togolekei Wane Waom Menjakakoi

23 Petoro no Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne enano ari more pris suaine so nej njene edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik.

24 Pakiso, enje detwareu qoeki, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom menjakakoi, “O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone!

25 Gojo Asu Koboboine tale kanom onjo naboze Dawit, genane qelit nej, enane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake,

‘Qelan nej enje onoka wane koto gerep zok okane gekoi, nej nrep enje onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi?’

26 Kepe banem nej waom enje mo abonene makoi, ware ware enje mo wekuoka qeturangoi, Waom so Mesiaine naba osikei wane.’

27 Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelan nej so Israel nej nrep enrep qeturage more, Yesu genane qelit nej koboboine, ge Mesia bira kakone, enje naba kakei wane lewangoi.

28 Enje qeturage lewangoi, yemo ge mokaka genone zonomnonane so wetnonane don togonnone ra togole motkone, wele nado wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke.

29 O Waom, iwa yemo ge enane qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelit medewekopnone njene qesin

nonnom togole more, don kisiḡone kaet midaine ra qelaḡanikene.

³⁰ Okanḡem, ge metenḡone ma wie more, zoma ḡei ḡerep ebunom menanḡei, so masi kine kine togole korop qelit ḡeiḡone koboboine, Yesu wane eḡetko ma warekene.”

³¹ Yale ra menḡenkau qoeki, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboineḡo ket more korop qe watone rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelaḡane arikoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Eḡe Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.

³² Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop eḡe wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, maneḡo kine kineine mane ea wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramanḡke, midakaka, eḡe yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qeturane pa ebongi, ma poke amanagu okane gekoi.

³³ Pakimo, aposolo eḡe Waom Yesu seu seu ḡine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisiine zonom gorop ra qelaḡane ariu, enḡene don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomḡo doku tau tau magu yewa enḡane zok manerop siminkaki, qesiḡone more mauluk one mosoponge.

³⁴ Enḡane keueno ḡine ḡei maneḡo aboḡ kine kineine midaine ma zuan mane mi okane geke. ḡei natne kepe saienerop me matenerop, eḡe ḡei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi.

³⁵ Pakimo, eḡe wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more ḡei ḡerep yeye kine kine mane wane zuanḡoi, yewa ma poke qesiḡone gekoi.

³⁶ Eso ḡei mane geke, eḡetine Yosep, aposolo eḡe Barnabas oranḡkoi, ḡenze dongo, “ḡei wetze ma togole,” eḡe Lewi, Yuda wane magu maneo ḡine, Saiprus Siao wakonge,

³⁷ eḡe kepeine sisine nat ḡei mane mangi, onḡo lewine wesi mangiso,

wesi yewa koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

5

Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi

¹ ḡei mane geke, eḡetne Ananias, ḡanomine eḡetne Sapira. Ananias eḡe kepeine natne ḡei mane mangimo, onḡo lewine wesi mange.

² Pakimo, eḡe wesi natne enḡe ma walukki metke, yewa ḡanomine eḡe mo wenen detke, Ananias eḡe wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, “Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sari-maile,” yale ra more aposolo ebonge.

³ Pakimo, Petoroḡo olale rake, “Ananias ge onoka wane Satano detkanom, wetḡone waket more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepeḡonane lewine natne ḡeḡone motkenom metmaike?”

⁴ Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo ḡeḡone simileḡonane, ḡo wesi mene, ea eḡe ḡeḡane biḡek, paki onoka maikenane wetke simileḡone yewa mogare maine manom rap, ḡo onoka wane dereret qotkoine yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na ḡeika isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom enḡe isikene!”

⁵ Yale raki, Ananias eḡe don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ḡei ḡerep korop eḡe Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, onḡane qaeki zok kaet onḡe.

⁶ Pakimo, ḡei medep edo wie sari more, pareḡine yewa lap lapḡo kawetka wokomge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

⁷ Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop qoeki, ḡadino Ananias ḡanomine eḡe sari saketke, eḡe tanik manik pa daleo ḡaone wakonge, yewa mi detke.

⁸ Pakimo, Petoroḡo iwa yale gesonka rake, “Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so ḡaonḡone ḡire memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?”

ḡerepḡo rake, “O, mo korop rokouno yewa.”

⁹ Eso Petoroŋo olale iwa yale rake, “Ge so ŋaonone ŋire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturage don ma togolimik? Detmaine ŋei medep ea ŋaonone ma ari dukemi, eŋe mo madetko sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso eŋe weneŋ yewaka duk ganikei!”

¹⁰ Rakiso, eaka ŋerep eŋe Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ŋei medep eŋe mat koto wa kau, eŋe mo seuke pake, eso eŋe ma teweke ari more ŋaonane wazaino dukkakai.

¹¹ Eso doku tau tau magu so ŋei ŋerep natne korop eŋe don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

Aposolo Eŋe Masi Kine Kine Makoi

¹² Aposolo eŋe masi togole kine mane kine mane ŋei ŋerep eŋane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Touŋ, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi.

¹³ Lewage geu, ŋei ŋerep natne eŋane tego mi takotke gekoi, eŋe ewe kito kitoinerop okane mawa one gekoi, ŋo ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋe kaet okangoi, yalinane eŋe eŋerop lewa lewan wane mi sariu weneŋ lewan maŋkoi.

¹⁴ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep zok manerop eŋe Waom detlukka malip kakoi, eŋe sari eŋane maguo takotkekoi.

¹⁵ Aposolo eŋe masi kine kine ŋei ŋerep keueno makoi, ea wane ŋei ŋerep eŋe zoma ŋeikopeene tewekone sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoi, so eŋe wetke rakoi, Petoroŋo eŋane osoenoka sa ariki, so oŋa lulupineŋo qoe ket eŋane kuteno wa rokop ongi, so menangei eŋe yale rau paki okangoi.

¹⁶ So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao ŋei ŋerep gekoi, eŋe korop yaleka sari aposolo eŋano watkekoi, eŋe zoma ŋei so asu borikineŋo ko-teno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa

ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menan onwareke.

Aŋeloŋo Aposolo Mulap Urumgo Njine Makokonge

¹⁷ No Pris Wawaine so eŋane magukoune Sadusi korop, eŋe onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, eŋe manerop dere worikongoi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane rakoi.

¹⁸ So eŋe wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, ŋei borikine eŋerop biraongoi.

¹⁹ No ruo yewao yemo Waom wane aŋelo maneno mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat ŋadino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake, ²⁰ “Njine ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, ŋei ŋerep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi.”

²¹ Aposolo eŋe don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urumgo wa more ŋei ŋerep sigi maep don ra qelanane edangoi.

Pris Wawaine eŋine so kimakoune, eŋe sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu qeturage lewanŋoi, paki don edane qebinonbi, mulap urumgo ari edanbi aposolo ebu eŋano sarikei wane arikoi.

²² No tebe ŋei eŋe mulap urumgo ari lotke more, onbi aposolo eŋe mi metkoi, eŋe zuaŋonbi boriki, eŋe koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane rakoi,

²³ “Nene ari mulap urumgo lotke more kaŋem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam ŋei eŋe korop madetko diam okora warimi, ŋo ŋene madet lalagine naso yewao ŋei mane urum kotino mi metpi online!”

²⁴ Bakom Urum wane diam gege tebe ŋei suaine, so pris ŋetne suaine, eŋe don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki rakoi, “Iwa daleo wakonmai? ŋei ea eŋe daleo siukmami?”

²⁵ Pakimo, ŋei mane oŋo wa more edane rake, “Detmami! Njine ŋei ea mulap urumgo bira onimi, eŋe mo Bakom Urum kotino okora ŋei

ñerep sigi maep don ra qelanjane edanmami!”

²⁶ Yale edانبiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe ñei suaine so ñeikoune eñe ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi, eñe engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane eñe ñei ñerep edo we-siño engukei wane kaetonge.

Aposolo Eñe Kaunsol Eñane Lewa Lewago Don Kaet Midaine Rakoi

²⁷ Tebe ñei eñe aposolo ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol eñane kaiteno okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine manenjo edane rake,

²⁸ “Ñine ñei yewa wane eñetine ñei ñerep eñano mi ra qelanjane kito edanikei wane, ñene mo togogleka rawetñune more, mi ra togole ñungone me? Ño ñine yemo siluñ don yewa Yerusalem matko ra suae motpi, sua arimaïke, pakimo, ñenane solazo qe more, ñei yewa ñedo qeñem seukkane weñeminane turuñ so sot yewa bañ ñenane kutzo payake, yale ra ñei ñerep edanmami.”

²⁹ Rakimo, Petoro so aposolo natne eñe iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Lewine, Anutu wane don tewekkene! Ñei don yewaño ñado kitomaïke!

³⁰ Ñine Yesu kiben qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, ñenze ñabokopze eñane Anutuño ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke.

³¹ Wieki, Anutuño mawa more, eñine metine wonino Ñetne so Mapi Mapik Ñeize birakake, onjo Israel ñene qesin ñongi, wetze maingeneñem borikineze ñebu mayake.

³² Ñene kañem, Waomño urata ea mamaïke, paki ñene sigi maep don ea ra qelanjane, so Asu Koboboine eñe yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelanjane maïke, so Anutu eñe mo eñane don tewek okanmami, eñe Asu Koboboine sunka ebon okanmaïke.”

Gamelielño Kaunsol Wetene Kito Peseke

³³ Kaunsol magu eñe Petoroño don yale edangi detpi, qomene kito poke

ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi.

³⁴ Ño Kaunsol eñane keuo ñine ñei mane eñetine Gameliel, eñe Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, eñe ñei ñerep koropño ewino kitou gege, onjo Kaunsol eñane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeinat waketkoi.

³⁵ Eñe qeinat ñadino ketpiso, Gamelielño Kaunsol natne edane rake, “Israel ñei, ñine ñei iwa kine kine daleo okan ongei, wane rau paki, ñine siluñ mikep detluke more kauluke okan onikei.

³⁶ Ñine mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane eñe wakone more rake, na ñei waom eñane suaineene, yale raki, ñei 400 eñe eñano takotke ñadino mogare arikoi, ño gavaman eñe qeu seukki, ñeikoune eñane don detpi wele okangi añaine teweke gekoi, eñe korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange.

³⁷ So ea wane ñadino ñei mane Yudas, Galili ñine, onjo kepe ware wareño ñei ñerep natne ebu warañ ongi, eñane don teweke ñadino mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaïkei wane kawali ma wakone gekoi. Ño eñe yaleka qeu seukki, so ñeikoune añaine teweke ñadino mogare gekoi, eñe kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi.

³⁸ Eso na kine yalewa, wane na ukude don iwa ñidanmaïle, ñine ñei yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanongeï, midakaka, ñine qeliñonbi enñeneka geu, onoka wane dereret so urata yewa ñei enñene dereretko ñine sarimaïkeo, yemo bañ bori more siukeake.

³⁹ Ño Anutu onjom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, eñano ñine sarimaïkeo, yemo ñine maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo ñine kawali qekeimo, ñine Anutu ñaba kamami, yale okaniake!”

Aposolo Eje Yesu Wane Ejet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi

⁴⁰ Kaunsol eje Gamaliel^{no} yale ra edangi detpi menangi, so enjane don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, ^{nej} edo kumunam^{no} dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane enjetine ora don kisine ^{nej} njerep koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi.

⁴¹ Aposolo eje Kaunsol qelin one more qeinat mat ^{njadino} ketkoi, paki, eje Anutu^{no} detongi, Yesu wane enjet wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene peseki, bakom kitokoi.

⁴² So kaiwe banem Bakom Urungo me enjene mateno eje ^{nej} njerep sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qelin^{koi}, midakaka, eje Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewano tako rakot iwa yale ra qelanane edane gekoi. Anutu eje ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesu^{no} birakaki, ^{nej} okangi paki, ^{nej} njerewekoune koso borikino njine mainone sa biraonge.

6

Aposolo Qesinjongi Wane Nei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonongoi

¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoine doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu natne eje Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne eje Hebru doku tau tau magu enjene don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, eje Hebru don ra gekoi, enjane detpi boriki rakoi, “Njine naso banem Yuda ^{nej} njerep njara wane seuke ma zuan okanmami, eje njara maine qesinon okanmami, ^{no} Grik njenane njerep mala iwa njakopene seu seune, eje yemo njara mi qesinon okanmami.”

² Eso ea wane aposolo 12, eje doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, “Nene Anutu wane don miti rara yewa

qelige more solaoken njara mato matok urata manem mi menageake,

³ ea wane kimakop, njine ^{nej} sewen(7) njinjine keunjino njine, eje enjet binjekene maine, mitirop so Asu^{no} kotoeno watke pamaike, so eje dereretene maine, onbi menangi ma wakon onbi. Pakimo, njene ^{nej} yewa eje bira onjem urata yewa naso banem warekei,

⁴ ^{no} njedom yemo naso banem mene menen urata maikene so Waom wane miti don yewaka ^{nej} njerep ra edan okanikene.”

⁵ Don yewa rau, ^{nej} njerep korop eje aposolo enjane don yewa detpi menan wareke, pakiso, eje Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, eje mali malipine togogole so Asu Koboboin^{no} kotino waket pake, so Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, eje Antiok matko njine, eje lobo, ^{no} eje mo sogino sari Yuda doku tau taune enjane maguo takotkeke.

⁶ Eje ^{nej} ea ma wakon one more, aposolo enjane kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki eje meteene leweteno ma wa motpi paki, menenka mosop ongoi.

⁷ Pakiso, Anutu wane miti donno ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso ^{nej} njerep maguine maguine, eje Yerusalem yewao aposolo enjane njadeeno doku tau tau magu loutne^{no} ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne eje miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo Birakakoi

⁸ Stiwen eje Anutu^{no} qesinka more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zonomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane eje ^{nej} njerep enjane keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogole zok make.

⁹ ^{no} ^{nej} natne eje wieu paki, Stiwen gorop donno yakukoi, ^{nej} yewa eje Yuda enjane lewa lewan urum ea wane magu, enjetene, “Yuda Nei Yaup gegine enjane Lewa Lewan Urum,” yale orakoi. ^{Nei} yewa

eje Sairin matko njine, Alekzandria matko njine, Silisia kepeo njine so Asia kepeo njine.

¹⁰ Njo Asunjo yemo Stiwen dereret maine so koboboine zok manerop mangane, eje don raki, jei eje donjo qekei wane zok manerop makararapkakoi.

¹¹ Paki, eje isiu paki, jei natne sanko wetko ket okanonbi rakoi, "Nei yewa eje Mose so Anutu don qotkoine ra etoraki, njene det kakone."

¹² Eje tanik yale okane jei njerep magu so njene mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane jei, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso, eje Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol enjano ma arikoi.

¹³ Eso eje jei natne isi don Stiwen wane anao more raikoi wane bira ongoi, eje iwa yale rakoi, "Nei iwa eje naso banjem njene detkanjem Anutu wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane don borikine ea naso banjem qik ore more ra okanmaike,

¹⁴ njene detkanjem, eje iwa yale rake, jeiwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, onjo mat Kobekine iwa ban mataliki siukeake, so Mosenjo ra rokop donba njebonge, yewa ban wenenj ma papkayake, yale rake!"

¹⁵ Pakiso, jei korop Kaunsol urum kotino metkoi, eje deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, eje kau de kaitine yewa korop anjelo mane wane de kait yale qelanjane arike.

7

Stiwen Kaunsolwo Binjek Don Ra Qelanjane

¹ Pakimo Pris Njete Suainenjo Stiwen qesonka rake, "Don iwa jei eje genano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?"

² Paki mo Stiwen eje donine mainge more iwa yale rake, "O, magakop tarekop, njine detpi, sogino njaboze Abraham eje Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso

yewao Anutu qelanjane gorop qeli welaine so Anutu zonomine kakapa suaine eje Abraham wano sarike,

³ Anutu eje sari more iwa yale olatke, 'Ge kepe matnjone so njon tarekopnjone iwa qelinjone more, nonjo kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.'

⁴ Yale wane Abraham eje Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so njado ban Anutunjo birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke.

⁵ Anutu eje Abraham enjine kepe binjek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, njon Anutu eje rake, Abraham eje njado enjine kepe binjekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo njado njosa njabokoune eje yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham eje medeune midaine geke, njon naso yewao Anutu eje don yewa silun rake.

⁶ Anutu eje don maine iwa yale rake, 'Doko njosa njabo tegokopnjone eje jei tego natne enjane kepeo gekei. Pakimo jei tego natne yewa edo genane doko njosa njabokopnjone, ea biraonbi eje enjane qelit qe qe okane enjane urata ma geke. Paki, eje koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei.

⁷ Njo ban njado, na jei njerep tego masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonikale, doko njosa njabo tegokopnjone, eje enjane qelit qe qe gekei, paki eje kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, eje sari nanano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitne qe gekei.'

⁸ Paki Anutu eje Abraham doko njosa njaboine eje Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, eje yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakoke mange. Wane njado Abraham eje gipole Isak wakongiso, eje kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak

eje Yakop wane magaine, ɲo Yakop eje ɲei waomkopze 12 eɲane magaine.

⁹ “Yakop wane gipolekoune eje Yosep wane dere worik okan more, eje ɲei natne eɲano biraka more urata medep yauwine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, eje Ezipt kepeo ma arikoi. ɲo, Anutu eje weneɲ eɲerop geke.

¹⁰ Wane oɲo mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao ɲine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, eje Ezipt ɲei waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menaɲ menaɲine okan mageke. Parao, eje Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware ɲetne okange, pakimo, eje Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange.

¹¹ ɲado ɲara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, ɲei ɲerep eje umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso ɲabokopze eje ɲara maine mi maratkakoi.

¹² ɲo Yakop eje yale detki ɲara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop eje aso ɲabokopze biraongi, mikep atak weku arikoi.

¹³ ɲado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep eje tarekoune eɲine kineine ra qelaɲane edane rake, ‘Na Yosep’ Naso eao Parao eje Yosep wane tego ea eje eɲine tarekoune, yale detonge.

¹⁴ Wane ɲado Yosep eje magaine Yakopɲo eɲano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine eje eɲine so, ɲei ɲerewekoune 75 ea wane rokopɲo sarikoi.

¹⁵ Paki Yakop eje Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekoune aso ɲabokopze eje weneɲ yalewaka eje weneɲ yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi.

¹⁶ Pakiso pareɲene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, deɲesere yewa mo sogino Abraham eje wesinɲo Hamor wane dokoine,

Sekem matko, qole one more ebu make.

¹⁷ “Anutu eje ɲado eɲine nasoo kine kine baɲ mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoine bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego eje zok manerop wakone sua loule okangoi.

¹⁸ Pakimo, ɲado Ezipt wane ɲei Waom mane wakonge, ɲo eje Yosep ea mi detkake.

¹⁹ ɲei yewa eje ɲenane tego ea isione maɲi borikine okan one geke, eje raki dokoene ɲei abubuo wakonbi, qela ɲadino touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukmanɲkoi me engumanɲkoi.

²⁰ Paki Mose eje naso yewao wakonge, eje medep wekumane paki Anutu eje eɲane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka gekoik.

²¹ Paki eje ɲadino tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasineɲo ma more eɲine medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke.

²² Paki, Mose eje Ezipt eɲane papi urumgo wa more eɲane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane eje don togole zonom gorop raraino me urata mamaine, yewao ɲei ɲerep eje ka more eɲet biɲekine ora bukeu manerop wake.

²³ ɲado Mose eje komaine(40) goeki, eje Israel ari tegokoune oniakane wetkeke,

²⁴ eje kaki, Ezipt manenɲo Israel mane qe matali kake, paki eje Israel yewa qesiɲkake, paki eje Ezipt ɲeinɲo Israel ɲei yewa komu komune zok qe matalikake, ea wane Mose eje kimaine Israel ɲei yewa ka more, Ezipt ɲei yewa qeki seukke.

²⁵ Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, ‘Naso iwa nanɲane tego edo dere raikoi, “Anutuɲo Mose qesiɲ kaki, ɲene qelit qe qe wikile uratao ɲine makok ɲonmaike.” ‘ɲo Israel edo yale mi detkoi, eje yale mi dere qelaɲangoi.

²⁶ Ea wane ɲadino kaiwe maneo Israel ɲei etke yakuwik, Mose eje er-

ane osoetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, 'Ai, kimatke, njire tati non, eamo onoka wane njiritne matali nagumamik me?'

²⁷ No nei mane kimaine matali kake, eje Mose kito papkaki zinge ariike paki, eje rake, 'Yai, ge maño nenane ware ware ra birangani oko-ramaine?'

²⁸ Ge yatne Ezipt nei mane qenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?'

²⁹ Eje yale raki, Mose eje don ea dere kaet okane wie ariike, eje ari mage Midian enane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo nei okane geke. Nado eje njerep mane make, paki medewetkine nei etke wakongoik.

³⁰ "Pakimo koma 40 ari qoeki, kepe yaup papaine nei midaino anelo manenjo wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerep bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke,

³¹ Mose eje ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, 'Iwa onokakanjo wakonmaike,' yale ra osinoka kaulukeakane ra ariike, pakimo Waom suainenjo boka iwa yale olale rake,

³² 'Na genane aso njabokopone enane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop enane Anutu,' raki, Mose eje qomine poradangi qise more kayakane kaetkake.

³³ Pakimo, Waom suainenjo olatke, 'Kienonane kaweeune kie kulitnone, ea makokenom, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea kepe kobekine, eje nanane kepe binjek.

³⁴ Na masi kine kine qotkoine Ezipt edo nei njerewekopne enano mamami, na nia ea mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda nei njerep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt enane meteeno njine qesinj onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawe ariake, ea wane ge wienom, na biraganbe Ezipt arinom.'

³⁵ "Eje sogino Mose kito papka

more olale rakoi, 'Ge maño nenane ware ware so wano wanok nejize ra more biraganike?' Pakimo, nei wa yewa Mose, eneka Anutuño anelo birakaki, enano ket more olatke. 'Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane njerne okora more tegonone zonom gorop qesinone more qelit qeje wikile uratao njine makok one more ebu sakene.' Waom eje anelo wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake

³⁶ Mose eje ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogle Ezipt make, so Kiwet Takitne so kepe yaup papaine nei midaino eje masi korop mawareke, eje koma 40 yale, kepe nei midaino geke.

³⁷ So Mose eje onoka Israel nei njerep ra edange, 'Ban Waomño kimanjine nei mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.'

³⁸ Ban Mose eje aso njabokopze Israel nei njerep enerop kepe yaup papaine, nei midaino gekoi, nado koso Mose weku onoka, eje njabokopze enerop gekoi, paki eje Sinai Bonagao yewa waki anelonjo don olatke, naso yewao anelonjo Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Mosenjo don yewa papiao qeje, wane ukude njene don yewa dapore detmaine.

³⁹ "No njabokopze eje Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, eje ma papka more wet mali malipenenjo koso Ezipt kepeo zinge ariikei wane simile zok detkoi.

⁴⁰ Eje Aron olatkoi, 'Nene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, nei onjo Ezipt kepeo njine iwen njone sarike, yale wane ge nenane waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo njene alakane njebonbi, njene numa arikene.'

⁴¹ Aron eje anane teweke naso yewao bulamaka nei onja onaine maki motpi okoraki, eje waom isisine edom meteenenjo makoi, ea wane kino njara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma

more bulamaka onjainane ewine kitokoi.

⁴² Ene yale okanbi, Anutu ene ea wane ra more ndekongi, ene kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito menenone gekoi, wane propet enane papiano iwa yale ramaike,

‘Israel magu nine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine nei midaino ge more, nine bulamakau so lama engu nara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea nine manano nine dere more makoi? Nanano nine, yem midakaka,

⁴³ nine Molek anutu isisinane seli kise ea ma tewekkoi, eamo nanane seli kisi midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin onjaine ea bakom kito tewekau paki, menenkamami, nine onja onja ea makoi so nine wet dereret nine anutu isisine enano motpi paki, nine wetninejo nanane ewene mi kitokoi, ea wane na njibu biranjunbe kepe mat ninjine ea qelige more Babilon enane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.’

⁴⁴ “Sogino mokaka aso nabokopze ene kepe mat nei midaino gekoi, naso yewao ene Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu ene donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutuno maikai wane rake, rokop ene makoi, ea yemo Mosenjo onja onja mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu ene mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke.

⁴⁵ Nado aso nabakopze enane dokoene ene Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, nei tego natne enane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomjo aso nabokopze enane kaitko nine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike.

⁴⁶ Waomjo Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitjo menenkaki, onjo detkaki, Yakop wane dokojosaine enane urum mayakakatne mane

maine mayakane, okange. Ene ban ea wane kotino waket Anutu menenka gekei wane,

⁴⁷ pakiso Solomonjo enane Bakom Urum ea ban make.

⁴⁸ “No propet maneno iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, ene nei meteno urum mamaine, eao mi waket met okanmaike,

⁴⁹ Waom suaineno iwa yale ramaike,

‘Qeli enano nanane nei waom met metne okanmaike, no kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, nine nanane mat dalino maikai wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikale?’

⁵⁰ Ea yemo na nonjom meteneno kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.’

⁵¹ No Stiwen ene Kaunsol korop koso edange, “Nine wawaine nei, nine ket wetnine midaine, qelan magu enane rokop, naso banem nine ketnine wongeki, Waom wane don mi det okanmami, nine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, nine aso nabo kopnine ene okane gekoi, gegenine weku eaka okanmaike.

⁵² Sogine propet mane manjo geki, ene masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka, ninane aso naborine, ene Anutu wane don nanene rara nei, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukkoi, ge mage koso Anutu enine qelit nei koboboine sariakane ra wakongoi, nei yewa wenenj enguwi seukoi, pakimo, nine koso enine Waom Koboboine wetko ket okan nagu more qeqe ea njido okangoi.

⁵³ Nine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo enane meteo nine makoi, no nine ea mi mogat kamami.”

Ene Stiwen Wesijo Qeu Seukke

⁵⁴ Kaunsol magu korop ene don ea detpi, qomeno qeki begiringi, ene koto so sola wenenj net kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi.

⁵⁵ No Stiwen eņe Asu koboboineņo watka okorakane, eņe qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelanane kake, so Yesu eņe Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine weneņ metke, ea weneņ kake.

⁵⁶ Paki Stiwen eņe rake, “Nine detmami, na qeli potlotke űei Welaze, űei Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile.”

⁵⁷ Ea wane eņe togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene qewonge orodon wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi.

⁵⁸ Pakimo eņe esopkau, mat suainane űadino erinat ari waketki, eņe kieke more wesi lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep eņe qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito qoke more, űei medep qaluwit mane eņetine Saul eņane kine magukkeu metke.

⁵⁹ Paki, eņe wesino Stiwen kin qun qekoi, Stiwen eņe iwa yale meņen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu oņa oņane manom!”

⁶⁰ Koso pese ket wawetine qe mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge eņane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiake!” Stiwen eņe yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboineka eņe Stiwen wano okangoi.

8

Saulho Doku Tau Tau Magu Nabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge

¹ Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu eņe Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kieke űabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu eņe korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enņeneka Yerusalem metkoi.

² űei natne eņe Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomņo eņane detki menaņge, ea edo Stiwen

dukka more, eņe aro suaine zok manerop eņane arokkoi.

³ No Saul eņe doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, eņe mat koto ari waket more, űei so űerep ebu waraņ one sari, mulap urumgo bira onmaņke.

Eņe Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelanangoi

⁴ Doku tau tau magu eņe űaba eņane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelanangoi,

⁵ Pilip eņe Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao ket more, Kristo wane eņetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelan onge.

⁶ űei űerep loutne manerop eņe Pilip wane don detkoi paki, eņe masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, eņe ketene eņanoka more metpi edange.

⁷ űei űerep loutne manerop eņe asu qotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu qotkoine yewa eņe togoleka aroke more, qeliņ one saket arikoi. Paki űei loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene qotkoine, ea eņe korop mo maine menaņ warekoi.

⁸ Ea wane űei űerep eņano bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa eņano wakonge.

⁹ űei mane mat suaine yewao metke, eņetine Simon, eņe sogino suņa qare kine kine ma okanmaņke, eņe yale okangi, Samaria űei űerep korop eņe wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon eņe ramaņke, “Na, nae űei suaine mane.”

¹⁰ Paki, űei űerep eņetenerop, so űei űerep eņetene midaine, eņe korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, eņe rakoi, “űei yewa eņe Anutu wane zonom gorop gemaike, eņe, ‘zonomine suaine’,” eņe yale ramaņkoi.

¹¹ Pakimo, eņe eņane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne eņe masi kine mane maki, eņe kau masi togogole yale okangi, eņe wet dereret loutne detkoi.

12 No ban Pilipno sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelane edangi, eje naso yewao malipka more nei so nrep doku tau warekoi.

13 Pakiso, Simon eje yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoik, eje kaki masi tanik kine kine togogle Pilipno maki wakongi, ka more onaine qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

14 Aposolo eje Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria eje Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, eje Petoroño Yohane biraotpi, ere enano ketkoik.

15 Ere ket more, Waomno qe-sinongi, Asu Koboboinine makei, ea wane menen kakoik.

16 Eje Yesu wane enetko doku taukoi, no Asu Koboboineno enane kuteno mi ket kitoke,

17 ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so eje Asu Koboboinine korop makoi.

18 Simon eje otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, eje Asu Koboboinine makoi, ea wane eje wesi erano ma sari more rake.

19 “Nire zonom yewa nanano wenen motpik, pakimo na yale waka metene nei mane wane kutino motpe so, eje yale waka Asu Koboboinine ea, eje maine mayake”

20 Yale rakimo Petoroño olatke, “Waomno kine kine ea wet pesek wane nebonmaike, ea ge maine wesiño mi qolekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesinone ea mo genonerop sola gerepko wenen nisoki rap.

21 Genane wet dereretjone ea Waom wane deino koboboinine zok mi okanmaike, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka,

22 ea wane ge silun wetjone mainge more, masi tanikjone qotkoine ea qelige more ndekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine menen kanom, onjo maine wet dereret jonane bailalan so sot turunjone ea ma biraki ariake.

23 Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso banem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalan det mankene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretjonane zoma qotkoine enjo borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaike.”

24 Pakimo, Simonno don iwa yale ra more maine geke, “Nire silun Waom suainano nanane menenkauk, eje wet maep okane more qe-sinangi, nire kine kine ea ramamik, ea nanano koso mi wakoniake.”

25 Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don nei nrep ra edanbik paki, Waomno kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

Pilip Eje Etiopia Nei Enano Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange

26 Pakimo, Waom Suainane anelono Pilip iwa yale olatke, “Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmaike.” Numa ea nei midaine, yaup togole pamaike.

27-28 Eso Pilip eje wie more ari numao Etiopia nei mane kake, nei ea eje kepe ware ware suaine mane, eje Etiopia ware ware nrep waom Kwin enane wesi mat ware ware, eje labine mo kitokoi, onjo Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more, koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore ariake.

29 Pakimo Asuno Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.”

30 Paki, Pilip eje biririke osino ari more detkaki, eje propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, eje yale okangi, Pilipno rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkamaine me mida?”

31 Pakimo, nei yewa eje don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na nei maneno numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na nojomka ea wane kineine dalino

desikale? Ge sanom narop wenen horsi kare kutno mette.”

³² Waom Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale wenen ramaike,

“Eje don mane mi rake, eje anjaine kilipkeki, lama yale qeu seukeakane ma sarikoi, eje lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok mankei, yale waka nej yewa eje anjaine mi ananje

³³ Eje maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki eje dongo biraka more enano don mane koboina mi rakoi, so enjine tego me dokoine mane manjo nej nrewekoune enano don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane eje gegeine mau siukke, paki eje kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

³⁴ Nei yewa eje papia ea dapotki goeki, eje Pilip olatke, “Na qeson ganbe, propet eje manane ra more don yewa rake? Eje enjane rake, me eje nej mane wane rake?”

³⁵ Ea wane Pilip eje nej yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane njadino yemo eje Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelanjane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke.

³⁶ Eje numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki nej yewano rake, “Doku kanom pamaike, no na onokano numane lennangi, na miti doku mi taumaille?”

³⁷ Pakimo Pilipno rake, “No ge wetjonejo korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale.” Eje don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, eje Waom wane medep.”

³⁸ Pakimo, eje horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware nej yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipno eje taukake.

³⁹ Pakimo, ere doku qelinjaka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asuno Pilip ma arike, so nej ware ware eje koso mi kake, eje bakom

kito more so numaine eaka mogare arike.

⁴⁰ No Pilip eje Asdot matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu wane sigi maep don ra qelanjane ari mage njado ban Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

9

Saul Eje Wetine Maingeke

¹ Naso yewao Saul eje Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogole rake, ea wane eje Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enano ari,

² olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, enane qe ninnom, ge iwa yale gekene, ‘Nene Saul iwa bira kanjem njinano umaik, eje nej so njerep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea zianje ebu ma waranjone, Yerusalem sari mulap urumgo biraoniaike, ea wane birakamaine.’”

³ Eso Saul eje Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, eje ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelanan mane qeliwo njine yewaka enano ket more qelanan kake. Qelanan yewa mo zok manerop togogole.

⁴ Paki Saul eje mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki nej maneno don mane iwa yale olale rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali qetali okan nanmaine me?”

⁵ Saul eje rake, “Waom, ge manjo?” Pakimo eje rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali qetali okan nanmaine.

⁶ No ge silun wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketon, pakimo ban njado nej maneno ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea eje golasiake.”

⁷ No nej natne eje Saulrop wenen arikoi, eje doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so eje don rake, ea detkoi, no eje nej enjine mane mi kakoi,

⁸ Saul eje wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane eje qesinjaka more, metino

malipka ma ari Damaskus matko waketkoi.

⁹ Eje kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, eje n̄ara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

¹⁰ Yesu wane qelit n̄ei mane eje Damaskus matko geke, n̄ei ea ejetine Ananias, eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Waom̄o Ananias orake, paki eje olale rake, “Ananias!”

Ananias eje dere more mainge rake, “Waom, na iwa metmaile.”

¹¹ Waom eje Ananias olale rake, “Ge wie, numa ejetine, ‘Numa Koboine,’ yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, n̄ei mane ejetine, Saul, eje Tarsus matko n̄ine, eje ka more, ējine ejetinane gesonnom, so eje yewa men̄enka metmaike, ea marat kam paki, ējine kanom,

¹² Saul eje solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, n̄o eje kulu kulu mane iwa yale kake, eje kaki n̄ei mane ejetine, Ananias, eje sari saket metine mawa ējane kutno motke, paki eje deine ea koso mo maine men̄ankake.”

¹³ Ananias eje Waom wane don dere mainge rake, “Waom, n̄ei n̄erep loutne eje n̄ei ea wane donkisi nolatkoi, eje Yerusalem mat kotino gējane n̄ei n̄erep magu masi kine kine qotkoine okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso,

¹⁴ Mosop N̄ei Suaine ējano n̄ine rako rakok kibi maki, n̄ei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, eje n̄ei n̄erep iwa gējane ējet gora magemami, n̄ei yewa ōjo gējone magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sarimaike.”

¹⁵ Pakiso Suainējo iwa yale olatke, “Ge arinom, na n̄ei ea nan̄ane qelit qēq̄e uratane mayakane mo birakakole, ōjo Israel kotino n̄ei n̄erep, so n̄ei n̄erep Israel n̄adino qelan̄ gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, ējane kaiteno nan̄ane ējetne ra qelan̄oniake, ea wane ge arinom,

¹⁶ eje nan̄ane ra more wikile desi-ake, na nōjom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale.”

¹⁷ Waom̄o yale raki, Ananias eje ari more mat ea wane kotino waket more, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, “Saul ki-mane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu ōjomka na gējano bira nanmaike, ea wane Yesu eje dējone ma men̄angane more, Asu Koboboine qe watke more rokop ganiake.”

¹⁸ Ananias eje don olatki qoekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yalējo Saul wane deino n̄ine qoe qake ketpi, deine men̄ange, so eje wie okoraki mo Ananias̄jo doku taukake.

¹⁹ Saul eje n̄ara neki n̄ado zonomine koso motke.

Saul Eje Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelan̄ange

Saul eje malip malip n̄ei n̄erep ējerop Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke,

²⁰ so eje Yuda lewa lewan̄ urumgo koboine ari more, Yesu eje Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelan̄ange.

²¹ N̄ei n̄erep korop eje Saul wane don ea dere more, ōjaene qaeki, auye rakoi, “N̄ei yewājo n̄ei n̄erep loutne eje Yesu wane ējet ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino n̄ine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane eje koso n̄ei n̄erep ea yaline eje ebu more Mosop N̄ei Suaine, ējano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarike.”

²² N̄o Saul wane don rarainējo yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda ējane Damaskus matko ra qelan̄ange, so Yesu eje Kristo eje kepe n̄ei magu borikino n̄ine makok n̄oniakane, Magak̄jo birakaki ketke, eje Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda n̄ei Damaskus gekoi, ōjaene qaeki qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi.

²³ Kaiwe loutne qoekiso, Yuda edo lewage more Saul qeu seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi,

²⁴ n̄o n̄ei man̄ējo Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda n̄ei eje mat suainane madet ban̄em ea mo korop

warekoi, ea mo ruoo so kaiweo Saul qeu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi.

²⁵ No ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, eje Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen aḡaine mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau waket metki, so dokoine eje rosa mulapḡo bororom bororom mau qoroḡ qoroḡ ket kepo kitoki, Saul eje saket arike.

Saul Eje Yerusalem Geke

²⁶ Saul eje Damaskus qelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, eje Yesu dokoine enerop wenenḡ lewanḡoi wane ra arike, ḡo Yesu wane dokoine eje Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo eje koropḡo manerop zok kaetonge.

²⁷ Pakiso, Barnabasḡo Saul qe-sinḡa more, aposolo enano iwenka ari edange, “Waomzenḡo Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul eje Yesu wane enetko Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelanḡange.”

²⁸ Yale raki, so Saul eje aposolo enerop wenenḡ geke, eje Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane enet kaet midaine ra qelanḡange,

²⁹ ea wane Yuda ḡei natne eje Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul eje ḡei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, ḡo ḡei eaḡo Saul qekei wane ra numa dale maratka more qeḡem seukeake ra okangoi.

³⁰ Pakimo, doku tau tau magu eje don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

³¹ Saul eje ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo eje ḡei maneḡo mi borikine kine kine mane okanongi, eje korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboinenḡo doku tau tau magu qesinḡongi togolekoi, maguo ḡei ḡerep zaleene suakiso ḡei ḡerep korop eje Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

Petoroḡo Lida So Yopa Matko Arike

³² Petoroḡo mat banem mat banem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane ḡei ḡerep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petoroḡo ḡei ḡerep ea enano ari geke.

³³ Naso yewao ea ge more, ḡei mane enetine, Ainias maratkae, Ainias wane kie metine yemo zok seu seune pake, ea wane Ainias eje koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso banem pageke.

³⁴ Petoroḡo Ainias olatke, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoḡo ma menaḡ ganmaike, ge wie kulu papaḡone maulukenom!” Raki, ikopka Ainias eje aḡaine teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke.

³⁵ Lida matko ḡine ḡei ḡerep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogle ḡei ḡerep yewa gekoi, eje Ainias kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, eje wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi.

³⁶ Naso yewao, mali malip ḡerep mane, enetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, enane enetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, enet ea wane kineine, yemo noniḡ zuba, ḡerep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso banem naso banem masi weku mane ma more, ḡei ḡerep aboḡene midaine qesinḡonge,

³⁷ naso yewao Petoro eje Lida wane matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune eje pareḡine ea saukka more, mat aḡaone mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake.

³⁸ Yopa ea mat amaḡ mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau ḡei ḡerep Yopa gekoi, eje Petoro wane don kisi dere more don more more ḡei etke Yopa biraotpi, Petoro wano ari olatkoik, so eje rakoi, “Ge siluḡ mi mesikene, ge ikop ḡenano sarinom, ḡerep mane eje mo seukeakane okanmaike, ge siluḡ ikop mide biririke sarinom!”

³⁹ Petoro eje aboḡine mauluke

more, ererop wenen ari Yopa matko lotkeke, pakiso eje Petoro iwenka ari mat kutno weti anjaine mane yewao wakoi. Nerep mala loutne eje urum eao watke rokopkekoi, Dorkas eje wisika geke, naso ea eje takot suaine so nigatne loutne ma more, nei nerep abonene midaine ebonge, nerep mala yewa eje takot ea Petoro sikanka more arokkoi.

⁴⁰ Petoroŋo nerep korop urumgo njine raongi ket wareu eje wa wetine qe mejenka more zinge paren olatke, “Tabita wienom!” Yale raki so deine pore Petoro kaki paki mo eaka wie more metke.

⁴¹ Petoroŋo metino ma qesinkaki wie okorake, pakiso, eje doku tau tau nei nerep so nerep mala edora more, Tabita mo wisikae wie more, koso gege maratkamaike, ea edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki metke.

⁴² Don kisi yewa Yopa mat Petoroŋo make, ea wane korop lolike watke rokopkeke, ea wane nei nerep loutne eje Waom detlukka malipka more mogat kakoi.

⁴³ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Petoro eje Yopa matko geke, so nei mane, eje bulamakau so osom solaine natne ma urata natne eanjo mamanke, nei yewa wane enetine Saimon, eje nei ea enerop enane matko geke.

10

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Matko Arike

¹ Nei mane Sisaria matko geke, enetine Kornilius, eje Roma kawali nei magu(100) enane njetne. Kawali nei magu ea enane enetene “Italian wane kawali nei magu.”

² Kornilius eje Anutuŋo onokaka wane simin kamaike, ea malipka more ewine kitoke, enine so dokoine korop eje Anutu wane bango tamge more, enetine ma bukeu wake, so eje Yuda nei abonene midaine qesinj onmanke, no meje mejen yemo Anutu wano mejenka mageke.

³ Rarap maneo 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao eje kulu kulu yale

kine kine mane kake, eje Anutu wane aneloŋo tingo kaki, aneloŋo eje sari mat koto saket olale iwa yale rake, “Kornilius!”

⁴ Pakimo, Kornilius eje enano pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki silun rake, “Waomne daleo?”

Anelo eje donine mainge rake, “Anutuŋo gejane masi weku mane nei nerep wesi abonene midaine geu, ge qesinj onmaine so kine kine wane qekau, ge mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomŋo ka more mejen mejenone dere more, siminkaki qesinj ganiake.

⁵ Ge nasomde iwaka nei mane bira onnom ari, nei mane enetine Saimon, no maneine Petoro, eje Yopa gemaikae, iwa iwenka sarikae wane bira onikene.

⁶ Petoro eje Saimon osom solaineno kine kine mama enane matko kulit gemaikae, Saimon eje matine yemo kiwet mezeno gemaikae.”

⁷ Anelo, eje yale ra more Kornilius don olatki qoeke arike, pakimo Kornilius eje nei etke etoraki sarikoik, nei mane eje Anutu ewine kito more Kornilius wane matino geke, eje Kornilius maulukka mageke. Kornilius eje nei ea so kawali nei mane so qelit qe qe nei etke edoraki sarikoi.

⁸ Sariu so Kornilius eje kine kine wakonge ea wane done edane more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi arikoi.

Petoroŋo Kine Kine Kulu Kulu Yale Kake

⁹ Korniliusŋo nei biraonge, eje ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeki, nei etke so etke ea eje Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo onja bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekoi, pakiso naso yewao Petoro eje tiri woka mat bakino kutno mejen kayakane wake.

¹⁰ Yewa mejenka more njara wane seuke more, qelit qe qe nei mane njara maulukeakane olatke. Qelit nei eje ari njara maulukki, so Petoro eje kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kunejine kake.

11 Petoro eje kaki qeli anangi, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesunjkaki, kepeo qeredege ket sarike.

12 Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa, nanj zubaine, ea eje korop laplap ea wane kotino watke pakoi.

13 Nei manenjo Petoro olatke, "Petoro, ge wie qe nenom!"

14 Pakimo, Petorojo mainge rake, "Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose eje osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegojo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole."

15 Nei eanjo Petoro koso olatke, "Anutujo kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, 'mi nenine' ."

16 Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more waranji kerewake."

17 Waki, so Petoro eje dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Eje dereret urata yale ma metkiso, nei magu natne Korniliusjo biraonge, eje lotkekoi, eje sari lotke more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmai? Eje yale ra qesone ari mageso, madetko lotke more yewa okorakoi.

18 So eje qesone more iwa yale rakoi, "Nei mane enetine Simon Petoro eje iwa kulit gemaike, nei ea eje iwa metmai me mida?"

19 No Petorojo yemo eje kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane zianka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine eje Petoro olatke, "Detnom, nei karewe eje qelawa sari ge zian ganmami.

20 Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na nei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge abonone mauluke more ikop ket enjerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso

misuk maikene, nei yewa nonjom biraonbe sarimami."

21 Rakiso, Petoro eje nei ea enano ket nei ea edange, "Nei iwa njine na zian nanmami, yemo na iwa, no njine onoka wane sarimami?"

22 Yale rakiso, nei ea eje mainge olatkoi, "Kawali nei magu(100) enane njene, enetine Kornilius, ono bira njongi sarimaine, ono nei wele, eje Anutu enetine ora mawa kamaike, so Yuda nei njerep Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane anelo mane ono Kornilius olatke, eje gonjo don mane daleo ra qelanane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaike."

23 Petoro eje don ea dere more, nei ea eje mat yewao ruoo kulu paikei wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeki, Petoro eje abon mauluke more, enjerop arike, doku tau tau nei njerep natne, Yopa njine eje enjerop wenen arikoi.

24 Petoro so nei magu ea eje ari mage numao pakoi, qaekiso kaiwe maneo Petoro eje Sisaria matko lotkeke, Kornilius eje wenjem sotakkoune so kimakoune natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi.

25 Petoro eje matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusjo maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake.

26 No, Petoro eje maki wieki olatke, "Wienom! Na kepe nejika."

27 Petoro eje Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoik, nei njerep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi.

28 Petoro eje yale edange, "Nidom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togonjo iwa yale ramaike, Yuda nei mane eje Yuda tego njadino, qelan nei, enjerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane eje tego ea enane osoeno mi ariake, no na yemo Anutu onjom mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelanango nei mane wane sot turun me panaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka.

²⁹ Ea wane na njinane don dere mi qile, na njinane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson njunmaile, njine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe.”

³⁰ Pakimo, Kornilius enje mainge iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere mejen kakole, ikopka nei mane laplap qelaninerop enje nanane kaitno okora more,

³¹ nolatke, ‘Kornilius! Anutuņo geņane meņe meņen dere more geņane masi weku mane kake,

³² ea wane ge nei mane Yopa bira kanom, enje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Petoro enje Saimon, osom solaine mama enjerop metmaike, enje matine kiwet osino kulit gemaikē’.

³³ Yale raki, so na ikopka nei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwao, njene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere geņane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuņo ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra qelanannom desikene.”

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelajanonge

³⁴ Kornilius enje yale rakiso, Petoro enje kieke rake, “Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuņo nei njerep korop enjano masi tego wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami.

³⁵ Nei njerep kepe banjem maguine maguine, enje Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuņo nei njerep ea enjane simin kaki qesiņ oniake.

³⁶ Njine don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuņo Israel tego njebonge, enje sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelanange, Yesu Kristo enje kepe banjem njinane Suaine, oņo njebuki, njene Anuturop wet weku okangone, njine ea korop detlukmami.

³⁷ Njine njidom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohanenjo nei njerep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra

qelanange, ea wane njadino mo korop wakon wareke, Yesuņo urata eamo Galili kepeo kieke more, maki takotke kepe banjem rokopke ari wareke, njine eamo korop detlukmami.

³⁸ Anutuņo Yesu, Nasaret njine Asu Koboboine zonominerop qe watke rokopkake, Yesu enje kepe banjem lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, nei njerep Satan wane asu qotkoinerop ma menan onge. Anutuņo Yesurop geke, ea wane, enje kine kine maki, ea wakonge, njine ea korop detlukmami.

³⁹ Yesu enje kine kine Israel enjane kepeo so Yerusalem kotine make, njene ea korop kakone, pakiso enje Yesu kibego qeu seukke.

⁴⁰ No, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutuņo enje ma wisikaekaki, wie more nei njerep enjano wakonge.

⁴¹ Nei njerep korop enje mi kakoi, Yesu enje seuseuo njine koso wisikae wieke, Anutuņo njene bira njongi, njene koso Yesurop wenenj doku so njara nekone.

⁴² So Yesu enje njene urata don njebone more njedange, njene nei njerep enjano miti don iwa yale ra qelananikenane ra njedange, Anutuņo Yesu enje nei njerep wisikaune so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, njene don ea nei njerep edangene.

⁴³ Anutu wane qelit nei propet enje korop Yesu wane don ra qelanangoi, paki, enje iwa yale rakoi, nei mane enje Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, enje Anutuņo nei ea wane sot turuņine ea korop Yesu wane enjet malipka maikane, qelinjka maniake.”

Nei Njerep Qelan, Israel Nadino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge

⁴⁴ Petoro enje sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboinenjo nei njerep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, enjane kuteeno ketke.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda tegoo njine doku tau taune Petororop wenenj sarikoi, yewa enje detpi don kunenjine kine

mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito enjetine ore ma wiekoi, paki eje dereretene qeyauki qise more, iwa yale rakoi, “Kau, Anutu eje qelanj nei nrep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi enane binjek mo okanmami.” Pakimo, Petoroŋo iwa yale rake,

⁴⁷ “Nei nrep tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, eje mo nenze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso maŋo mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?”

⁴⁸ So Petoro eje koso nei nrep yewa eje edange, “Nine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane enjetko doku taukei!” Eje doku tauwi qoekiso, eje koso enerop kaiwe mama natne wenenj gekei wane ra olatkoi.

11

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalem Edange

¹ Petoro eje qelanj nei nrep Yuda ŋadino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi.

² Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno nene nei natne edo iwa yale rakoi, “Nei qelanj natne Yuda ŋadino eje Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei.” Pakimo, Petoro eje Yopa nene zinge Yerusalem ari lotkeki paki, Yuda nei edo Petoro ra wetkakoi,

³ Eje iwa yale rakoi, “Nei ea eje yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ge enane matko arikone, ari nei yewa eje yaene solaene mi kitatkoi, ge enerop mere nara nekone!”

⁴ Yale rau so Petoro eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjane edange.

⁵ “Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko mejenka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne eje laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo nene qeredege ket more, nanane osono lotkeke,

⁶ na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so nanj zubaine laplap kotino ongole.

⁷ Pakiso, nei maneno nolatke, ‘Petoro, ge wie more engu nenom!’

⁸ Njo, na mainge rakole, ‘Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose eje osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole’.

⁹ Nei ea qeliwo neneŋo koso nolatke, ‘Anutuŋo kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine.’

¹⁰ Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawe, so koso qeliwo wake.

¹¹ Naso yewao Kornilius wane nei karewe Sisaria nene Simon wane matko lotkekoi.

¹² Asu Koboboineŋo nanano wakonnane rake, ‘Ge enerop ikop arinom.’ Nei 6 nenze mali malip magu, Yopa nene eje narop wenenj Siraria arikoi, paki nene koropŋo Kornilius matko wa ketkone.

¹³ Eje enene donkisi nedange, eje anelo maneno matine koto wakonkaki paki olatke, ‘Ge nei mane Yopa birakanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa iwenka sariake.

¹⁴ Petoroŋo don welerop nidanake, ea wane Anutuŋo ge so dokonone ban korop ma menan nuniake’

¹⁵ Pakiso, na eje don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboineŋo enane kuteno ketke, Asuŋo sogino nenane kutzo ketke, masi yaleka okane ketke.

¹⁶ Ketki, so na don mane det-sorokkole, Waomzeno rake, ‘Yohane eje nei nrep doku tauonge, njo, nono nene Asu Koboboine nibenikale.’

¹⁷ Sogino nene Waomze Yesu Kristo mogatkanem so Anutuŋo nene Asu Koboboine nebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutuŋo qelanj nei nrep Yuda ŋadino, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!”

¹⁸ Petoro eje raki qoeki, mali malip magu eje dere more, Petoro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane enjetine mau waki rakoi, “Anutuŋo

rake, 'Nei n̄erep qelan̄, Yuda n̄adino, eje sotene n̄adek kaikeiwo, na eje ebuwe gege togongo wakesikei.' "

Mali Malip Magu Eje Antiok Matko Gekoi

¹⁹ Naso sogino Kaunsol eje Stiwen qeu seukki, so mali malip n̄ei n̄erep wikile suaine detkoi, ea wane kakak n̄agu arikoi, eje Yerusalem n̄ine Ponisia kepe, Saiprus sia so Antiok matko arikoi. Eje Yuda n̄ei n̄erep eñanoka don kisi maine ra qelan̄ane edangoi.

²⁰ No mali malip n̄ei natne, Saiprus sia so Sairin matko n̄ine eje qelan̄ n̄ei n̄erep, Yuda n̄adino gekoi, eñano yaleka ra qelan̄ane edangoi, eje Waomze Yesu wane don kisi maine Antiok matko ra qelan̄ane edangoi.

²¹ Waomzen̄o n̄ei ea zonom ebonge, ea wane n̄ei n̄erep loutne eje Waom malipka more, Waom wano wetene maingekoi.

²² Mali malip magu Yerusalem kotino gekoi, eje donkisi ea dere more Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arike.

²³ Barnabas eje Antiok ari lotke more, so Anutuño dalino n̄ei n̄erep mosop onge, eje ea ka more bakomine kitoke. Eje n̄ei n̄erep qebinone rake, "N̄ine Waomze wetñineño naso ban̄em malip kaikei."

²⁴ Barnabas eje n̄ei wele, mali malip so Asu Koboboin̄eño eñano watke rokop kake, ea wane n̄ei n̄erep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi.

²⁵ Urata ea qoeki so Barnabas eje Tarsus matko ari Saul zian̄kake.

²⁶ Barnabas eje maratka more, Saul iwenkaki ere Antiok arikoik. Koma weku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu eñerop lewan̄goi, ere n̄ei n̄erep magu suaine kito ebongoik. Antiok mat welaine eje malip malip magu eñane masi ka more, eñetene "Kristen" edorakoi. Eñet iwa sogino mi wakonge.

²⁷ Naso yewao propet n̄ei natne eje Yerusalem n̄ine Antiok arikoi.

²⁸ Nei mane, eñetine Agabus, eje mali malip magu keueno wie okora more, Asu Koboboin̄e eñane zonomineño olatki rake, "N̄ara wane bodi suaine kepe ban̄em kepe ban̄em wakoniake". Naso Klaudius, Roma kepe ware ware geke, naso ea n̄ara wane bodi wakonge.

²⁹ Mali malip magu, eje lewage rau togoleke, "N̄ene bonep bonep wesi abon̄ze wane kop qeturage more, mali malip kimaze Yuda kepeo birakakene."

³⁰ Yale ra more wesi abon̄ qeturage more, Barnabas so Saul eponbi, so Barnabas so Saul ere Yerusalem ma ari more, mali malip magu n̄ei suaine ebongoik.

12

Herotño Yakop Qeki Seukiso Peto-ro Mulap Urungo Birakake

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Herot eje mali malip magu wikile kiekie ebonge.

² Eje kawali n̄ei koun̄e edangi eje Yakop, Yohane wane tatine pilan̄ño qeu seukke.

³ Herot eje masi ea maki, so Yuda n̄ei n̄erep eje kau siminonge, ea wane eje kawali n̄ei koun̄e biraongi, so eje Peto-ro mulap urungo birakakoi, Yuda eñane zonom ma met met nasoo so mere bret sap saune ne okangoi, naso yewao.

⁴ Eje Peto-ro malipkaki paki, mulap urungo birakaki waketke, paki kawali magu etke so etke, eje Peto-ro ea eñane meteo birakake, paki eje eñane diam okorakoi, paki tego etke so etke ea n̄ine mapok ongi, kawali n̄ei eje koso etke so etke so etke so etke okangoi. Paki Herot eje detke, n̄ado An̄elo Lolon̄on Lolon̄on Naso qoeki, eao Peto-ro ma ari more n̄ei n̄erep eñane kaitko qewe seukeake.

⁵ Herot eje Peto-ro mulap urum koto birakaki metke, no mali malip n̄ei n̄erep eje Peto-ro wane ra more Anutu wano togole meñenkakoi.

Anjelo Eje Petoro Mulap Urungo Nine Iwenka Ketkoi

⁶ Qaeki Herot eje Petoro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, ɲo qei kino mi okangi, ruoo Petoro eje kawali ɲei etke erane keuetno kulu pake, eje mulap senɲo lukkakoi, ɲo kawali ɲei eje mulap ɲei eɲane mat madetko diam okorakoi.

⁷ Ikopka, Anutu wane anjelo manenɲo mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelananeɲo mulap urum koto qelanange. Anjelo eje Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, “Ikop! Wienom!” Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino ɲine qoe ketke.

⁸ Pakiso anjeloɲo olatke, “Ge radeɲone ramu more kie kulitɲone bira makatakenom.” Petoro eje yale okangi, anjeloɲo koso olatke “Ge momo takotɲone bira more na mogat nanikene”.

⁹ Petoro eje anjelo mulap urungo ɲine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro eje mi detlukkake. Eje wetke rake, “Kulu kulu mane kamaile,” yale ra wetkeke.

¹⁰ Ere kawali ɲei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali ɲei magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wake-sikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea oɲomka qoe lalangɲi, mat ɲadino waketkoik. Ere numa maneo ket-pik paki, ikopka anjelo eje Petoro qelinɲake.

¹¹ Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro eje detlukka more rake, “Welekatne, Herot so Yuda ɲei ɲerep eje na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ɲo Waomnane anjeloineɲo birakaki, ket na mulap urungo ɲine iwennane ketmaike, Herot so Yuda ɲei ɲerep eje mi matali nanikei.”

¹² Petoro eje yale dere more Maria wane matko arike, Maria eje Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. ɲei ɲerep loutne mat eao lewage mejenkakoi.

¹³ Petoro eje mat madetko lotke more madet ɲadino yatoke. Paki so

qelit ɲerep mane eɲetne Roda, oɲo don turunɲine maingeakane sarike.

¹⁴ ɲerep eje Petoro wane done mo detkake, ɲo eje qom sua so kaet ɲerep, ea wane eje Petoro wane nigetkaki, eje madet mi lalage, eje zinge ari don kisi ea ɲei ɲerep edange.

¹⁵ ɲei ɲerep eje dere more olale rakoi, “Ge qelan okanmaine!” ɲo eje koso sorinone edangi, ɲei ɲerep eje rakoi, “Anjelo manenɲo sarimaike.”

¹⁶ Don yale auye rauso, Petoroɲo takotke edoraki, eje sari madet lalage more, kau paki, oɲaene qaeke.

¹⁷ Petoro eje metineɲo ma zop onge, ea wane ɲei ɲerep eje donene midaine metkoi, yale metpiso Anutuɲo dalino okane more, eje mulap urungo ɲine iwenka ketke, Petoro eje ea wane korop raqelanane more edange paki rake, “Don kisi iwa Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekei.” Yale ra more eje Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo arike.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeki so mulap urum wane diam gege ɲei eje kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane qesonagukoi. “Petoro eje diao arike?”

¹⁹ Herot eje ware ware ɲei loutne edangi, eje ari Petoro zianɲa more mi maratkakoi. Herot eje ware ware ea wanokone more kawali ɲei natne edoraki, so eje ware ware enguwi seukko.

Herot eje kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko arike.

Herot Eje Seukke

²⁰ Herot eje Tire so Sidon mat welaine eɲane sotine osike, paki mat welaine eje Herot korop lewanɲei wane arikoi. Mikepka eje Blas-tus mau eɲane ɲadeeno arike, eje Herot wane mat ware ware oɲo qe-sinoniakane eje qesonkakoi. Pakiso, eje Herot wano ari peam dume ni-akane, ea wane eje Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine eje Herot wane kepeo ɲine ɲara

abon korop qole okangoi, ea wane ene Herot sot osi osiine ea qoeakane sorinka menenkakoi.

²¹ Herotno kaiwe naso mane motke, paki kaiwe naso yewao ene ware ware wane kibi auke, paki ene ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, ene mere don suaine edange.

²² Nei nrep ene don dere more boka rakoi, "Iwa mo Anutu mane wane ana don me nei mane wane ana don mida!"

²³ Ikopka Anutu wane anelo maneno Herot qeke. Qeki koma koma ene Herot qomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane Herot ene Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane anelono qeki seukke.

²⁴ Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko arike.

²⁵ Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mauk qoeke paki, ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop arikoik.

13

Antiok Mali Malip Magu Ene Barnabas So Saul Biraotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi

¹ Antiok mali malip magu ene keueno nene propet nei natne so kito ebo ebon nei natne ene gekoi. Enene enet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, enetine mane, "sig-itne" orakoi, Lusius, ene Sairini matko nene, Manain, ene Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul

² Mali malip magu ene Waom qelitine qeu paki, so nara wane sawe gekoi. Naso yewao, Asu Koboboineno magu ea edane rake, "Na Barnabas so Saul nanane urata wane mo biraotkole, ea wane nene ere bira osikei."

³ Don ea qoeke so ene nara sawe mere more menenkakoi paki, meteene kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoik

⁴ Asu Koboboineno Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik.

⁵ Ere Salamis matko lotke more, Anutu wane don Yuda enene lewa lewan urungo wa more ra qelangoik. Yohane Mareko ene urata qesin osiakane ererop metke.

⁶ Ene sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, nei mane enetine Baryesu marat kakoi, nei ea ene propet nei isisine, ene suna qare nei Yuda tego nene.

⁷ Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea, enetine Sergius Paulus ene dereretine suaine ea wane ene Barnabas so Saul ere enene kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, ene Anutu wane don desiakane detke.

⁸ No suna qare nei mane, enetine Elimas ono kitat otke. Baryesu enetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Ene Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, "Ge erane don mi dere malip kanom."

⁹ Pakiso, Saul, enetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboineno Paulo wane kotoo watke rokopkake, ea wane Paulo ene suna qare nei ea pore kalilipka

¹⁰ olatke, "Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane nabaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine kine qotkoine, eno genano watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso banem maingenom isisine wakon mageake!

¹¹ Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane meteno gekuyake paki, denone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale denone pilik pilikine gekene."

Raki qoeke, so eaka kine kine mane kezon panaman yale, eno Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, ene yau yaup lolike more, nei mane maratkaki ono metino ma iwen kayakane ziankake.

12 Pakimo, kepe ware ware eɲe Elimas, ka more Waom wane don detke, ea wane oɲaine qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qe-lanɲangoik

13 Paulo so kimatkine eɲe Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkekoi. Lotke so Yohane Mareko eɲe ere qeliɲore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike.

14 Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda eɲane zonom mama naso yewao kaiweo Yuda eɲane lewa lewan urumgo waketa metkoik.

15 Urum welaineno Mose wane ra rokop don so propeta edo don gekoi, ea dapotpi qoeki, so eɲe Paul so Barnabas erano don more more rakoi, "Kimatkeze, ɲire don natne ɲene togolekenane ɲedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo ɲire ɲe ɲerep maine edanikeik."

16 Paulo eɲe wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, ɲe ɲerep eɲe don midaine metkoi. Yale metpi, Paulo eɲe kiekke edange.

"Israel ɲe ɲe so Israel ɲadino qelan gemami, ɲine korop Anutu ewine kitomami. ɲine korop nanane don detpi!

17 Israel wane Anutu eɲe ɲenane ɲabokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu eɲe Israel mosop ongi, so ɲe ɲerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutuno eɲe eɲine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo ɲine ebu iwenone sarike,

18 paki, eɲe koma 40 eɲane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke.

19 Anutuno ɲe ɲerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso eɲe eɲine ɲe ɲerep Israel magu koune ebu biraongi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi.

20 Paki, kepe ea eɲe koma 450 yale malipkka gekoi.

"Naso ea qoeki, so Anutu eɲe Israel eɲane wano wanok ɲe waom natne biraonge, paki eɲe ge sari mageu, propeta Samuel wakonge.

21 Naso yewao Israel ɲe eɲe Anutuno kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane gesonkakoi. Anutuno dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin wane tegoo ɲine ma wakone birakake, paki eɲe kepe ɲe waom eɲane ware ware geki koma 40 okange.

22 Anutu eɲe Saul maki ketki so eɲe Dawit kepe ɲe eɲane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu eɲe Dawit wane iwa yale rake, 'Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detlukkamaile. Na ɲe yaline eɲane simin nanmaike, eɲe nanane simile eɲe ban kine kine korop maki qe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, eɲe korop tewek wareake.'

23 Anutuno Yesu, Dawit wane ɲaboine, Israel ɲe ɲerep ma menanoniakane birakake. Anutuno mo sogino ea ra togoleke.

24 Yesu eɲe urataine mi kiekke, naso yewao Yohane eɲe Israel ɲe ɲerep sotene ɲadekka more doku taukei wane ra edange.

25 Eso Yohane urataine mo qoeyakane naso bomileki, Yohane eɲe ɲe ɲerep edange, 'ɲine nanane ma ramami? ɲine kine detmami me mida? ɲine ɲeiwa toma kamami, na eɲe midaka, ɲine ɲe mane toma kamami. No, na yem ɲe bile mida, na daleo eɲane kie kulit ea qekok kaikale, noɲo qekkokalane rokop mi okanmaike.'

26 "Kimakopne, Abraham wane ɲabokoune, so ɲe Israel ɲadino qelan gemami, ɲine korop iwa Anutu ewino kitomami, Anutuno dalino ma menanoniake, eɲe don ea ɲenano motke!

27 Anutuno Yesu ɲene ma menanoniakane birakake, Yerusalem ɲe ɲerep so eɲane ɲetne ea eɲe mi detluk kakoi, eɲe propeta eɲane zonom mama naso dapore more mi detlukkakoi. No eɲe Yesu qe

seukke, ea wane ene propet enane don, ea mau wele wakonge.

²⁸ Ene Yesu wane masi gotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, ene Yesu maine mi geu seukke, no ene Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatno Yesu qeki seukeakane qesonkakoi.

²⁹ Anutu wane papiao ene yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more qekoi pamaike, Yerusalem nei ene ea korop mau goeki, Yesu wane parejine kibego jine makokka ket more denesere mane wesi anjone koto, eao motkoi.

³⁰ No Anutu ene Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke.

³¹ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu ene enjine dokoine enano wakononge, sogino ene Yesu enjinerop Galili kepeo jine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu ene masi kine kine make so seu seuo jine wisikae wieke, dokoine ene ea korop ka more, Israel nei njerep edan okanmami.

³²⁻³³ Na kine kine korop iwa njidanmaile, njere don kisi maine, ea njidaniketane sarimaite. Anutu njenane njabokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop njene njebon waremaike, ea wane ene Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike,

‘Ge nanjane Giponne, na ukude genjane Maganjone lelemaile’

³⁴ So Anutu ene ra togoleke, ene Yesu seu seuo jine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, ene takotke more rake,

‘Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke. Mosop ea ene welerop, na yalewaka jine mosop njunikale.’

³⁵ So Dawit ene papia maneo ramaike, ‘Ge genjone qelit nejone koboboine maine mi qelinj kanom pa gotosiake.’

³⁶ Njene detmaine Dawit ene Anutu wane simile korop mogare nei njerep keueno geke, ge more seukki, parejine mari njosa njabokoune enjerep dukkau pa more gototke.

³⁷ No, Anutu Yesu seu seuo jine maki wisikae wieke, ene mi gototke.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kimakopne, jine don kisi iwa desikei wane njere sarimaite, Anutu Yesu seu seuo jine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane njere sari don kisi ea jine njidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutu sotjine qelinge njiboniake. Jine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutu sotjine ea mataliki siukki, jine koboboine sot midaine okanikei, no Mose wane ra rokop donno sotjine maine mi maki siukkeake.

⁴⁰ Sogino propet ene don saenjine eno njinano maine mi wakoniake, ene iwa yale qekoi,

⁴¹ ‘Jine wawaine nei, jine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na njinane nasoo urata mamaile, no nei maneno na urata mamaile, ea njidaniake, jine ea mi dere malipkaikei.’ ”

⁴² Paulo ene yale raki goeki, so enjine so Barnabas ere Yuda enane lewa lewanj urungo kesikeik wane arikoik, nei njerep erano ari newanore rakoi, “Njire zonom ma met met naso kutno, eao zinge sari kine kine iwa koso njedanikeik.”

⁴³ Nei njerep ene lewa lewanj mat mo qelinjka arikoi, Yuda nei njerep natne ene metkoi, so Yuda njadino qelanj nei njerep natne ene Yuda enane gege mage mogatkakoi, ene metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatotkoi, aposolo ere nei njerep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoi, “Anutu jine don maineno mosop njunge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekei.”

⁴⁴ Zonom ma met met naso kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropno Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi.

⁴⁵ Pakimo, Yuda edo nei njerep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, njade don ra more Paulo njabaka don gotkoine olatkoi.

⁴⁶ No Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, “Anutu rake, njere enane don jine alakane njidanmaite, no jine don

ea ηadek kamami, eamo ηine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane ηere ηine qeliηjune more ηei ηerep Yuda ηadino qelan gemami, eηano ari edanikete.

⁴⁷ Anutuηo ηene don iwa yale ra togole ηebonge,

‘Na ge qelan eηane kiwa qelanan onikenane biraganmaile, ge ηei ηerep Yuda ηadino qelane sikanonikene, ηei ηerep korop kepe banem eηe maine menaηgei. Waomηo eηe maine ebuyake.’ ”

⁴⁸ Paki, ηei ηerep Yuda ηadino qelan, eηe don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutuηo ηei ηerep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, eηe korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Waom wane donηo kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake,

⁵⁰ so ηerep ηetne suaine, Yuda ηadino, eηe Anutu ewine kitokoi eηe kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, ηerep ea so mat ηei ηetne suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke eηe Paulo so Barnabas ηaba ore, wikile kieke epone more kepeeno ηine esopotpi saket arikoik.

⁵¹ Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kieetno lube lube yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium matko arikoik. ηei ηerep eηe masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikineηo ηenano pamaike, Anutuηo ηenerop ηaba okanonmaike.

⁵² Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboineno watke rokop onge.

14

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik

¹ Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda eηane lewa lewan urumgo ari

ηei ηerep edangeik, ea wane Yuda ηei ηerep so qelan ηei ηerep Yuda ηadino eηe loutneηo mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi.

² No Yuda ηei ηerep Yesu mi mogat kakoi, eηe qelan ηei ηerep Yuda ηadino malip malip magu gekoi, eηe kimakopene ηaba okan onikei wane wetene qepoke qebinongoi.

³ Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waomηo ere qesinotki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom eηe ηei ηerep wetineηo malipone more sikanonge, aposolo ere biηek don kisi ea ra qelanan ongoik.

⁴ Mat welaine eηe wet etke okangoi, ηei ηerep natne eηe wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, ηo ηei ηerep natne eηe aposolo ere mogat otkoi.

⁵ Pakiso, ηei qelan Yuda ηadino, so Yuda ηei tego natne eηe suaine kopene eηerop aposolo matali ore more wesinjo etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke.

⁶ Rauso aposolo ere don ea dere more Litra so Derbe matko, Likao-
nia kepeo kaet arikoik.

⁷ Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelanan ongoik.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Litra So Derbe Matko Arikoik

⁸ Litra matko, ηei mane kine qotkoine eηe nabok kotino ηine mo yaline sarike, paki eηe numa mane mi ari geke.

⁹ Eηe met met ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo eηe ηei ea detlukkake, ηei eaηo Paulo wane don dere malip kake, ea wane Anutuηo eηe maine ma menaηkayake, ea wane Paulo eηe yale dere more ηei kine qotkoine ea pore kalilipka,

¹⁰ so boka olatke, “Ge wie koboine kienone kutno okoranom!” ηei ea eηe kanzage wie more kieke gesoke lolike arike.

¹¹ Pakimo, Paulo eηe masi ea maki wakongi, ηei ηerep eηe ka more, enneηe Likaonian donenoka kieke

boka rakoi, “Anutu eje nei yale lele more njenano ket sarimami!”

¹² Nei n̄rep eje Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, n̄o eje Paulo wane anutu mane Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes eje Zeus wane don ra qelan̄angi detkoi, ea wane.

¹³ Anutu mane, en̄etine Zeus, en̄ane matine mat suaine n̄adino pake. Zeus wane mosop nei en̄ine so nei n̄rep eje aposolo erano bulamakau nei so zariñ peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, en̄e so nei n̄rep magu en̄e aposolo bakom okan otkei wane.

¹⁴ Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere nei n̄rep eje daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluke more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma barake more, biririke ari nei n̄rep magu keueno boka ari rakoi.

¹⁵ “Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? Nere kepe n̄eika, n̄ere n̄ine yaleka! Nere n̄ine don kisi maine, ea n̄idaniketane sarimaite, n̄ine anutu isisine ea n̄adekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine en̄ane kaitko gekei. Anutu gege welaine en̄e qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge.

¹⁶ Mo sogino Anutuño nei n̄rep qelin̄ongi yau yaup gekoi,

¹⁷ n̄o naso ban̄em en̄e en̄ine kine nei n̄rep sikanonge, ea wane en̄e masi weku mane ma mageake, en̄e koya qeliwo n̄ine maki ket okanmaike, en̄e eki zaguk maki wele qe okanmami, en̄e n̄ara n̄ibon okanmaike, so koto n̄ino wet pesen̄o qe watkemaik, en̄e n̄inane bakomn̄ine kito okanmaike.”

¹⁸ Paki ere don ea edankoik, n̄o ere nei n̄rep en̄e rawetonbik erane bakom kito soe soep mi maikoi wane urata suaine makoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yuda nei natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo n̄ine, so natne Ikonium n̄ine, en̄e nei n̄rep magu ea ebuwi, en̄e Paulo wesin̄o qeu paki, waran̄ka ma ket mat n̄adino birakau paki, rakoi Paulo mo seukmaike.

²⁰ N̄o, malip malip magu en̄e Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo en̄e koso wie more mat koto waketke, kepe qaeki en̄e so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik

²¹ Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelan̄anbik ea wane nei n̄rep loutne en̄e Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Listra matko ari more, ea n̄ine, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik.

²² Ere mali malip magu zonom ebongoik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoi, “N̄ine Waomze koboboine mogat kaikei, n̄ene Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane n̄ene kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene.”

²³ Ere malip malip maguine maguine en̄ano ari more, sawe ge men̄enka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu en̄ane biraongoik, yale waka Aposolo ere nei n̄rep ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

²⁴ Ere Pisidia kepe korop lolike ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik.

²⁵ Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelan̄ane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik.

²⁶ Eso yewa n̄ine en̄e seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maikoi wane men̄en kakoi. Wane yekuat namo urata ea mo mauk qoeki, ere zinge arikoik.

²⁷ Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu qeturañ one more, Anutuño yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don kisi korop edangoik, so Anutuño qelan̄ nei n̄rep Yuda n̄adino gekoi, en̄e Anutu malipkakoi, wane en̄ane

numa lalange, ea wane ere korop edangoik.

²⁸ Ere naso kiroine mali malip nei njerop enjerop ea metkoik.

15

Aposolo Eje Yerusalem Lewangoi

¹ Naso maneo nei natne Yuda kepeo njine eje Antiok matko sari mali malip nei njerop kieke kito edane rakoi, "Njine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solanjine kitasikei, njine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutuño njine mi ma menan njuniake."

² Paulo so Barnabas eje Yuda nei enjerop don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi. Antiok magu eje korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu enjane nei suaine natne eje Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu nei suaine enjerop don auye makoboekai wane ari lewangoi.

³ Antiok mali malip magu eje nei ea biraongoi, eje Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe kitare ari more, mali malip nei njerop edangoi, qelan nei njerop Yuda njadino gekoi, eje Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane eje mali malip nei njerop edangoi. Mali malip nei njerop eje don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi.

⁴ Antiok magu eje Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so nei sele suaine eje Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu eje mateno waket mere more, Anutuño yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi.

⁵ No mali malip nei natne eje Parisi magu enjane tego gekoi, eje wie okora rakoi, "Qelan nei njerop Yuda njadino gemami, eje solaene kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekei!"

⁶ Ea wane aposolo so nei suaine eje lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoi.

⁷ Naso kiroine nei korop eje don auye kitat okan mageu, so Petoroño wie okora lewa lewago

edange, "Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutuño na qelan nei njerop Yuda njadino gemami, eje don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelan nei njerop Yuda njadino gemami, eje maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutuño na biranange.

⁸ Anutuño nei njerop wet dereretene korop detluk waremai, eje nei njerop qelanjine Yuda njadino gemami, eje Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane eje nei njerop ea eje siminongi, njene sikan ongone. Eje sogino njene Asu Koboboine ebonge, yale waka eje nei njerop ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge.

⁹ Anutuño njene so nei njerop ea numa etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, nei njerop ea, eje Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuño eje sauk ongi libeka leleko.

¹⁰ Pakimo, njine Anutu onoka wane liwe liweko birakamami, paki njine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu enjane wokeyo motkei, sogino njabokopze gekoi, so njene iwa ukude gemaine, njedo njosa njabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi tewekene.

¹¹ Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuño njene ma menan njoniake, yale waka Anutuño nei njerop ea ma menan njoniake."

¹² Yale raki goeki, so magu korop eje don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuño masi kine kine togole gesinotki, qelan nei njerop Yuda njadino gekoi, enjano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik.

¹³ Ere rauk goeki, so Yakopno wie rake, "Kimakopne, nanane don detpi!

¹⁴ Anutuño qelan nei njerop Yuda njadino gemami, wareoniakane sikan njonmai. Eje nei njerop ea Anutu enjane binjek ebuke, ea Simon eje mo ra qelanan njonmai.

¹⁵ Propet enjane don yemo earop orodon okanmai, eje iwa yale ra more papiao gekoi,

16 'Waomņo rake, naso yewa qoeki, na baņ zingekale, paki baņ Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiekale, weņem sotakine mawe togoleake. Eņane kine kine matalione pamaike, ea na baņ mawe wie musele okora togoleake.

17 Eso ņei ņerep natne korop eņe baņ Waom kaikei, ņei ņerep kepe baņem kepe baņem eņe naņano sarikei. Na ņei ņerep qelaņine Yuda ņadino mo edorakole, ea korop naņane biņek okanikei.

18 Eso Waomņo ramaike, oņo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelaņan ņonge, eņe iwa koso ramaike' .

19 Propet eņe yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemaile, ņei ņerep qelaņine ea, eņe wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, ņene eņe umat misuk ebonņem tewekkei.

20 Ea wane tungo yemo, ņene kibi mane qe more edanikene, eņe anutu isisine eņane aboņ korop qeliņ warekei. Eņe wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine qeliņgei. Eņe osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ea eņe misuk nekei. So eņe weņem misuk nekei.

21 Ȇene detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe baņem ņei edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda eņane lewa lewaņ urumgo naso kiro-roine dapore more, mat baņem mat baņem don ea ra qelaņane edan warekoi."

Aposolo Eņe Qelaņ Ȇei Ȇerep Yuda Ȇadino Eņano Ekap Qe Motpi Arike

22 Yakop eņe don raki qoeki, so aposolo so ņei suaine so mali malip magu korop eņe rau togoleke, eņe ņei natne wanokone more, ņei ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraonikei wane rakoi. Ra more eņe ņei etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip ņei ņerep eņe ņei etke yewa eweetne kitokoi, ņei mane eņetine Yudas, eņet mane Barsabas. Ȇei mane eņetine Silas.

23 Aposolo eņe kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone

Antiok biraongoi, kibi eaņo iwa yale ramaike.

"Ȇene aposolo, ņei suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropņo kibi iwa qe more ņine, qelaņ ņei ņerep Yuda ņadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so Silisia kepeo gemami, ņinano motmaine.

24 so ņene mo detlukmaine, ņei natne ņenane keuzo ņine sari more, umat ra ņibongoi, so wet dereret ņine mau qelaņ qeke. Ȇene ņei ea mi biraongone.

25 Ȇene ņei ea eņane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, ņei etke ma wakone more, ņinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane.

26 Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ņabakoune eņane kaitko don ra qelaņangoik.

27 Ȇene Yudas so Silas eretnarek weneņ bira otmaine, ņene kine kine qemaine, ere don ea korop ņidanikeik.

28 Asu Koboboine so ņene dereret okanmaine, ņene umat suaine ea maine mi ņibonikene, rara togon don iwaka ņine tewekkei.

29 Ȇine anutu isisine eņane aboņ korop qeliņwarekei. Ȇine weņem misuk nekei. Ȇei eņe osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea ņine misuk nekei. Ȇine ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, ņine koboboine gekei, ņine wenip yau yaup misuk maikei, ņine maine gekei."

30 Kibi yale qe more ņei etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, eņe korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturaņ one kibi ebongoi.

31 Ȇei ņerep eņe kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi.

32 Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere naso kiroroine doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelaņanone more, ņei ņerep ma togole one so zonom ebongoik.

33 Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu eņe ere biraore

rakoi. “Nirano kutko peam pakep.” Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo enano koso Yerusalem zinge arikeik wane rakoi.

³⁴ No Silas ene ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke.

³⁵ Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok gekoik, ere so nei natne korop ene nei nrep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapok-nagukoik

³⁶ Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo ene Barnabas olale rake, “Nere Waom wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qelanane edangote, nere koso maine zinge ari, kimakopse mat banem qeare onte, ene maine gemami, me mida.”

³⁷ Barnabas ene okki paki, ene Yohane Mareko wenenj mauk arikei wane rake,

³⁸ no Paulo ene rake, “Sogino ene urata mi manem qoeki, Yohane Mareko ene nere Pampilia kepeo njine biranore Yerusalem zinge arike, ea wane ene nrererop mi ariake.” Yale ra more, Paulo ene bauine wake.

³⁹ Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more, mapok nagukoik, Barnabas ene Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik.

⁴⁰ No Paulo ene Silas maratkaki, ere arikoik, mali malip magu ene Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, ene Waomjo ere wareore more mosoposiakane menen kakoi.

⁴¹ Ene Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraongoi.

16

Timoti Ene Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike

¹ Paulo ene Derbe matko lotke more ea qelige, Listra matko ari lotkeke. Nei mane, enetine Timoti ene Waom mogatka more Listra geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda nrep

ene wenenj Waom mogat kake. No magaine ene Grik nei.

² Listra so Ikonium mali malip magu korop, ene Timoti wane detpi menangi, ewine kitokoi,

³ Paulo ene Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane ene Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda nei ene Timoti magaine Grik nei geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke.

⁴ Ene mat suaino arikoi, paki donba aposolo so nei netne suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa ene doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, njine korop don iwa dere more mogatkei.

⁵ Ea wane doku tau tau magu ene mali malipko togole more, kaiwe banem nei nrep takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

Paulo Ene Kulu Kuluo Masedonia Nei Mane Kake

⁶ Onoka wane Asu Koboboinero ene Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane ene Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare arikoi.

⁷ Ene Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikei wane arikoi, no Yesu wane Asuno rawetonge.

⁸ Pakiso ene Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi.

⁹ Ruo yewao Paulo ene kulu kulu mane kake, nei mane Masedonia kepeo njine, ene okora Paulo menenka rake, “Ge kiwet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more njene qesiñ njonikene!”

¹⁰ Paulo ene kulu kulu ea kaki qoeki, njene yemdaka abonze mauluke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, njene Anutuno yewa ari enane miti donine ra qelanikenane nedorake.

Lidia Ene Waom Mogatkake

¹¹ Ea wane njene Troas njine seki mane maratka wa more, koboboinero ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruo mane mere more, qaeki ari Neapolis matko lotkekone.

¹² Nene seki qelige more, kienjo ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma nei edo sari mat so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, nene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone.

¹³ Naso yewao Yuda nei nrep ene menen menen kepe mat nadino lewan okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo, nene mat nadino ari doku wazaino lotke more, Yuda nei edane menen menen kepe mane marat kakenane ziankakone. Nrep natne ene kepe yewao lewage metpi, so nene enerop mere more don aukone.

¹⁴ Nrep mane enetine Lidia, Taiataira nine, ene laplap wenemka lewine suaine qoleokange, ene Anutu wane enet ora mawaka okange, so Waomno Lidia wane wet dereretine qesinkake, ene Paulo wane don malip kake.

¹⁵ Enine so matine kotine nei nrep magukoune gekoi, ene korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia ene newanone rake, "Nine na Waomze koboine mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, nine sari nanane matko mesikei." Yale ra more, ene sorin njongi, nene matino ari gekone.

Roma Kawali Nei Ene Paulo So Silas Mulap Urumgo Biraotkoi

¹⁶ Kaiwe maneo nene mene menen sobenino arikenane ari more, qelit nrep mane marat kakone. Ene Asu qotkoineno enane kotino ket okora more, maki nrep ene masi tanik nado daleo wakoniake, ea wane don saenine edange. Nrep ene asu qotkoine ea kine kine gesonkaki, asu ea don mainge olatmanke, ea wane nrep ea wane suainekoune, ene wesi suaine enjo kiarki mamankoi.

¹⁷ Nrep ea ene Paulo so nene nenane nadezo mogat none boka rake, "Nei yewa ene Anutu Wawaine qeliwo enane qelit nei okanmami. Ene Anutujo daleo ma menanoniake

ea wane numaine nine rawakone njidanmami."

¹⁸ Nrep ene kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmanki, so Paulo ene bauine waki, zinge asu qotkoine olale rake, "Na Yesu Kristo wane enetko ramaile, ge nrep qelinjka saketnom!" Yale raki asu qotkoine ene naso yewaoka nrep qelinjake.

¹⁹ Pakiso nrep welakoune ene kau, nrep ene don saenine raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaike, wesi mamaene mo siukike, pakiso ene Paulo so Silas epu waranore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewan mat sobego arikoi.

²⁰ Ene Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine enano iwen ore ari more rakoi, "Nei etke iwa ere Yuda nei, ene nenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere nei nrep sorin onbik, ene sotene osike,

²¹ ere masi qotkoine ea nenane rara togon don njabaka more nei nrep edanmamik. Roma rara togon donno ramaike, nene masi ea maine mi maikene."

²² Yale rau, so nei nrep ene sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don njaba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok nei suaine ene Paulo so Silas erane laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso ene qelit nei Paulo so Silas morapno etkukei wane edange.

²³ Morapno zok togogole etkuwi qoeki, ene mulap urumgo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, "Ge nei etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!"

²⁴ Mulap urum ware ware ene don ea dere more, ere urum anaoone keuo yewao biraore more, kietno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise otkoi.

²⁵ Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano menenka more Anutu bakom enet kito kakoik. Mulap nei natne ene Paulo so Silas detotkoi.

²⁶ Ikopka memea togogole ma ruzakki, mulap urum wane bosinj qise more pelekke, so mulap urum

wane madet edomka qoe anaj wareu, mulap nei enane mulap sein togole, ea qoe ket warekoi.

²⁷ Mulap urum ware ware ene poradage wie more, madet korop qoe anago okorau kake, paki rake nei korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more ene pilan suaine warage more, onjomka yaku nagu more seukeakane okange.

²⁸ No, Paulojo boka suaineka rake, “Ge misuk matali nagukene! Nene korop iwa metmaine!”

²⁹ Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware ene qelit nei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware ene Paulo so Silas erane urumgo biririke ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kieetno ket umi qeke.

³⁰ Pakiso, ene ere urumgo nine iwenore more qesonotke “Waometkene, na daleo okane menanqale?”

³¹ Ere yale mainge rakoik, “Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutujo ge so nanom dokojoone ma menaj njuniake.”

³² Pakiso ere Waom wane don ene so matine kotino nei nerewekoune gekoi, ene korop ra qelajane edangoik.

³³ Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware ene iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, ene so nanom dokoine so nei nerewekoune miti doku taukoi.

³⁴ Paki so ene Paulo so Silas ene matine koto iwenore ari more, nara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware ene so maguine korop ene wet peseno kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane ene Anutu malip kakoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok nei ene tebe nei birane edangoi, “Nine nei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk.”

³⁶ Mulap urum ware ware ene don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, “Gavaman nei suaine ene don motpi sari-maie, ge so Silas nire maine qelin

nusikenane. Nire maine arikeik. Nire donjitne midaine arikeik.”

³⁷ No, Paulo ene tebe nei suaine olale rake, “Nere Roma kepe welaineka nerane bijek okange, nere masi qotkoine mane mi okante, paki nerane sot mane mi maratkakoi, jo siluj ene lewa lewago nere nei nerep kaiteno morapjo netkumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketite, pakimo iwamo sanku bira notpi ariketane okanmami? Eamo korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano wanok nei suaine ene edom iwa sari more, biraotpi sakesikete.”

³⁸ Tebe nei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok nei suaine enano ari edangoi, paki ene Paulo so Silas ene Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge.

³⁹ Ea wane ene mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, “Nene masi borikine okan njurine, ea maine qelinkauk nigetnusiake.” Yale rau paki mulap urumgo nine iwenore saket more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, “Nire mat suaine iwa maine qelin kaikeik?”

⁴⁰ Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qelinka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qelinka arikoik.

17

Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik

¹ Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda enane lewa lewanj urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke.

²⁻³ Paulo ene Yuda enane lewa lewanj urumgo naso banem wa ket okan okan manje, ea wane ene Tesalonaika geke, naso eao ene lewa lewanj urum yewao zonom ma met met nasoo atak karewe waket more,

eje nei n̄erep eᅇano Anutu wane papiao n̄ine dapore sorin one more kito edange, eje so nei n̄erep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia eje wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo eje nei n̄erep ra qelaᅇan one more rake, “Na Mesia iwa ra more mo n̄idanmaile, eje Kristo Yesu.

⁴ Nei n̄erep natne eje Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewaᅇgoi. Grik nei n̄erep so mat wane n̄erep n̄etne, eje mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, eje weneᅇ Paulo so Silas erano lewaᅇgoi.

⁵ Nei n̄erep loutne eje erano ari takotkekoi, ea wane Yuda nei natne busu lele more, nei qotkoine natne qeturaᅇ ongoi, magu yewa eje mat lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, nei mane eᅇetine Yason eᅇane matko ari Paulo so Silas ziaᅇ ore more, epu nei n̄erep eᅇane kaiteno waraᅇ ore arikei wane, mat ea matalikoi,

⁶ ᅇo eᅇe ere mi maratore more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne eje waraᅇone, mat wane nei n̄etne kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, “Nei etke ea ere masi qotkoine kepe baᅇem kepe baᅇem makoik, naso iwa ere matzo sari matali n̄onikeik wane sarikoik.

⁷ Pakimo, Yasonᅇo biraotki, eᅇane matko metmamik eje ere matino newanotke. Ere korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake more, nei n̄erep edane ramamik, ‘Ware ware mane gemaik, eᅇetine Yesu’ yale rau edanmamit.”

⁸ Yale rau so nei n̄erep magu so mat wane nei n̄etne eje dere more oᅇaene qaeke, pake ukat suaine makoi.

⁹ Pakiso mat wane nei n̄etne eje Yason so kimakoune natne eje wesi goleu so biraonbi mateno arikoi.

Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoik

¹⁰ Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu eje Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoik, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda eᅇane lewa lewaᅇ urumgo waketkoik.

¹¹ Yuda nei n̄erep Berea matko gekoi, eje mayakakatne, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda nei n̄erep magu dereret mayakatnane yuan ongoi, eje Paulo wane don desikei wane simin onge, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso baᅇem dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi.

¹² Yale okane more, Yuda nei n̄erep loutneᅇo don ea malip kakoi, eje yalewa okanbi, Grik wane nei n̄erep suaine natne eje yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi.

¹³ ᅇo Yuda edo Tesalonaika n̄ine, eje Pauloᅇo Anutu wane don Berea nei eᅇano ra qelaᅇange, ea wane eje dere more, Berea sari nei n̄erep kieke gebinone ukat suaine mau wakonge.

¹⁴ Ikopka, mali malip magu eje Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau arike, ᅇo Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik.

¹⁵ Nei natne eje Paulo iwenka ari, Atens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoi. Pakiso, Paulo eje nei ea edange, “ᅇine Silas so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei.” Rakiso, eje zinge ari etangoi.

Paulo Eje Atens Eao Don Ra Qelaᅇange

¹⁶ Paulo eje Atens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wake.

¹⁷ Ea wane eje ari Yuda lewa lewaᅇ urumgo waketki paki, Yuda nei so Grik nei n̄erep eje Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe baᅇem eje eᅇerop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat sobeᅇ suaino nei n̄erep weneᅇ lolikmaᅇkoi, ea wane Paulo eje nei n̄erep eᅇerop kaiwe baᅇem don aukoi.

¹⁸ Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon nei natne, eje Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, nei natne qeson one rakoi, “Nei dereretine midaine ea eje onoka don ramaike?”

Nei natne eje wenen rakoi, “Iwa mo kamaine, eje mat natne enane lopio wane don ramaike.” Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo eje Yesu seuseuno njine wisikae wieke so enjine don kisiine ra qelanange, ea wane nei eje don ea rakoi.

¹⁹ Pakiso eje Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, enjetne Areopagus, enjano iwenka lewa lewanjano ari more olatkoi, “Ge nei njerep don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom njene detlukkaikene.

²⁰ Ge kine kine natne njene detnjem ge ramaine, eamo don kunejine okanmaike, so don ea wane kine daleo ea rau lukenom, njene desikene.”

²¹ Atens mat welaine so lobo nei ea gekoi, eje naso kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don aumanjko.

²² Yale rauso, Paulo eje mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago nei kaiteno wie more rake, “Atens mat welaine, na kawe njine lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami.

²³ Na matjine lolike menjenka okanmami, eao ari lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibine iwa yale qekoi, ‘Anutu kunejine mi dereretze’. Njine Anutu kunejine ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, nj silun njine mi detmami, na enjane don iwa ra wakone njidanikale.

²⁴ Eje Anutu koboboine, onjo kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, ea make. Eje qeli so kepe wane Waom, so eje nejno bakom urum mamaine eao mi gemaik.

²⁵ Me eje kine kine natne njanjaeki, nejno urataine ma mi qesinjakene, eje onjomka gege so asu, so eje njara abonj so kine kine korop nei njerep ebonmaike, ea wane njene maine mi mapik kaikene,

²⁶ eje njaboze nei weku ma wakonkake, eso njaboze wekuo njine magu korop kepe banjem gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. Eje onjomka

mokaka nasoene so zawoenne koboine kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutujo nei njerep kepe binjek ra togoleke.

²⁷ Eje ea okange, yemo nei njerep eje Anutu zianjka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eje yale okange, nj silun Anutu eje njene qelinjone amanj mi gemaik, eje osozo met okanmaik.

²⁸ Nei maneno rake, ‘Nene enjane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine, eje maki njene wakongone, iwa gemaine.’

Njinane nei natne kisi raranjo ra okanmami, yale eje iwa yale rakoi, ‘Nene korop Anutu wane medewekoune.’

²⁹ Nene Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane njene misuk metke raikene, Anutu eje gol me silwa me wesino nei mete kibi mama edo nei onja mamami, kait toqaine yalewa misuk desikene.

³⁰ Mo sogino, nei njerep eje Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakoi, eao Anutujo lolononge, nj ukude yemo eje nei njerep korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoine njadek kaikei wane, don togole edanmaik.

³¹ Eje kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao eje nei mane mo birakake, nei enjo nei njerep kepe banjem kepe banjem kineene banj ma wakoniake. Iwa yale Anutujo njene sikan njonge, kine kine ea wakonge, eje nei ea seuseuno njine maki wisikae wieke!”

³² Nei maneno seuseuo njine wisikae wieke, ea nei njerep eje dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, nj nei natne rakoi, “Nene njinane don koso desikene.”

³³ Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewanj qelinjkaki,

³⁴ nei natne eje Paulo mogatka more, enjane don malip kakoi. Nei mane, enjetine Dionisius, eje Kaunsol njene mane, eje malipkake. Njerep mane, enjetine Damaris, enjine so nei njerep natne wenenj eje malipkakoi.

18

Paulo Eje Korinti Arike

¹ Pakiso, ea wane ɲadino Paulo eje Atens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke.

² Yewao Paulo eje Yuda ɲei mane, enetine Akwila maratcake, eje Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakon wakon matine. ɲei ea enine so ɲanomine Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo ɲine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepe ware ware, Sisa Klodius, eje Yuda ɲei ɲerep korop Roma mat qelige arikeyi, ea wane edane more esoponge.

³ Paulo eje ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, enjerep urata make, onoka wane eje enjerep okanmaɲkoi, yale Paulo eje seli kise ma more, eaɲo motki kiarki gegeene qesiɲkake, eje so ɲei so ɲanomine, eje korop seli kise ma more, qolemaɲkoi, iwa yale eje ɲara aboɲ wane mamaɲkoi.

⁴ Paulo eje zonom ma met met nasoo, nasoo baɲem Yuda lewa lewaɲ urungo ari more, Yuda ɲei ɲerep so Grik ɲei ɲerep eje Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikeyi, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

⁵ Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo ɲine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo eje kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelaɲange, eje Yuda ɲei ɲerep lewageu, Yesu eje Mesia ea wane don edange.

⁶ Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo eje wazaone okora edange, “ɲine kine kine qotkoine maikewo, Anutuɲo ɲine esop ɲuniake, ea ɲinane simile, na maine mi mapik ɲunikale, naɲane sot mida! Naso iwa ɲine kiekewetela kutno arimaike, eao na qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gemami, enano ari ra qelaɲane edanikale.”

⁷ ɲei mane Yuda ɲadino enetine Titius Yastus, eje Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewaɲ urum osino Paulo eje ari geke.

⁸ No Yuda ɲei mane, enetine Krispus, enine so ɲanom dokoine eje korop Waom mogat kakoi, ɲei ea eje Yuda lewa lewaɲ wane ɲetne okange, eje so Korinti mat welaine loutne eje Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

⁹ Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuɲo olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelaɲane edanikene, ge urata ea misuk qeliɲgene.

¹⁰ Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, ɲei maneno ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane ɲei ɲerep loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, eje naɲane biɲek okanmami.”

¹¹ Waomɲo yale olatki, so Paulo eje Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, ɲei ɲerep Anutu wane don edange.

¹² Pakimo, ɲei mane, enetine Galio, eje Roma gavaman ea ɲine, eje Akaia kepe ware ware birakakoi, nasoo yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi,

¹³ “ɲei iwa eje ɲei ɲerep don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmaike, enane don eaɲo so ɲenze ra rokop don, ea ɲabakamaike!”

¹⁴ Paulo eje don rayakane wetke okorake, ɲo Galio eje Yuda ɲei edane rake, “ɲei iwa eje masi qotkoine make, me sot mane okanikeo, na ɲinane don maine detɲunikale.

¹⁵ No ɲine, Yuda ɲinɲine don wane so enet wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat aumami, ea wane ɲine ɲidomka maulukeu, noɲo kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!”

¹⁶ Eje yale ra more kot urungo ɲine esopongi, qeinat ketkoi.

¹⁷ ɲei ɲerep magu eje korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda enane lewa lewaɲ wane ɲetne malipka, kot wane kaitko qekoi. No Galio eje ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

Paulo Eje Antiok Zinge Arike

18 Pakiso, Paulo eɛe Korinti ɛei ɛerep mali malip magu eɛerep kaiwe loutne ge more qeliɛongi paki, eɛine so Prisila so Akwila, eɛe Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo arikei wane arikoi. Paulo eɛe mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane eɛe lewetine zoune korop kitat wareke, lewine setneka metke.

19 Eɛe seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qeliɛore more, Yuda lewa lewan urungo waketki, so eɛe so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi.

20 ɛei ɛerep eɛe Paulo newa-lika more rakoi, "Ge maine takotke ɛerep gekene." ɛo Paulo eɛe mi okke more,

21 edange, "Anutuɛo siminkayakeo, na ɛinano zinge sarikale." Eɛe yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qeliɛkake.

22 Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sis-aria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arike.

23 Eɛe soda natne, naso kiro kirop Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike, mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arike.

Yuda ɛei Mane Apolos Eɛe Epeso So Korinti Matko Arike

24 Naso yewao, Yuda ɛei mane, eɛetine Apolos, eɛe Alekzandria matko wakonge, eɛe Epeso sarike, eɛe don ewekine ramageke, eɛe Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk.wareke.

25 Apolos eɛe Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos eɛe ɛei ɛerep Yesu wane don kisi koboine ea wane kito edange, ɛo siluɛ eɛe Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake.

26 Eɛe Yuda lewa lewan urungo ari more, kaet midaine don ra qe-ɛane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere eɛe detka more, eɛe matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu

wane numa manerop koboboine ea mauluke ra qelaɛanka olatkoi.

27 Apolos eɛe dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu eɛe mapitka more, ekap mane qe more Akaia mali malip magu eɛano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, "ɛine Apolos maine newankaikei." Yale rauso, Apolos eɛe ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutuɛo ɛei ɛerep mosoponge, ea wane eɛe Waom wane don malipkakoi.

28 Eɛe Anutu wane papiao da-pore more, eano ɛei ɛerep Yesu eɛe Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, eɛe Yuda ɛei eɛerep lewa lewago don togole au sorin nagu more, eɛane don qelaɛine ea wane zonomineɛo Yuda ɛei qeki yuanonge.

19

Paulo Eɛe Epeso Matko Urata Make

1 Apolos eɛe Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo eɛe Asia kepe bonagaine yuane more, Epeso matko lotkeke, eɛe yewa dokoine natne doku tau taune magu maratonge,

2 paki eɛe qesonone more rake, "ɛine sogino, Yesu malipkakoi, naso yewao Asu Koboboine mo makoi me mida?"

Eɛe mainge rakoi, "Midaka, ɛene Asu Koboboine mane ye gemaikae, don ea mane mo mi detkone."

3 Paulo eɛe dere more koso manerop takotke qesononge, "Pakimo ɛine, ɛine doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?"

Eɛe rakoi, "ɛene Yohane wane doku tau tau ea taukone."

4 Paulo eɛe ɛei ɛerep edane rake, "Yohane eɛe ɛei ɛerep sotene ɛadek kaikei wane doku tauone more edange, 'ɛine ɛei mane nanane ɛadeno sarimaike, eɛe malipkaikei,' Yohane eɛe ɛei ɛerep ɛei ea mogatkaikei wane edange. ɛei ea eɛe Yesu."

⁵ Ene don ea raki detpi goeki, so Epeso mat wane mali malip korop nei n̄erep magu yewa Pauloŋo Waom Yesu wane en̄etko doku tauonge.

⁶ So Paulo ene metine mawa nei n̄erep kuteno motki, so Asu Koboboin̄eŋo en̄ane kuteno ketke, paki nei n̄erep ene don kait qetot kun̄eŋine ra more, Anutu wane don kisi maine ea weneŋ ra qelaŋanbi sua arike,

⁷ nei korop yale okangoi, ea en̄ane zaleene wa 12 okangoi.

⁸ Naso yewao, Paulo ene Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo atak loutne meso karewe ea wane rokop waket more, kaet midaine miti don nei n̄erep edange. Paulo ene en̄erop don au more, wetene qe wirike more Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom, ea wane don kito edange, so qomeene ma ewekke.

⁹ No nei natne ene Paulo wane don mi detkoi, wet dereretene ma waluke more maine mi malipkakoi, paki, ene Waom wane numa ea borikine rau paki, magu en̄ane kaiteno qeliŋgoi, ea wane Paulo ene nei ea Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo qeliŋ one more, mali malip nei n̄erep ene en̄enekaka iwenongi, Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewaŋ urumgo kaiwe baŋem en̄erop lewage, Waom wane don auye qeuye okane gekoi.

¹⁰ Ene koma etke yale lewage don au gekoi, ea wane nei n̄erep korop Asia kepeo gekoi, ene Yuda nei n̄erep so qelaŋ nei n̄erep Yuda ŋadino gekoi, ene korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

Skewa Wane Gipolekoune Sewen

¹¹ Anutuŋo qesiŋkaki, Paulo ene masi mi mamaine, togogole ea korop mawareke.

¹² Paulo ene lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea nei n̄erep ene zoma nei n̄erep en̄ano ma ariu, eaŋo zomaene waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qeliŋonge, paki asu qotkoine ene en̄ano ŋine saket qeliŋone arikoi.

¹³ Yuda nei natne ene mo sogino urata nei edo lolike ari more,

asu qotkoine esopongoi, ene Yesu wane en̄etne dere more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane en̄etko esoponikei wane liwekkakoi, ene asu qotkoine iwa yale edangoi, “Na Yesu wane en̄etko, Pauloŋo en̄ane kine ra qelaŋanmaike, yale waka na don togoleka ra more esopŋunmaile.”

¹⁴ Tatiŋon sewen, ene nei mane en̄etine Skewa en̄ane gipolekoune. Skewa ene Yuda wane Mosop Nei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. En̄ane gipolekoune ene asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane esopongoi.

¹⁵ No asu qotkoine mane ene Skewa gipolokoune en̄ane don mange edane rake, “Na Yesu detkamaile, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, ŋo ŋine ma?”

¹⁶ Nei ea asu qotkoinerop, ene Skewa gipolekoune ea korop zok manerop engu more yuanonge, so ene ziwem engu so takot laplapene ma barakki, ene nei ea wane matko ŋine kakakka biririke ket solaeneka arikoi.

¹⁷ Yuda nei n̄erep so qelaŋ nei n̄erep Yuda ŋadino ene Epeso matko gekoi, ene don kisi ea detpi paki, manerop kaet suaine onge, ea wane nei n̄erep koropŋo Waom Yesu wane en̄etine ora ewine manerop kitokoi.

¹⁸ Mali malip nei n̄erep loutne ene sari more, masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qelaŋan warekoi.

¹⁹ Nei n̄erep natne ene sogino suŋa qare makoi, ene ea wane suŋa qare papia, ea ma sari nei n̄erep kaiteno, papia ea kiwakeup zewareke. Ene papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange.

²⁰ Waom wane zonom so numa tanik manik yewaŋo yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donŋo togole more manerop sua ze manerop yuane arike.

Epeso Mat Welaine Ene Ukut Suaine Makoi

²¹ Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboin̄eŋo Paulo wiliŋaine

ma mangi, ḡadino Paulo eḡe Masedonia kepeo so Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, “Na Yerusalem ari more, ḡadino Roma matko ea weneḡ ari kaikale.”

²² Yale ra more eḡe qelit ḡeitkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, oḡomka nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

²³ Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane ḡaba qotkoine Epeso matko wakongi, eḡe ukat suaine makoi.

²⁴ Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, eḡetine Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so ḡei mane, eḡetine Demetrius, eḡe silwa maulukmaḡke, mat yewao Demetrius eḡe bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwaḡo mamage motki metki, ḡei natne eḡe qolekoi. Eḡe yale wa okane more, Demetrius so eḡane silwa mama urata ḡeikoune eḡe wesi suaine maratka maḡkoi.

²⁵ Demetrius eḡe silwa mama ḡeikoune, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. “ḡine detmami, ḡene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane ḡene wesi aboḡze suaine wakone ḡebonmaike,

²⁶ ḡo ḡei iwa Pauloḡo masi kine kine mamaike, ea mo ḡine ḡidom maine kamami so detmami, eḡe ramaike, ‘Lopio ḡei meteḡo mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,’ eḡe yale ra, ḡei ḡerep korop edangi, eḡe don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko ḡei ḡerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, eḡe lolike don ea ra qelaḡanmaike.

²⁷ Paulo eḡe koso takotke, yale ḡei ḡerep edaniakeo, ḡei ḡerep eḡe ḡenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno ḡei ḡerep eḡe anutu lopio ḡerepze Artemis, so eḡane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. ḡei ḡerep Asia kepe so kepe baḡem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, ḡo Paulo wane donḡo yemo ḡerep waom wane eḡet biḡek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike.”

²⁸ ḡei ḡerep eḡe don ea dere

more, busu suaine lele more kieke boka more, tako rakot yewaka rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso ḡine eḡe eḡet biḡekine suaine so wawaine!”

²⁹ Ukat ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, ḡei etke, eḡetetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia ḡine, Paulorop weneḡ arikoi, ḡei ḡerep magu eḡe ḡei etke yewa epu warage more, lewa lewaḡ sobego ket arikoi.

³⁰ Paulo eḡe oḡom ḡei ḡerep magu eḡane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, ḡo ḡei ḡerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi.

³¹ Paulo wane kimakoune natne eḡe gavaman urata ma gekoi, eḡe weneḡ Paulo wano don more lewa lewaḡ sobego mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, “Ge lewa lewaḡ sobego misuk arikene!”

³² Pakiso, lewa lewaḡ sobego don ukat suaine wakonge, ḡei ḡerep magu suaine, ea eḡe koropḡo wet dereretene siuki, qelaḡ qelaḡ qekoi, ḡei ḡerep natne eḡe don mane rau paki, bokakoi, ḡei ḡerep magu mane eḡe don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, ḡo ḡei ḡerep wele korop eḡe kine onoka wane sari lewaḡmami, eamo mi detluk kakoi.

³³ Yuda ḡei natne eḡe ḡei mane eḡetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, ḡo ḡei ḡerep natne eḡe Alekzander qebinka rau, so eḡe ḡei ḡerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake.

³⁴ ḡo magu natne eḡe Alekzanda detkau, eḡe Yuda maguo ḡine okange ea wane magu, ea eḡe koropḡo orodoḡ don wekuka boka, weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari qoeki rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso ḡine, eḡe wekukuḡo wawaine!”

³⁵ Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane eḡe wie more, magu ea ḡei ḡerep korop ma peseone more rake, “Epeso welaine, ḡine detpi! ḡei ḡerep kepe baḡem yewa me yewa eḡano ḡine maḡo mi detmaike, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine eḡane bakom urum metmaike, so wesi kobekine qeliwo ḡine ketke?”

³⁶ Nei manenjo eje kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaike, eso ea wane njine ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi,

³⁷ njine nei iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abonj mane kobu mi makoik, me njerep waom onjaine lopioze, enjane don qotkoine mane mi rakoik.

³⁸ Demitrius enjine so nejikoune, eje nei mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, eje maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaiki. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane eje maine donene mazakane desiake.

³⁹ No njine don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewanj wane nasoo lewa lewanjo makoboeyake.

⁴⁰ Nene umat maine marat kanjem rap, no onoka wane yem nedo ukude kawali kieke kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboine yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman eje ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson njonikeiwo, njene maine mi ra qelanj onikene.”

⁴¹ Mat ware ware eje don yale raki goeki, biraongi nei njerep eje arikoi.

20

Paulo Eje Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike

¹ Ukat suaine ea goeki so Paulo eje mali malip korop nei njerep magu ea eje enjano sariu lewanjei wane edorake, eje lewanji, so Paulo eje doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don edane more, nei njerep ma togole onge, so Paulo eje takotke rake, “Njine mayakakatne bororom gekei.” Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike.

² Eje Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip nei njerep don edane nanj qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea goeki, so banj Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke.

³ Eje Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso eje seki ma more

Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, no Yuda nei eje Paulo qeu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo eje don ea dere more, Siria numa koboine qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke.

⁴ Nei mane, enjetine Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko njine, eje Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko njine, Gaius eje Derbe matko njine, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo njine, so Timoti, eje wenenj korop Paulorop arikoi.

⁵ Nei tego ea eje korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo tomanjotkoi.

⁶ Nere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, njene soda weku kaiwe mama 7 Troas metkone.

Paulonjo Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke

⁷ Soda ruoo, njene so mali malip magu nei njerep njene ruo njara neke-nane lewanjgone, Paulo eje nei njerep don edange, eje kepe qaeki ariakane dere more takotke, nei njerep don edane gemanjki, ruo kulu kesatno okange.

⁸ Mat yewa, lewa lewanj urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi.

⁹ Nei qaluwit mane, enjetine Yutikus, eje mat anjone maneo metke, Paulo eje takotke don edane okoraki, so nei ea eje umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine njik njototok pa ari more, mat kutno njine makake kepo ket qeke. Pakimo, nei njerep eje ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, “Eje mo seukike.”

¹⁰ No Paulo eje ket ari more, onjomka parenjine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, “Njine dere mezet misuk desikei, eje mo wisikae gemaik!”

¹¹ Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo njara mapoke neke, Paulo so nei njerep eje takotke don

au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo eje nei nɔrep qelinone more arike.

¹² Nei nɔrep eje nei qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi. Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

Paulo Eje Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike

¹³ Nene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaikenane arikone, eje kienjo Asos ariakane nɔdange, ea wane nene sekiwo wakone.

¹⁴ Paulo eje nene Asos maratnɔne more, seki kutno waki so nɔnzarek Mitilini matko arikone.

¹⁵ Nene Mitilini qelige more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone.

¹⁶ Yewao Paulo eje rake, “Naso mi-damaike, nene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene.” Eje Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

Paulo Eje Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange

¹⁷ Nene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo eje don motki, Epeso matko arike, eje doku tau taune magu enane nenenjo enano sarikei wane don motke.

¹⁸ Pakimo, nei suaine ea eje sariu so Paulo eje edange, “Na nɔnerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea nɔne kakoi, nɔne nanane gege masi detlukmami.

¹⁹ Na Waom wane qelit qe qe urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi wawaine mi makole, Yuda nei eje wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae enet binjek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboinane makole.

²⁰ Na matnɔne kotino, so mat suaine lewa lewan sobego kito nɔbongole, na kaet midaine didi kebago Waom wane don korop nɔdangole, ea nɔne mo detmami.

²¹ Na Yuda nei nɔrep so qelan nei nɔrep Yuda nɔdino girem don togole ra edangole, eje sotene nɔdekka more Anutu wano zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaikei wane.

²² So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboinane luknangi enane don teweke Yerusalem arimaile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile.

²³ Asu Koboboine eje girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, nei nɔrep mat banem eje wikile nine more mulap urungo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile.

²⁴ No, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu eje na miti urata makalane ra ninge, ‘Anutu eje nei nɔrep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge nei nɔrep don ea edanikene.’ Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

²⁵ “So mane rewe detpi, na nɔnane keu nɔno Anutuɔ daleo warenonmaike, ea wane don ra qelanane more, keu nɔno gewe nangoi, nɔne ban koso mi nanikei, ea na detmaile.

²⁶ Eso na nɔne ukude togoleka ra nɔdanmaile, nei mane nɔnane keuo nɔne eje gege togon mi marat kayakeo, ea nanane sot mida,

²⁷ ea wane Anutuɔ kine kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine nɔdan warekole.

²⁸ Nɔne nɔdomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop nɔne yalewaka mauluke wareonikei, nɔne Asu Koboboineno enane ware ware biraningane, nɔne Waom wane magu weneminejo kiatonge, ea kauluke more wekumaneka gekei.

²⁹ Na mo detmaile, na ban biranunbe, zikotne kasi zubaine nɔnerop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi lolonone more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sarikei, ea na detmaile.

³⁰ Boan naso bomileki, nei natne nɔnɔnɔne maguo nɔne eje isi don rau

paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so eņe eņane numa isisine ea mogatkakei.

³¹ Ea wane ņine kauluke more di-amņinerop gekei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem ņida ņidan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, ņine ea wane weneņ dere gekei.

³² “Eso iwa mo anutu wano biranņunbe paki, wet maep so qom menanņo Anutu eņine donino maguk ņunmaile. Eņe zonom welaineņo nau tomok maine ma ņiboniake, so baņ ge mage, wet dereret koboinaka mo ebu ebune, yewa eņerop qeli wane awa aboņ maine ea qe watke ņiboniake.

³³ Na ņei mane wane silwa so gol, wesi aboņine mane mi maikalane detkole so okanņungole.

³⁴ Na meteretkene iwanņo urata ma more yeye maratkakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, ņene ņara aboņ makone, ea ņine detmami.

³⁵ Na ņine sikan ņungole, ņene urata togole ma more, ņei ņerep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu eņe rake, ‘ņei mane eņe kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, ņei yewa eņane bakomineņo kimainane bakom yuankayake.’ Don ea ņine detsorokkei.”

³⁶ Paulo eņe raki qoeki, so wawetine qe more, ņetne magu yewa eņerop meņen kake.

³⁷ Meņenkau qoeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane ņei suaine eņe aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi.

³⁸ Eņe koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane eņe qom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane eņe Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

21

Paulo Eņe Yerusalem Arike

¹ Nene oso waek okanone more, biranņonbi arikone, ņene kiwet namuņ mane koboina kitare more, Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes

sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone.

² Nene seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone.

³ Nene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwoken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine eņe aboņene yewao qakakoi.

⁴ Nene mali malip ņei ņerep natne maratone more, eņerop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboine eņe zonomineņo ņei ea qebinongi, so eņe Paulo olatkoi, “Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene.”

⁵ Nene eņerop gekone, naso ea qoeki, so ņene numaze Yerusalem arikenane biraongone, eņe korop ņei so ņanowekopene so medewekopene ņenerop mat suaine qeliņka arikone, ņene korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more meņen kakone.

⁶ Nene oso waek okan nagu biraone more, seki kutno wanem so eņe mateno zinge arikoi.

Propet Agabasņo Paulo Don Olatke

⁷ Nene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke more, mali malip ņei ņerep maratone, more kaiwe weku eņerop metkone.

⁸ Kepe qaeki, ņene Tolemes qelige ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa ņene ari qelit ņei Pilip wane matko gekone, sogino Yerusalem mali malip magu eņe ņei sewen magu miti qelit urata maikei wane ma wakon ongoi, Pilip eņe ņei sewen yewa eņane keuo ņine, eņe Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelaņan mageke.

⁹ Pilip wane borasokoune natewen etke so etke eņe Anutu wane miti don ra qelaņan maņkoi.

¹⁰ Nene yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, eņetine Agabus eņe Yuda kepeo ņine sari lotkeke.

¹¹ Eņe ņenano lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa onjomka kie metine pise wokom nagu more

rake, “Asu Koboboine eje iwa yale ramaike, ‘Yerusalem matko Yuda nei edo waro iwa wane welaine ban iwa yale wokomka more qelanj nei nrep Yuda ndino enane meteen bira kaikei.’ ”

¹² Nene so natne yewa, nene don ea dere more, Paulo eje Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone.

¹³ No, eje mainge rake, “Nine daleo okanmami, nine yale okanbi paki, qomne qepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane wenen ewekmaile.”

¹⁴ Nene enane dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more rakone, “Waom enane simile eaka maine wakoniake.”

¹⁵ Nene yewao naso natne ge more, abonze mauluke more qelige Yerusalem arikone,

¹⁶ dokoine natne Sisaria nine eje nenerop arikoi, nei yewa eje nene Nason wane matko gekenane iwenngoi, Nason eje mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiroroine Waom malipkake, nei ea eje Saiprus siao nine.

Paulo Eje Yakop Ari Kake

¹⁷ Pakiso, nene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu eje bakom kito ra iwenngine ari more mauluk ngoi.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeki, Paulo eje nenerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu nei suaine koropno yewa metkoi.

¹⁹ Paulo eje nei korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulono geki Anutuno yeye kine kine qelanj nei nrep Yuda ndino enano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke.

²⁰ Eje Paulo wane don dere more, ndo eje korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, eje Paulo olale rakoi, “Paulo kimaze, Yuda nei nrep tausen loutne eje Yesu detluk kamami, so eje korop Mose wane ra rokop don wenen togogle mage-mami.

²¹ Nei natne eje sari genane ra more, don borikine Yuda nei nrep iwa yale edane rakoi, ‘Paulo eje Yuda nei nrep, so qelanj Yuda ndino eje iwa yale kito ebonmaike, “Nine maine Yuda gege masi qelinj warekei, nine gipolekopnine solaene mi kitasikei.” ’ Genane yale ra more edangoi.

²² Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane eje desikei, paki eje onoka mau wakoniake, ea nene mi detmaine.

²³ Ge iwa yale maikene, nei etke so etke iwa eje Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi,

²⁴ ge enerop Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, eje kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urungo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, nei yewa eje eno lewetene zoune kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso nei nrep eje ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, eje genane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso eje desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuanmaine, ea desikei.

²⁵ No qelanj nei nrep mali malip Yuda ndino nine enane ra more, nene kibi mane mo enano qe more, iwa yale edangone, eje anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, nine misuk nekei. So eje wenem neu, nine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, nine ea misuk nekei, nine ndo ndanom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikei, ea qelinjei.”

²⁶ Yale rau qoeki, so Paulo eje nei etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane sengo iwenongi, so eje nei nrep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukkoi. Pakiso, Paulo eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo waket more, sau sauk naso dango qeake, so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

Roma Kawali Nei Eje Paulo Togole Malipkkakoi

²⁷ Njo Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qoeakane okangi, so Yuda nei natne, Asia kepeo njine, eje Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, nei njerep magu qebinonbi so eje Paulo meto puk makoi.

²⁸ Paki boka rakoi, "Israel nei, njine mapik njonikei! Nei iwa eje kepe banem lolike ge, Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep wenenj iwa yale edane okanmaike, 'Njine Yuda nei njerep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea wenenj ma baikka okanikei' Yale raki paki, so eje qelanj mane Grik nei Anutu Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaike, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemaike."

²⁹ Yuda nei eje Paulo so Tropimus, Grik nei, Epeso njine, ere mat suaino otkoi, ea wane eje Paulo wane wetke rakoi, eje Grik nei Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaike, eje yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

³⁰ Nei njerep mat suaino njine eje korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama so nat nat njine biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo njine waranĵka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka nei manenjo Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke.

³¹ Nei njerep magu eje Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, njo Roma kawali nei enjane njetne eje don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop eje busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikoi wane okanmami.

³² Eje yewaka ikop dere more, enjine kawali nei njetne so kawali nejikoune edorake, paki eje sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, nei njerep eje yale waka kawali nei njetne so nejikoune one more, nei eje Paulo qekei wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qelinjakoi.

³³ Kawali nei njetne enjine so kawali nejikoune eje Paulo ma more, nejikoune eje Paulo mulap etkenjo wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso,

eje nei njerep qeson one rake, "Nei iwa ma? Onoka mamaike?"

³⁴ Nei njerep natne eje don mane olatkoi. Nei njerep magu mane eje don kine mane olatkoi. Ukat suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali nei njetne, eje kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratke. Paki eje nejikoune kawali nei wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange.

³⁵ Paulo eje ari mat tiriino lotkeki, kawali nei eje onbi, nei eje zonomene wieke, Paulo qekei wane sariuso, kawali nei eje Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi.

³⁶ Nei njerep magu suaine eje mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, "Qeu, yeine seukep!"

Paulo Eje Nei Njerep Magu Enjano Kine Ra Qelanjange

³⁷ Kawali nei eje Paulo enjine matko birakaikei wane ma ariu, so Paulo eje kawali nei njetne Grik don-goka olatke, "Na maine don natne golasikale?"

Kawali nei njetne eje qesonka rake, "Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine?"

³⁸ Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt nei manenjo kawali qeakane okane more, kawali nejikoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge nei yewa me ge nei mane?"

³⁹ Paulo eje mainge olale rake, "Na Yuda nei enjane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na nei njerep maine edanikale me?"

⁴⁰ Yale raki, so kawali nei njetne eje rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo eje tiri kutno okora more, nei njerep tik okorakei wane metinenjo ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo eje Hebru dongo edange.

22

Paulo Eje Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake

¹ "O, nei kimakopne so magakopne, njine detpi, na ukude iwa

njinane kaitjino don turuḡine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile.”

² Pakiso eḡe detkau Paulo eḡe Hebru dongoka don raki eḡe mepeene goeki, aḡaene kiwonege tik ḡanenka don mane more, kokpak mi makoi, paki Paulo eḡe koso iwa yale rake.

³ “Na Yuda naganenjo Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gameliel wane kibi urumgo wakole, pakimo eḡe aso ḡabokopze eḡane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo ḡine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok togole more mogat kakole.

⁴ Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, eḡe matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na ḡei ḡerep korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urumgo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemaḡkole.

⁵ Pris wawaine ḡetne eḡe so ḡei ḡetne eḡane kaunsol korop, eḡe det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelaḡanbi ḡine desikei, na don welekatne ḡidanmaile, eḡe kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, eḡane qe ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, ḡei ḡerep mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa eḡane tego eḡe mat yewa gekoi, na ḡei ḡerep yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe, ḡei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, eḡe umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

⁶ “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelaḡane suaine mane qeliwo ḡine ket naḡano qelaḡane more loliknange,

⁷ paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, aḡa don manenjo iwa yale nora nolatke, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?’

⁸ Pakimo na don turuḡine iwa yale main gekole, ‘Ge maḡo Waom?’ Paki eḡe na nolale rake, ‘Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea magemaine.’

⁹ Nei narop gekoi, eḡe qelaḡan ea kakoi, ḡo eḡe ḡei yewaḡo nolatke ea eḡe mi detkoi.

¹⁰ Pakimo na rakole, ‘Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?’ Raweso Waomḡo nolale rake, ‘Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao ḡei mane metmaike, onjo geḡane urata don binek kine kine korop motkale ea golasi-ake.’

¹¹ Qelaḡan yewa yemo zok manerop qelaḡane teine, yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane deneḡo maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, naḡane kimakopne eḡe meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

¹² Pakimo ḡei mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, eḡane eḡetine Ananias, eḡe miti ḡei mane, onjo ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda ḡei Damaskus gekoi, eḡe korop eḡane detpi waki, ewine kito ramaḡkoi, eḡe ḡei maine.

¹³ Eḡe naḡane osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, ‘Kimane Paulo, deḡone koso manerop potnom.’ Raki nasomde yewaka wenenḡe dene koso ikopka menaḡi potkole, pakiso eḡine kakole.

¹⁴ Pakiso eḡe rake, ‘Aso ḡabokopze eḡane Anutuḡo ge eḡane simile detnom paki, Qelit Neine Koboboine ge more, eḡe kaikenane, so onjo makoboe gangi detkanom, eḡane aḡa donineḡo rayakane onjom ma wakonganike.

¹⁵ Wane ge baḡ eḡane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremaine so det waremaine, ea wane don kisiine ḡei ḡerep korop ra qelaḡane edan warekene.

¹⁶ Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku taunom paki, eḡetine oranom, mo eḡe borikineḡone ea saukgane more,

sotɔne ea sauk ganiake so ma biraki ariake.’

Anutu Eje Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Enjano Arike

¹⁷ “Nado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa meɔen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole.

¹⁸ Na kawe so Waomɔo nolale rake, eje yale nolatmaike, ‘Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, ɔo ɔei ɔererop iwa eje baɔ ge naɔane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo eje maine mi desikei.’

¹⁹ Pakiso na rakole, ‘Waom, eje mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewaɔ urumgo korop arimaɔkole, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, ɔei ɔererop ge malip gane gekoi, ea korop ebu lukone morapɔo dime one more, mulap urumgo biraongole.

²⁰ So mokaka eje geɔane sigi maep rara ɔeiɔone Stiwen qeu seukke, naso yewao na noɔom yewa osino weneɔ okora more, wet pese dere simin nangi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, eje qeu seukke.’

²¹ Raweso, Waomɔo nolale rake, ‘Arinom, onoka wane na baɔ bira ganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelaɔ tego mane enjano arikene.’ ”

Roma Wane Kawali Nei Netne Oɔo Paulo Warekake

²² Yuda ɔei eje Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Pauloɔo don edane ari mage ɔei ɔererop abaran ɔine kepe kiroino gemami, enjane raki, Yuda ɔei eje enjane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, “Qeu seukkep! Nei yaline eje koso mi takotke geake. Eje geakane rokop mi okanmaike!”

²³ Eje yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qaliɔ qaliɔ kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi

tanik yewa okangoi, ea iwa yale, qe wakonge, eje Paulo wane zok mi onge.

²⁴ Ea wane kawali ware ware ɔetne suaineno raki, eje Paulo kawali ɔei enjane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo eje morapɔo dime ka more kineinane qesonkakoi, so kawali ɔei ɔetne eje det lukeakane kawali ɔei edane rake, ɔei ɔererop eje kine onoka wane Paulo wane ɔabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo yale okankamami.

²⁵ Pakimo eje morapɔo dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali ɔei ware ware ɔetne eje Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Pauloɔo iwa yale ra qesonkake, “Me ra rokop donɔo yale ramaike, ɔine Roma ɔei mane yalewa maine okankaikei me? ɔine na dongo mi biranane more, mo ɔine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewaɔo mo maine okanmaike me?”

²⁶ Kawali ɔei ware ware ɔetne eje don yale dere more, eje ari kibi qeqe ɔetne olale rake, “Ge daline okan kaikei? Nei yewa eje Roma ɔei.”

²⁷ Rakimo kawali ware ware ɔetne suaine eje Paulo wano sari more olatke, “Ge nolatnom, ge Roma ɔei wele me?”

Paulo eje rake. “Eamo don welekatne.”

²⁸ Kawali ware ware ɔetne suaine eje rake, “Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma ɔei okanmaile.”

Paki Pauloɔo rake, “Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokɔo ea ɔei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma ɔei okanmaile.”

²⁹ Ea wane ɔei eje dimeka more qesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali ɔei eje yeine yewaka kaet okane more qeliɔgoi, pakimo kibi qeqe ɔetne suainno Paulo eje Roma ɔei, yale dere more, seinno mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo eje yaleka zok kaetkake.

³⁰ Kawali ware ware wane ɔetne suaine eje Pauloɔo umat ea ma

umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda njetne eje dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, nado ban kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, eje don motki miti mosop, pris njetne suaine so Kaunsol korop eje sari lewanjoi, pakiso eje Paulo ma ket enjane kaitko birakaki okorake.

23

Paulo Eje Yuda Kaunsol Enjane Kaitko Don Rake

¹ Paulo eje deine togoleka Kaunsol enjano koboinaka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, "O kimakop Israel nei, nanjane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmaike, yemo nanjane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmaike."

² Eje yale raki, mosop nei njetne suaine Ananias eje Paulo wane osino nei okorakoi, eje piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange.

³ Pakiso Paulonjo olale rake, "Anutunjo ge welekatne ban gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donjo ramaike, ea mogare na dongo birananmaine, njo silunjo ge ra rokop don ea qe barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!"

⁴ Paki nei Paulo osino okorakoi, eje rakoi, "Ge Anutu wane mosop nei Pris Wawaine so njetne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?"

⁵ Pakimo Paulonjo rake, "O kimakopne nei iwanjo, Israel nei, Pris wawaine me eje mosop nei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don qotkoine olalile, mitinjo yale ramaike, 'Ge nei njerewekopnjone enjane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,' ea yemo na detmaile."

⁶ Yewao Paulo eje mo detonge, magu natne eje Sadusinjo Kaunsol, njo natne eje Parisi, yalewa wane eje Kaunsol enjano iwa yale boka rake, "O kimakop Israel nei, na Parisi, na Parisi enjane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo

onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo nei seu seune eje ban wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, eje kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo birananmami!"

⁷ Paulo eje don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi keueno njaba wakongi, so lewa lewanjene ea wirike.

⁸ Sadusi edo ra okanmami, nei seuseune eje koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so anjelo me Asu mane mi gemami, njo Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa eje koropka wenenj malipka more qesinjka ra okanmami.

⁹ Ea wane eje boka kuronjo manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret nei natne, eje Parisi enjane tego, eje don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, "Nene nei iwa kanjem, enjano umat mane mi pamaike, eje asu mane me anjelo manenjo welekatne don mane mo olalike!"

¹⁰ Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware njetne suaine, eje tego etke yewa eje Paulo ma nat nat so waranjo nagu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane eje kaetkake, paki ea wane eje kawali nei magu edangi, eje ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa enjane meteenjo nje kawali nei eje enjene mat koto ma wakesikei wane edange.

¹¹ Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine eje sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, "Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okannom, ge nanjane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qelanjanine rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelanjanikene, Waom suainenjo yale ramaike."

Yuda Eje Paulo Qeu Seukeakane Don Ra Matogolekoi

¹² Kepe qaeki, Yuda eje koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so eje rakoi, "Welekatne suainane kaitko, njene Paulo qenjem seukeake, njo njene eje mi qenjem seukeakeo, njene njara

doku mi nekene.” Ene yalewa ra togolekoi.

¹³ Nei ene suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, nei magu yewa enane zale 40 yuankake.

¹⁴ Ene ari mosop nei Pris netne suaine so nei sele enano rakoi, “Nene don togogole weti suainane kaitko ra matogolemaine. Nene nara doku mi nekene. Nene yaupka genem ari mage, naso Paulo qenem seukeake, yewao qoeake.

¹⁵ Ea wane Kaunsol nine don rau, ukudeka kawali nei netnana ariki, ene Paulo ninano maket birakayake. Nine olale isika raikei, nene Paulo wane kineine manerop koso det kaikene. Nene mo eweke metmaine, ene sari ninano mi lotkeki, eaka nene genem seukeake.”

¹⁶ No Paulo wane barine enine kiarinane gipole ene detongi, ene don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki qeu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine ene ari kawali nei enane mat koto waket ari, Paulo olatke.

¹⁷ Pakiso, Paulo ene kawali nei netne mane ora more rake, “Medep iwa kawali ware ware netnana ma arinom, ene don mane ma gemaike, ea olatkep.”

¹⁸ Pakiso, kawali nei netne ene kawali ware ware netne suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap nei, Paulo ene nora more raki, medep iwa genano iwenka sarimaile, ene don mane magemaike, ge golasiakane.”

¹⁹ Rakiso, kawali ware ware netne ene medep yewa metino ma warankaki, ere wazaino arikoik, eretneka yewa mere more, so ene qesonkake, “Ge onoka don na nolasikenane?”

²⁰ Pakimo medep yewa ene rake, “Yuda ene don mo ra ma togolimi, ene doninane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukkei wane raikei, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, qaeki Paulo Kaunsol enano iwenka kesikene, paki mo ene Paulo qeeki,

²¹ no ge enane don ea mi dere mogasikene, enane nei natne zalene 40 yale okanmai, ene mo suaine weti qeliwo enane kaitko, nara doku mi nene gekei wane ra togolimi, ene yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo qeu seukki yewao qoeake, paki ene mo eweke more numao modemami, so ene gonjo enane don yewa maine okkene me, ene ea wane toma metmami.”

²² Ea wane kawali ware ware netne ene medep yewa birakaki ariki, paki ene iwa yale rawetkake, “Ge don iwa nanano rawakonine, ea koso nei mane misuk olasikene.”

Kawali Nei Netnejo Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks Wano Birakaki Ariki

²³ Kawali ware ware netne suaineno ware ware netne etke etora more rake, “Nire kawali nei 200 ebukeik, so nei 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, no nei 200 ene tebe bozam makei, paki nine eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria ariki.

²⁴ Nine horsi natne Paulo ene ea wane kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakongei paki, so nine wekumane ma uluke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware netne suaine Piliks wano ma ariki.”

²⁵ Rakimo kawali ware ware netne suaine ene kibi mane iwa yale qeke,
²⁶ “Na Klodius Lisias nonjo kibi iwa qewe, nei suainano arimaike, kepe ware ware netne suaine Piliks, kaiweo.

²⁷ Yuda ene nei yewa malipka more qeu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe ene Roma nei okangi, ea wane na so kawali nei nene wenen enano sari more enane meteo nine ebu maine.

²⁸ Na don yewa nei yewa wane solaino qe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra enane Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole.

²⁹ Na ea wane qeson onbe, ene ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatkoi, nei edo naba don natne enano qeu ariki. No ene don mane koboino nolale more, kine ea wane

ra more gejem seukeake, me mulap urungo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop mane mi nolatpi de-
tkole.

³⁰ Pakimo, eje nei yewa qeu seukeakane don mane mo sanku ra matogolimi, don ea ukude sari nanane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe gejano sarimaike. Pakimo, na rawe nei yewa enane solaine don qe rakoi, eje gejane kaitko don koboine ra qelanganbi, ge desikene, eje kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

³¹ Papiango yale rake, ea wane kawali nei magu eje don ea teweke more, Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano iwenka arikoi.

³² Kepe qaeki so, kawali nei magu eje zinge koso mateno arikoi, paki horsi nei kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria arikoi.

³³ Nei horsi kutno metkoi, eje ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware netne suaine eje mane more, Paulo wenenj ma sari qeu kaitino wa okorake.

³⁴ Kepe ware ware netne suaine eje kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo eje kepe diawao njine ea wane qesononge, qesone more rake, “Ge ma provins njine?” Paki Paulo eje rake, “Na Silisia njine.”

³⁵ “Na ban neiwa solanono don qe remi, eje sari lotkeu mo, gejano njine don desikale.” Yale ra more rake, “Njine Paulo lukkau paki, gavaman Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep.”

24

Yuda Netne Eje Sisaria Matko Paulo Dongo Birakakoi

¹ Kaiwe mama mete mane ari goeki, njado mosop nei Pris Wawaine, Ananias eje so Yuda nei sele natne so numa mot mot nei mane, enetine Tertulus, eje wenenj Sisaria arikoi, paki eje ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi.

² Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane netne suaine,

Piliks eje Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus eje kieke more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

“Nei suaine ware ware Piliks, gojo mo mapik nonom, njene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretjone weku mane, ge njenane tego ea qesijone more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake,

³ ea wane njene qom menan suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo njene bakomjone kitomaine.

⁴ No na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge njene wet maep okanjone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom.

⁵ Njene nei iwa kanjem, eje umat loutne zok ma wakonmai, eje Yuda keueno njaba njaba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, nei iwa eje netne ma kisanji, njenane magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa eje enetene Nasaret edoramami, enane netne.

⁶ Eje yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so njene malip kakone, pakiso njene njenze ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone.

⁷ No kawali ware ware netne suaine Lisias onjo sari more, njene togogole qe mage more, metezo njine oma njonge.

⁸ Pakiso Lisias eje don solaino qe rakoi, eje gejano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea wane ge nei iwa qesonkaikeneo, ge gojom ban kine kine korop njene don solaino qe okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene.” Tertulusjo yale rake.

⁹ Yuda eje takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelangan rakoi, “Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne.”

Paulo Eje Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelanganje

10 Pakiso, kepe ware ware njetne suainenjo Paulo wano metinenjo qe sikane more qebinkaki, Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke,

“Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne njet njetnerep magu iwa enjane dere wano wanok njet gekone, ea wane na detpe qomne menangi, don iwa genjo wekumane main gekale.

11 No ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge gojom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama 12, ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole,

12 pakiso, Yuda eje na nanbi, njet manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me eje nanbi njet njetnerep qomene qepokkole, Yuda njet njetnerep enjane lewa lewanj urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka.

13 Me eje dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don enjo wele, eamo midakaka.

14 No na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelangan ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile, yemo, ‘numa mane wane tego,’ na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso njabokopze enjane Anutu menjenka okanmaile, no na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet enjane buk yewao pamaike, ea detluk waremaile.

15 Na ea malipka more, Anutu njet seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane eje ban njet maine koboine miti mali malip korop so njet borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka wenenj ma wirirkoniake wane eje yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, eje ban yalewa okanoniake.

16 Eso ea wane na naso banjem togogole more, wetne koboboine Anutu wane deo payakane, so njet enjanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me njet enjano mi wakoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

17 “Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne

yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kimakopze njet njetnerep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi abonj midaine qesinj ongalane arimanjole, so Bakom Urum bakom wenenj ma sarimanjole.

18 Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino wa mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qelanganj, eje marat nangoi, yemo na koboboine, eamo njet njetnerep loutnenjo narop mi metkoi midaka, me njet natne eje ukat yau yaup mane mi mamanjoi.

19 No Yuda natne Asia njine, eje wenenj yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, eje nanjane detpi bori-maikeo, yemo eje edom genjane kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananikei.

20 Me midakiso, njet iwa eje mo Kaunsol enjano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonnom, edo golasikei eje nanjano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol enjane kaitko okorakole, yewao

21 so yewao na don weku sogino enjane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo eje mi siminonge, ‘Anutu eje njet seuseune ea ban ma wirik oniake, na ea detluk kamaile, pakimo eje kine yemda waneka na iwa njinane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.’” Paulo eje yale rake.

22 Piliks eje doku tau tau loutne enjane mali malip so masiene ea eje suaine mogare gemami, ea eje mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo eje don ra warekimo, Yuda eje toma mesikei wane, Piliks eje edane rake, “Ban kawali ware ware njetne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na njinane don yewa makoboekale.”

23 Paki eje ware ware njetne suaine olatke, eje Paulo mulapko birakayake, no eje mulap urumgo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo eje kimakoune edo kine kine qesinjakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

Piliks Eje Paulo Koma Etke Yale Mulap Urumgo Birakaki Metke

24 Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, Piliks eje n̄anomine Drusila wenen ketkoik, n̄erep yewa Drusila eje Yuda maguo n̄ine, pakimo Piliks eje donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Pauloŋo olale rake, “Doku tau tau magu eje Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene.”

25 Paulo eje olatke nasoo ban Waom eje n̄ene korop don uratao bira n̄oniake, ea wane masi tanik makoboekai wane eje rake, so n̄ei n̄ene iwa yaleoka okan okan mameaze ea makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliks eje kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, “Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, ban naso natneo koso naso paniniakeo, gora newan ganikale.”

26 So Piliks eje kine kine mane wane wenen tomake, eje wetke rake, Paulo eje wesi natne ban niniake, ea wane eje naso banem ora newankaki sari naso banem ejerop wenen metman̄koik.

27 Yale gemage, koma etke qoe ariki, mo n̄ado Porsius Pestusŋo Piliks wane urata ea make, so Piliks eje okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane, eje Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

25

Paulo Eje Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Wareŋo Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike

1 Pestus eje sari more, so eŋine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane eje kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria qelige more, wie Yerusalem arike.

2 Yewao Pris n̄etne so n̄ei suaine natne eje eŋano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so eje don togogoleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi.

3 “Ge n̄ene qesiŋ n̄one more, n̄ei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep.” Eje numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi.

4 Pakimo Pestus eje don mainge rake, “Paulo eje Sisaria mulap

urumgo metmaike, nasomde nigatne noŋom Sisaria arikale,

5 yale wane n̄etnekopn̄ine, eje wenen narop kesikei, paki n̄ei yewa eje sotinerop okangi, so eje dongo maine birakakei.”

6 Pestus eje ejerop kaiwe 8 me 10, ea wane rokop metke, paki eje koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo eje don rara mama matko metke, pakiso eje Paulo ma sarikei wane edange.

7 Eje mo sariki so Yuda eje mo Yerusalem qeliŋka more ketkoi, eje ejerop wenen okora more, don qesat umat loutne solaino qekoi, n̄o don urata yewa kinerop midaka, eje don urata sawan̄ yaup makoi,

8 paki Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda eŋane ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

9 No Pestus eje Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eje Paulo olatke, “No ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata n̄one iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

10 No Paulo eje rake, “Na Sisa eŋine mazakan mazakan don urum kaitino okoramaile, iwao nan̄ane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda n̄ei mi okan ongole, ge goŋom mo det lukmaine, yalewa.

11 No na Mose ra rokop don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, n̄o don yewa wele midaine, eje yaup wane dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo n̄ei maneo maine eŋane meteenno mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramaile, oŋo nan̄ane kinene mazakane desiake.”

12 Rakiso, Pestus eje Kaunsol koune ejerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaine, donn̄one mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge ban̄ Sisa wano arinom.”

Pestusŋo Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake

¹³ Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, nei waom, king Agripa so njanomine Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik.

¹⁴ Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria enjerop metkoik, nado Pestus eje Paulo wane don ea nei waom, king rawakone olale rake, "Nei mane mo alakan Piliksno qelinjka arikimo iwa mulap urungo metmaike,

¹⁵ na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris netne so nei sele eje don solaino qe more, nabakakoi paki, nonjo turunjine wikile qotkoine manikalane nolatkoi.

¹⁶ No nonjo yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman enjane masi yemo nei mane yaup turunjine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaike, nei mane sot mane wane ra more, nei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, nei yewa eje nabakoune enjane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu dejo de aeke okorakei paki, eje naso manbi kine onoka wane dongo birakemi, ea wane eje nabakoune enjane don turunjine maingeake.

¹⁷ Pakimo, eje iwa sarikoi, ikopka kepe qaeki, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so nei yewa ma sarikei wane ra ongole,

¹⁸ enjane nabakoune dongo birakakoi, eje wie okorakoi, no eje masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino qe dongo mi birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken mane dongo bira kaikei rawe mo mida okange.

¹⁹ Eje don naba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne enjene mitienane so nei mane enjetine Yesu, eje mo seukke, no Paulo ramaike, eje wisikae gemaikae.

²⁰ Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaike, no wet dereretnejo maine mi lotke qelajanmaike, ea wane na qeson kakole, 'Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na gejane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?'

²¹ No Paulo eje mulap urungoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu,

Sisano enjane don yewa makoboeake, eso ea wane na enjane don ra ebon-gole, warekau mulap urungoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake."

²² Rakimo, Agripano Pestus olale rake, "Na nonjom nei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaike."

Rakiso, Pestusno rake, "Ge ban qaeki detkaikene."

²³ Kaiwe maneo Agripa so Bernais ere kibi maimaineno au mage lewa lewan urungo sari kawali ware ware netne so mat suaine ea wane netne enjerop urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus eje qebinongi Paulo iwenka sarikoi.

²⁴ Sariu Pestus eje rake, "Nei waom King Agripa, so nei korop iwa njerop wenen metmami, njine nei iwa kau, Yuda nei njerep magu korop iwa so Yerusalem matko wenen, eje korop nei iwa nanjane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole rakoi, 'Ge genom seukeake, eje wisika naso kiroine mi geake,'

²⁵ no nonjo kawe eje kine kine mane eje seukeakane rokop mi make, paki onjom yaleka Sisano donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile.

²⁶ No na enjane donine kine mane mi maratkawe wakone qelajanmaike, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na njine so nei waom King Agripa, njinano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detluknem paki, nado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale.

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap nei mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, nabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra qelajane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaikae."

26

Paulo Eje King Agripa Wane Don Rake

¹ Pakiso, Agripa eje Paulo olatke, "Ge maine gejone donjone rakene."

Paki Paulo eje metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

² “Nei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaike, na maine kinene geḡane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano qe ramami, ea wane turuḡine main gekale.

³ Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda ḡenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tikḡane mere nanane don desikene na golatmaile.

⁴ “Na qaluwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda eje mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, eje mo qei kino ḡine detpi sari qoe waremami.

⁵ Eje mo naso banem detmanḡkoi, eje raikoi wane onmaikeo, maine ra wakonikei, yemo na ḡenze maguzane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, eaḡo ḡenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaike.

⁶ So na ukude iwa okoramaile, kinene mawakonikei wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anutuḡo aso ḡabokopze yeye kine kine ban ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea wane.

⁷ Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea wane ḡenane Israel esep milop magu 12, eje ea maikoi wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu menen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O ḡei waom, kine iwa wane Yuda eje nanane solao don gekoi!

⁸ Onoko wane ḡei natne ḡine wetkemami, Anutu eje koso ban ḡei seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea ḡene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

⁹ “Na nonom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret

ḡine, eḡane eḡetine maine mawe ke-siakane wetke more ḡabakakole,

¹⁰ na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop ḡei Pris ḡetne eḡano ḡine ḡei ḡerep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane ḡei ḡerep loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So eje enguwi seukmanḡkoi, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramanḡkole.

¹¹ So na naso banem Yuda lewa lewanḡ urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so ḡei ḡerep eje Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikoi wane, na masi yale makole. So na eḡane wet gerep zok manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

Paulo Eje Doku Tau Tau Maguo Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange

¹² “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop ḡei, Pris Suaine magu eḡano ḡine kibi mawe, eje qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale.

¹³ Kepe onḡo bango, 12 kilok okangi, O ḡei waom, numa kebago na kawe kiwa mane qeliwo ḡine ketke, qelanane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinane qelanḡan yale midakaka, eje kepe deine yuankamaike, eaḡo ket qelananeḡo motki qezazakke, na so ḡeiwa narop arikone eamo qelananeḡo lolikḡonge,

¹⁴ ḡene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine ḡetne teine, ea konom, eaḡo zinge geḡone wikile ginmaike.’

¹⁵ Pakiso nonḡo qesonka rakole, ‘Ge manḡo, Waom?’ Rawe so Waomḡo rake, ‘Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine,

¹⁶ ḡo ge wienom paki, kienone kutno gesoke okoranom, nanane qelit ḡei okanikenane, na ge wakangane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine onoka ukude nanano ḡine

ka waremaine, so onokaka na ban ɲado sikan ganikale, ea ɲei ɲerep natne rawakone edangene.

¹⁷ Na ban Israel ɲei ɲerep magu so qelan magu, eɲane meto ɲine geukale, na eɲano ban bira ganbe arikene,

¹⁸ ge deene matokkenane, so panamango ɲine ebu main onnom, qelanango sari wet maingekei, paki eɲe maine Satan wane zonom ea ɲadekkau, goɲo Anutu wano bira onikene, eso eɲe mali malipene nanano payake, ea wane ra more, eɲane borikineene ban ebu makale paki, eɲe Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe na malip nane more, eɲe maine ɲei ɲerep eɲane keueno nanane biɲek okane numaene ma more gekei.’ ”

Paulo Eɲe Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke

¹⁹ Paulo eɲe koso rake, “Eso ɲei waom King Agripa, na qeliwo ɲine kine kine ea kawe paki, eɲane don ea mi birakole,

²⁰ mipekka yemo Damaskus matko ra qelanane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda eɲane kepe matko korop so qelan eɲane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, ‘ɲine zingeu paki, wetɲine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so ɲine yeye kine kine maikei, ɲo wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelanmami, ea wane wetɲine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.’

²¹ Na don yaline ra qelanabe, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda ɲei eɲe neu malip nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi,

²² ɲo siluɲ kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutuɲo qesiɲ nange, paki yewa ɲine gesari mage ukude okanmai, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi ɲine korop ra wakone ɲibonmaile, ɲei ɲerep ketkele so wawaine weneɲ. Na don ramaile, eamo don mane mida, don wekuka,

propet so Mose eɲe mo wakoniakane rakoi.

²³ Eɲe iwa yale rakoi, ɲeiwa yewa Mesia, eɲe wikile kaukeake, so borikino ɲine ebu main oniake, paki oɲo lewine seu seuo ɲine wisikae wie more, mena menan wane kiwa qelanane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda ɲei ɲerep so qelan ɲei edaniake.”

Agripa Eɲe Malipkayakane Paulo No Rake

²⁴ Paulo eɲe eɲine donine qesiɲ nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusɲo kuroɲka rake, “Ge qelan qemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, eanjo qebingangi qelan qemaine.”

²⁵ Pauloɲo mainge rake, “Na qelan mi qemaile, geɲone maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne,

²⁶ ɲei Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaine. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaine, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari qekatno mi wakonge.

²⁷ ɲei Waom King Agripa, ge propet eɲane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!”

²⁸ Raki Agripaɲo Paulo olale rake, “Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka ban neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaine?”

²⁹ Raki Pauloɲo olatke, “Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, nanane meɲe meɲenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so ɲei natne korop ɲine nanane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwanjo ɲinano misuk mesiake!”

³⁰ Paulo eɲe don raki qoeki, ɲei waom eɲe wieki, ware ware, Bernais so ɲei natne korop wie warekoi.

³¹ Eɲe urum qelige ketpi paki, ɲado manenjo mane au rakoi, “ɲei iwa eɲe sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane

kop me mulap urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange.”

³² Pakiso Agripaño Pestus olatke, “Ñei iwa eñe Sisaño done mi desiakane ra more eñano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap.”

27

Paulo Roma Ariakane Eñe Seki Make

¹ Nene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, eñe Paulo so mulap ñei natne, ea kawali ñei(100) zaleene yalewaño eñane ware ware ñetne, eñetine Yulius, eñane meteo biraongoi, kawali ñei yewa eñe Sisa wane magu.

² Nene Adramitium eñane seki mane eñe Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so ñene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso qoe arikone. Aristarkus eñe Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo ñine, eñe ñenerop wenen arikone.

³ Kaiwe maneo ñene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius eñe Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo eñe ari kimakoune one more, eñano ñine ñara kine kine maratka.

⁴ Nene Saidon qelige arinem, momoño qebin ñonge, ea wane seki eñe wa Saiprus ñadino arike.

⁵ Ea wane, ñene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, eñetine Maira, ea lotkeakane.

⁶ Mat yewa wane kawali ñei eñane ware ware ñetne kaptan mane, oño Aleksandria eñane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, eñe maratka more, so ñebu ari seki yewao biranongi wakone.

⁷ Paki ñene ea ñine qoe more, seki yewa eñe bororom bororom ariki, ea qeka genem naso natne midake, paki ñene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suaineno numa lenngongi, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, ñene Salmone osino Krit sia ñadino lolike arikone.

⁸ Eñe urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororonj mogare gemage, banj mat mane eñetine, Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari waketkone, eñe Lasea mat suaine osino.

⁹ Nene naso kiroroine yewa metkone, met magenem takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda eñane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Pauloño edane rake,

¹⁰ “Ñei nau, na kamaile, yemo ñenane numaze iwa ñine koso arikene, eamo banj kakarauk kaikene, eamo banj abonj korop so seki wenenj mataliake, so ñei gegeze wenenj midayake.”

¹¹ No kawali ñei eñane ñetne, eñe seki ware ware so seki welaine erane don dere malipkake, ño Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake.

¹² No momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane ñei loutne seki kutno metkoi, eñe ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra togolekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

Dibom Suaine Wakonge

¹³ Rai momo lupluwine kieke puangi, so eñe rakoi, ñene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso eñe anka warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino arike.

¹⁴ No mi azongi momo togogole mane “Yawara,” oramami, siao ñine puangi ketke.

¹⁵ Ket eano seki qe main qein maki, so sekiño momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, ñene ea manjem ariakane, eamo yeine qelingone pakiso, momoño tewekñone arike.

¹⁶ Nene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwoken arikone, yewao ñene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa ñene qeka maka natne wenenj

maratka more, seki wane digi mulapno lukkone.

¹⁷ Eje digi ea warankau, seki kutno waki so mulap natnejo makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Eje sekiwo Libia wane qalak meuno wa sonageakane kaetonge, eso eje seli mau ketki so seki qelinkau, momono gebinkaki arike.

¹⁸ Momo suaine takotke qeki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo eje kieke, seki wane abon qakeu kiwetko ketke.

¹⁹ Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao eje seki wane mulap so abon natne enjene metenenjo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke.

²⁰ Kaiwe loutne njene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momono takotke togogle puange, naso yewao njene waetne arikenane wetkekone, no koso seukkenane wenenj detkone.

²¹ Urata nei eje njara mi nene naso kiroine yaup tau gekoi, njado Paulono nei kaiteno wie okora more rake, "Nei nau, njine nanane don maine detpi rap, paki njene Krit sia mi qelige sarijem rap, yemo njene kakarauk korop iwa so abon, ea mi matalinem rap,

²² no, na iwa qebin njunmaile, njine togoleu, njinano njine manjo gegeine ban mi qelingi siukeake, sekinjoka weku yemo ban siukeake.

²³ Na Anutu wane urata nei, na enjane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane anelono nanano sari more, nolale reke,

²⁴ 'Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko silu okorakene, so Anutu eje enjine wet menaninane okanmaile, ea wane eje genane ra more, nei korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.'

²⁵ Ea wane, nei nau, njine togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, eje don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop ban korop mayake.

²⁶ No momono njene ban puan njongi, qalakko sia natne mane

waikene."

²⁷ Ruo 14 okangiso, momono njenane seki gebinkaki, Mediteranian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruo banino, seki wane urata nei eje detpi, njene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange.

²⁸ Ea wane eje wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapno kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigatne ari ari more, eje mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki dapotpi, 30 mita yale okange.

²⁹ Njenane sekizenjo karaban kutno wayakane eje kaetonge, eso eje anka etke so etke(4) njadino njine biranbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane menjakoi.

³⁰ Seki wane urata nei eje sekiwo njine kaet arikei wane okane, eje digi mane qei qoron qoron kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, eje anka natne seki sotno njine birau kiwetko kesikei,

³¹ no Paulo eje one more kawali nei njene so kawali njekoune edange, "Seki wane urata nei eje seki kutno mi mere more seki qelinj kaikeiwo, njine korop seukkei."

³² Yale raki, so kawali nei yewa eje digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qelinkau arike.

³³ Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo eje nei yewa edo njara nekei wane raone rake, "Njine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemaike, ea wane na ra njunmaile.

³⁴ Na njine menjen njunmaile, njine njara natne neu, njinane lewenjine zoune mane ban mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei."

³⁵ Paulo eje yewa raki qoeki, njado bret natne ma more enjane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kieke neke.

³⁶ Pakiso eje korop zonomene motki, yaleka njara natne nekoi.

³⁷ Njene nei korop 276no seki kutno gekone,

³⁸ nei korop nara neu rokop ongi, so nado sekiwo njine wit peike qakeu kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

Seki Qalakko Borike

³⁹ Pakiso kepe qaeki, seki wane urata nei eje kepe yewa mi detkakoi, no eje sotne mane qalakine wenen pake, eso eje dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo njene seki manjem qalak yewao kere kitoyake.

⁴⁰ So naso yewaoka eje anka etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatkoi, so mulappa dama dama malipkaki mainge okanmaike, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso eje seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momono puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike.

⁴¹ No seki eje lawao wa qe more, qalakko sonage metke, seki sotne eje makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suainenjo seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

⁴² Kawali nei eje mulap nei korop engu wareu, enano njine maneno kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi.

⁴³ No, kawali nei njene eje Paulo lolon kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane eje nejikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turunine yemo eje nei korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, eje alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange.

⁴⁴ Wele korop eje palan kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more qesunka more, logone arikei wane edange, njene yalewa okane more koropno maineka qalakko ket warekone, no nenano njine maneno mane mi siukke.

28

Paulo Malta Geke

¹ Nene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao njene detjem sia yewa enetine Malta orakoi.

² Sia welakoune eje kima okan njongoi paki, kieke koya qeke so momoine okange, eso eje gerep

dubukeu zeki so njene korop njebu yai ososok okan njongoi.

³ Paulo eje gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep anjetnejo qeki saketke, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki onjomka walipke okorake.

⁴ Sia welakoune eje kau, komanjo Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, eje alat nagu au rakoi, "Nei iwa eje nei mane mo qeke, wane eje kiwetko mi mideke, no silun koboboine welainenjo sesekaki mi geake, ban seukeake."

⁵ Paulo eje qataringi qoe gerepko ketki, eje detki mane mi matalikake

⁶ Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me eje ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, no eje naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo eje wikile mane mi detke, ea wane eje dereretene mainge rakoi, "Ene anutu mane!"

⁷ Ea njine duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe binjek, nei ea eje sia ware ware njene, eje njene marat njongoi, so njene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone.

⁸ Publius wane magaine eje kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so eje ka bira wira wenen okankake, so solainenjo gereune okangi, papaino pake. Paulo eje kulu papa urumino waket mejenkake, so metine etkeka enane kutno more more, ma menanjake,

⁹ eje yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma nei njerep loutne enano lotkeu, eje yale waka ma menan onge.

¹⁰ Ea wane sia ea welaine eje njene bakom loutne njebongoi, so njene sekiwo waikenane okanjem, eje nenane nara maun kaki loutne qesin njone more, sekiwo motkoi.

Paulo Eje Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike

¹¹ Meso karewe qoeki so seki mane, enetine 'Anutu Atiksipo', Alekzandria matko njine sari pake, seki ea eje momo suaine qeke naso

ea eje ea pake, nene seki ea waket more arikone.

¹² Nene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone.

¹³ Nene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qaeki rai momo kieke puangi, so nene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone.

¹⁴ Nene mali malip nei natne yewao marat onjem, so eje nene newan nonbi, so nene enjerop soda weku gekone, ea wane nadinu yemo nene ban Roma matko lotkekone.

¹⁵ Roma mat wane malip malip nei njerop eje nenane don kisi, eje sari-mami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat nongoi. Pakimo, Paulo eje one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet dereretine matogoleke.

Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ra Qelanjane

¹⁶ Pakimo, nene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkenjem so Roman gavaman netne eje Paulo mat maneo enineka so kawali nei mane warekaki mesiakane bonep birakake.

¹⁷ Kaiwe karewe qoeki, so Paulo eje Yuda netne Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, "Nene maine nanano sarikei." Yuda netne eje don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo eje iwa yale edange, "Kimakop Israel nei, nei natne Yerusalem gemami, eje na dongo bira nangoi, na nenze Yuda nei njerop magu so aso nabokopze enane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole, no eje silu mulapko Yerusalem biranangoi, so eje Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so eje na mulap urumgo birananbi waketkole.

¹⁸ Eje nanane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, nanane umat eano seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane eje na qelin nangei wane onge.

¹⁹ No, Yuda nei edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane nanane dumane mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisano don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi birangole.

²⁰ Kine kine ea wane na nene iwa don nidanikalane newan nunmaile, onoka wane Israel nei njerop ebuki menangei wane tomaka gemami, na nei ea wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaike."

²¹ Yuda nei eje don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, "Nene kibi mane gejane don kisi Yuda kepeo nene motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa nene mi sari more, gejane don kisi nedangoi, me gejane don qotkoine mane mi rakoi,

²² no nene gejane wetnonane kine desikenane nonmaike, yemo onoka wane nene detnem yewao me yewao nei njerop eje gejane magu ea wane dere worik okanmami."

²³ Eso eje yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda nei njerop magu suaine eje Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewangoi, Paulo eje Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelanjane, nei njerop edane metki ari ruo kereke. Eje Mose wane ra rokop don ea so propet edo don gekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu eje Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange.

²⁴ Nei njerop natne eje Paulo wane don detkoi, no nei njerop natne eje don ea mi malip kakoi.

²⁵ Eso eje edomka don auye kitat okan nagu more arikoi, pakiso Paulo eje nado don weku iwa edange, "Asu Koboboine eje propet Asia wane pino don motki, eje aso nabokop nene don rauluke edange!

²⁶ Eje rake, 'Arinom paki, nei njerop iwa edanom, nene ban dereret i maine desikei, no kine mi detlukkei, nene ban kaka i maine kaikei, no wele mi kaikei,

²⁷ onoka wane, nei n̄rep iwa eḡane dereretene mo siukke, eḡe ketene mo qe wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, ḡo midao eḡe deeneḡo maine kaurap, eḡe keteneḡo maine detlukeu rap, eḡe derereteneḡo maine detlukeu rap, so eḡe naḡano maine zingeu rap, Anutuḡo ramaike, so na maine ebuwe menaḡeu rap.’ ”

²⁸ Don ea qoekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, “Na don iwa ḡidanbe ḡine desikei, yemo Anutuḡo nei n̄rep ebuki, mena menaḡ ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelaḡ nei n̄rep eḡane more ebonge, edo baḡ de-sikei!”

²⁹ Paulo eḡe iwa raki qoeki, ḡado Yuda eḡe don zok manerop auye kitat okan nagu more so arikoi.

³⁰ Koma etke Paulo eḡe mat mane oḡom qoleke, yewao geke, pakiso nei n̄rep korop eḡano sarimaḡkoi, eḡe yai ososok okanon maḡke.

³¹ Eḡe Anutuḡo Ware Wareinane so qeli ewe zonominane don ra qelaḡane nei n̄rep edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito edange, so nei maneḡo madet leḡ leḡ me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo mane mi okankake.

Roma

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata nei, so aposolo, Anutuño enjine don maepkine ea ra qelañanikalane ra wakon nange.

² Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuño nenane binjek qeke, ea enjine propetkoune edangi, enjine Papiia Kobekine yewao gekoi,

³ Ea yemo enjine Gipole, nenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, enjine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineño wakonge.

⁴ So enjine koto qelañan maratka more Asurop gege yewano Anutu wane Gipole gemaiké, ea wane kine seu seu enjine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge.

⁵ Enjane raki paki, Anutuño wet menañ okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane enjine binjekine ra suawe paki, kepe banjem nei njerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, anja tewekkei wane.

⁶ Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, njine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, njine Anutuño Yesu Kristo wane binjek okanikei wane njidora warañ njunge.

⁷ Eso ea wane Roma matko nei njerep korop gemami, njine Anutuño wet maep okan njunmaiké, so enjine nei njerep magu okangei wane njidora warañ njunge, njinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Anutu nenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoño wet pese so peam maine njibongep.

Bakom Kito Kito Menje Menjen

⁸ Mikepka, na njinane korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane enjine Anutune bakomine kitomaile, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjine njinane mali malip njinane don kisiine detmami, ea wane.

⁹ Anutuño kine maine ma wako-niaike, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Na asunenjo korop Anutu wane urata mamaile, yemo Gipolane Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile. Anutuño detmaiké, na naso banjem njinane enjine njidora menjenka okanmaile.

¹⁰ Naso banjem na menjenka okanmaile, yemo na olatpe, Anutuño detki menañgi njado numa lotkeki, na maine iwa njinano sari njunikale.

¹¹ Na zok njine njunikalane nanmaiké, yemo more koto njinane don mosop mane njibonbe ma togoleñungi togolekei.

¹² Na ramaile, yemo njine so na wenenj naso wekuoka qesinj nagukene, nanane mali malipenjo njine qesinj njuniaké, njine njinane mali malipenjo na qesinj naniaké.

¹³ Kima kopne, njine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine njinano sari njunikalane wetke mankole, njine siluj kine kine natnenjo luknangi, mi sari njun mankole. Na uratanane welené njinane keunjino wakoniakane nanmaiké, nei natne enjane mawe wakon okanmaiké, yale.

¹⁴ Na sotane nei njerep korop enjane pamaiké, Grik nei so nei natne, nei dereret korop so nei qelañ.

¹⁵ Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, njinano yalewaka ra njidanikalane qomne ewekmaiké.

Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene

¹⁶ Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaiké, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, nei korop enjine detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menañgei, lewine yemo Yuda nei so Grik nei yaleka.

¹⁷ Miti Don Maine yewano Anutuño nei enjine koboiné biraon okanmaiké, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaiké, eamo mali malipko njine kieké wakone ariki, kutno qoeake. Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaiké, ea wane rokop, “Nei mane

eje Anuturop koboboine mali malip-
inerop geake, eje gege togon marat
kayake.”

*Nei Eje Anutu Nadekkau Paki
Panaman Koto Ketkoi*

¹⁸ Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo
didiwo qeliwo njine ket more, nei eje
borikine korop mau paki, sot korop
okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewanjo
don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki
ari okanmai.

¹⁹ Anutuño makoboe on okan-
mai, yemo onoka wane, nei eje
Anutu wane kineine ea maine det-
mami, ea yemo Anutu eje onjomka
wetene malotkeki detkoi.

²⁰ Mokaka Anutuño kepe ma
wakonge, ejine kineine mi kakaine,
gege togon zonomine so ejine wetine
wenej ma wakongi eje didiwo
kakoi. Ea wane nei eje Anutuño
yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane
kine maine mi njanekei!

²¹ Eje Anutu detkamami, no siluñ
eje Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea
yemo enjane binjek, me bakomine
mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane,
turuñine yemo enjane dereretenejo
zok qelanine okange, so wet der-
eretene yemo korop panamanjo
watkewareke.

²² Eje ramami, eje dereretenerop,
no siluñ eje qelanjemami.

²³ Anutu gege wane welaine mi
menen kakei wane, turuñine yemo
eje lopio nei onja mamaine, me nanj
onjaine me osom berek, me koma
enjane onja onjaene ea menenon okan-
goi.

*Nei Eje Anutu Qeliñkau Paki Kine
Kine Mado Madoñine Okangoi*

²⁴ Onoka wane nei eje yale okan-
goi wane, Anutu eje one njadekongi,
wetenejo borikine mado madoñine
yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene
korop matali kawarekoi. So nei
eje borikine kine kine gamuinerop
makoi, nejino nei yewa turuñine tu-
ruñine okan nagukoi make.

²⁵ Eje Anutu welekatne welaine
nadekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi.

Eje Anutu anjaineno raki wakon-
goi, ea eje menenongoi so qelitene
qekoi. Eje Ma wakon Mawokonze
ejine ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu eje
weku yemo bakom mawa mawa
okankakei, naso banjem, weleka.

²⁶ Onoka wane nei eje masi tanik
iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutuño
qikongi, eje masi tanik gamuinerop
eajo kuteno wake. Njerep eje yaleka
njo njanom gege ea wane numa
Anutuño ra motke, yewa qeyau more
solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi,
njerepjo njerep kimaine maki masi
borikine ma okanmami.

²⁷ Numa yewaka nei eje njo
njanom gege yewa waluke qeligeu
paki, kotoenejo borikinane gerep
suaine zeki, eje edomka borikine
kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma
wakongoi. Nei eje masi tanik
gamuinerop yewa eje edomka okan
nagukoi. Eso eje masi tanik borikine
yaline okangoi, ea wane turuñine
eje edomka koto so sola matali
matali ea marat kakoi.

²⁸ Onoka wane nei eje Anutuño
ejine dereret wele yewa leweteno
more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea
walukkoi, ea wane eje qeliñongi
enjane dereretene borikine yewa
mogare gekoi, paki eje masi tanik
borikine mi oka okane, yewa okan-
goi.

²⁹ Enjane kotoeno yemo borikine
kine kine qotkoine yewanjo korop
watke wareke. Masitanik qotkoine,
wetjo bailalan, kan baksua so njaba
njaba, sori sorinjo kotoeno wat-
wale, nei engu matali onbi seu seuk,
kawali qeqe, isi bela so nei matali.

³⁰ Eje sigi qeu paki, don borikine
edomka au au, eje Anutu njabaka
njabaka, don suaine rara, wawaine
so sola mawa mawa, eje borikine
koso manerop makeiwane numa ma
wakon ma wakon, nabok magak
enjane aja bira wira.

³¹ Eje wet dereretene midaine,
eje don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek
okanmami, so eje nei natne wet
pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon

okanmami.

³² Eje Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ramaike, nei nrep numa yaline gekei, eje seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detmami, no siluŋ eje masi tanik yewaka takotke okanmami, eje nei natnejo tanik yewa okanbi, eje siluŋ koti qesiŋ okanon okanmami.

2

Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboine

¹ Kimane, ge nei natne eŋane so-laeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata mamaine me? Ge mane maŋo sotŋone maine mi motkekene. Ge nei natne eŋane kineene ra wakonnom paki, eje okanmami, ge masi yewaka siluŋ okane more, ge goŋomka kineŋone ma wakonmaine.

² Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo nei masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eŋano wanok wanok urata koboine ma okanmaike.

³ No ge nanane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa goŋomka okan wardenom paki, nei natne eŋeka kineene ma wakoniake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge baŋ Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea baŋ kaka kaikene me?

⁴ Me ge eŋane wet pese, peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okangangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qewolon okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu eŋe wet pese okanganmaike, yemo onoka wane mida eje goŋo wetŋone maingeke-nane raki, pa iwengane gemaik.

⁵ No siluŋ ge wetŋone togogole mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge goŋomka turuŋine marat kaikenane dupuke wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboine baŋ wakongi gaeake.

⁶ Anutu eŋe baŋ nei korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine eboniake.

⁷ Nei natne eŋe urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki,

qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikei zuanmami, eje yemo baŋ Anutuŋo gege togon eboniake.

⁸ Nei natne enŋenaneka wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea nadekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, eŋane kuteno yemo baŋ Anutu wane sot osi osi so busuŋo qatki wayake.

⁹ Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, nei yewa korop eŋano yemo baŋ umat so wikile wakon oniake. Lewine Yuda nei so Grik nei yalewaka.

¹⁰ No siluŋ Anutu eŋe baŋ qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo nei korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboni-ake, lewine Yuda nei ebone mo, Grik nei yaleka eboniake.

¹¹ Anutu eŋe nei gege magekenane rokopko turuŋine eboniake.

Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke

¹² Qelaŋ nei Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, eje borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda nei eŋe ra rokop don ma gemami, eje borikine mau, ra rokop donjo kineene ma wakongi, turuŋine eboniake.

¹³ Ra rokop don ketŋoka dere qewolon okanmami, nei yaline eŋe Anuturop nei koboine mi gekei, ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa keteneŋo dere teweke ma okanmami, nei yaline edoka Anuturop nei koboine gekei.

¹⁴ Qelaŋ nei eŋe ra rokop don mi ma gemami, no siluŋ eŋe enŋene wetenane ra rokop donjo raki, dere teweke okanmami wane rokop okangei, yemo eŋe edomka ra rokop don okangei. Eŋe rara togon mi ma gemami, no siluŋ yale okanmami.

¹⁵ Eŋane okane mama eneŋo sikan ŋonmaike, yemo ra rokop donjo edangi teweke oka okan, yemo mo Anutuŋo kotoeno geke, wane enŋene weteneŋo yaleka kine sikan ŋonmaike, iwa yemo welekatne, enŋene weteneŋo naso natno wet

qelot okanon okanmaike, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmaike.

¹⁶ Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okanmaile, ea wane rokopko ban aso qoeki, yewao wakoniake, yemo Anutu enje ban Yesu Kristo talekaki, nei wetno kine kine sanku wetke ma gemami, enjane kineene ma wakon wareake.

Mose Wane Rara Togon Donjo Yuda Nei Qesinoniakane Me Mida?

¹⁷ Ge daleo? Ge gojomka enjetjone Yuda nei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop dongo makatake okoranom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okan okanmaine.

¹⁸ Ge kine kine onokaka make-nane, Anutuwo wetke ginmaike, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboine ea wane ganmaike.

¹⁹ Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, enjane kiwa okan qelanj onikene.

²⁰ So nei wet qelanjine, enje maine edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet gemami, enjane kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaine, ge ra rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmaike.

²¹ Ge nei natne kito edan okanmaine, no genjone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nagu okanmaine? Ge nei edan ra okanmaine, "Kobu misuk makei," no ge gojom silun kobu ma okanmaine.

²² Ge ra okanmaine, "Nao njanom njire zokit misuk kitasikeik," no gojom silun zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopio ndek kamaine, no ge silun lopio urungo njine kine kine kobu ma okan maine?

²³ Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemaile ranom paki, mawa nagu okan maine, no ge silun enjane ra rokop don qe barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu mot okanmaine me?

²⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Onoka wane Yuda

nei njinane ra more qelanj nei enje Anutu wane enjetine qotkoine ora okanmami."

Asu Wane Kibi Nei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene

²⁵ Ge ra rokop don tewekkeneo, yemo solanjone kita kitatne yewano welerop okaniake, no ge ra rokop don yewa dere ndekkeneo, yemo sola njono kibi kitatkone, yewa wele midaine okaniake.

²⁶ No nei qelanj mane enje solaine kibi mi kitatke, no silun ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, enje Anutuwo ban solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake?

²⁷ Eso yalinane Yuda nei njine ban qelanj nei edo kinejine tilekkei, onoka wane njine ra rokop don yewa qe barakkoi, njine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solanjino kibi mo kitatkoi, no enje yemo solaene kibi mi kitatkoi, ea wane.

²⁸ Manjo Yuda nei welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkeno me? Solanjoka Yuda nei gemaikane, enjane solaino kibi kitatke onjo Yuda nei wele mi okanmaike.

²⁹ Wetno Yuda nei gege, eano Yuda nei wele okanmaike, eamo enjane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeqine, ea wane urata Midakaka. Nei iwa enje Anutuwo mawakayake. Nei edo mi mawakaikane.

3

Wawaineno Anutu Wane Don Maine Mi Makesiake

¹ Pakimo Yuda nei enje qelanj nei daleo yuanongei? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao njine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmaike?

² O, Yuda nei enje qelanj nei yuanonmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmaike! Lewine alakane Anutu enje enjine donine Yuda nei ware kakei-wane sunonge.

³ Yuda nei natne enje don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo?

Eje yale okangoiwo yemo yewano Anutu wane ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me?

⁴ I Midakaka! Anutu eje don welekatne ra okanmaike, no nei korop eje isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Me don raranone eano koboine okangi, ge don yuangene eje dongo biranganbi.”

⁵ No nenane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewano silu Anutu wane tanik manik koboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maikao yemo daleo okaniake? Nene daleo maine raikene? Anutu eje ma koboenon okanmaike yewa eje sot okanmaike me? (Na don iwa nei edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.)

⁶ I Midakaka! Anutu eje koboine mida ra yemo eje daleo kepe banem nei nerep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

⁷ No silu nat paromine yemo nanane isi donne no Anutu wane kibiqelanan qesinka more maki enane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na silu onoka wane borikine mane nora more turujine nin okanmaike?

⁸ Pakimo nene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. “Nene borikine manem ma tanik manik maine sarikep?” Na don mide iwa ramaile ea wane nei natne eje welekatne nanane ramami, ono yale ramaike rau paki nanane detpi boriki sigine gemami! Nei iwa eje ban turujine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

Nei maneno koboboina mige-maika.

⁹ Eso maine, nene Yuda nei qelanj nei yuan one more rokop mane gemaine me dale? Wenen Midakakamde! Na mo mikepka sikan nunile yemo Yuda nei so qelanj nei eje kineene wekuka, eje korop borikinane bano waket more qelintine qeokamami.

¹⁰ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaika,

“Nei maneno koboboina mi gemaika, ¹¹ nei maneno dereret korop mi gemaika, me maneno Anutu kayakane mi zuanka okanmaika.

¹² Nei korop eje Anutu qelinka qeyau ariwarekoi, eje korop nei borikine okan warekoi, weku maneno maine mi okanmaika.

¹³ Enane anaene yemo denesere mu-muine borikine okoromaika, ea yale, isi borikinejo belakamene wali walik pisemaika, so don seu seuinerop, koma wane net sopetne borikine yale, pienjoine saket okanmaika,

¹⁴ Anaeno soa tabaineno watke-maika.

¹⁵ Eje ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei,

¹⁶ eje yewao yewao arieki, rokop qelionbi waru so kowon qetusiaka.

¹⁷ Eje peam wane numa mane mi pa ebongi,

¹⁸ me eje Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

¹⁹ Nene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremaika, yemo neiwa ra rokop don wane bano gemami, enane ramaika, ea yemo nei wet ea ma wongeakane, so kepe banem nei nerep korop waranongi sari, Anutu wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango waket warekei.

²⁰ Nei maneno ra rokop don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboina mi okorayake, ra rokop don yemo eje nei sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayake, ea wane.

Anutuno Nei Ebu More Enino Koboina Biraonge

²¹ No iwa yemo Anutuno nei enino koboina biraongi gekei wane, numa mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, no yewa eje ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so propet eje numa koboboina ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjangoi.

²² Anutuno nei eje Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane

nei koboboine edorayake. Anutu eje masi iwa yemo neiwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, eje okanoniake, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi pamaike, Midakaka.

²³ Nei korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qelanjine yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi.

²⁴ No siluŋ Anutu qomine rarainane seseone more, wet menanjine yewa lewine midaine, yaup eje korop ebu more, Kristo Yesuŋo borikino njine siwot ongane, enjane raki paki, enjino koboboine biraonge.

²⁵ Anutuŋo seukeakane ra mangane, eje gegeine qaisik kaki, wenjeminjo nei korop eje detlukakei, enjane borikineenane turuŋ saukki siukke. Anutu eje masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo eje lolonone more, nei enjane borikineene yewa qelingi pake.

²⁶ Wane naso iwao yemo, eje nei enjane borikineene ea ka modare enjine masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Eje numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu onjom koboboine gemaikae, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, eje nei natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

²⁷ Pakimo maine njene ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? Njene ra rokop don tewekmaine, kine ea me? Mida, ŋo yemo njene detluke malip kamaine yewanjo.

²⁸ Njene ramaine, yemo nei eje mali malipinane weku ra more, koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmai, eso ra rokop donjo raki teweke okanmai, ea wane mida.

²⁹ Me eje Anutu weku Yuda nei enjane Anutuka mane? Eje qelanj nei enjane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaikae? O, eje enjane Anutu wenenj gemaikae.

³⁰ Anutu eje wekuku, wane eje banj Yuda nei mali malipenane raki

paki, enjinerop koboboine biraoniake, so qelanj nei eje yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, enjino koboboine biraoniake.

³¹ Njene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipjo ra rokop don rasi qokki ketmai, yale okanmai me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turuŋine njene ra rokop don manjem wie okorakep!

4

Abrahamjo Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke Njebonge Yewaka Gesokkene

¹ Abraham, njenane solaoken qerakze, njene enjane daleo raikene? Eje daleo okange?

² Eje tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakakeo, yemo eje ea wane maine enjine mawa nagukirap. No siluŋ eje Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke.

³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaikae, "Abraham eje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, mali malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu eje detkaki, nei koboboine okange."

⁴ Nei mane urata mayake, eje lewine qolekaikei, lewine qolekamami, ea eje yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmai. Ea yemo eje urata mamaikae, ea wane lewine okanmai.

⁵ No nei mane eje mali malip mageake, eje urata mi mayake, eje Anutuŋo nei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, eje detluk kayake, yemo eje mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, enjinerop birakaki geake.

⁶ Dawit eje Anutuŋo nei mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutuŋo wet pese okankaki paki, nei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane eje wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake,

7 “Wet pese desikei nei yewa enane borikineenane turuŋine Anutuŋo qelige ebonge, enane borikineene mataliki siukke!

8 Wet pese desiake nei ea wane borikineine Waomŋo baŋ mi motki payake!”

9 Nei wetpese desikei wane don, Dawit ene rake, yewa ene neiwa solaene piwitne kitatkoi enane rake me? Mida, eamo ene neiwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne enane weneŋ rake. Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, “Abraham ene Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, enine mali malipinane raki paki, Anutuŋo detkaki, nei koboboine yale okange.”

10 Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa ene alakan me ŋado Abraham solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, ŋado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yewao mida.

11 Ene solaine piwitne ŋado kitatkoi, pakiso enane sola kita kitatine, yewaŋo yemo oŋa oŋa, eaŋo kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida, Abraham wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutuŋo detkaki, ene alakan nei koboboine okangi, ŋado ene solaine piwitne kitatkoi, eso ea wane Abraham ene lewine alakane, neiwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, enane magaene okange paki, Anutuŋo detki menangi, ene solaene piwitne mi kita kitatneŋo siluŋ detongi, ene nei koboboine okangei.

12 Ene yaleka neiwa solaene piwitne kita kitatne, enane magaene weneŋ okanmai, onoka wane ene solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, ŋo yemo iwa yale wane, ene gege wekuka mali malip korop gekei, nenane magaze Abrahamŋo olakan gege geki, ŋado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yale.

Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene

13 Anutuŋo Abraham enine so doko ŋosakoune mali malip weneŋ qeli so kepe suaine ea enane leleakane

binjek qe more edange warekaikei. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamŋo ra rokop don tewekkane mida, ŋo yemo ene detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutuŋo detkaki, nei koboboine okange.

14 Anutuŋo ra rokop don tewek okanmami, ene binjek qe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo nei enane mali malipŋo wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap.

15 Ra rokop donŋo Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, ŋo ra rokop don mane yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere ŋade ŋadek, ea mi payake.

16 Binjek qe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipŋo pekeine motke, ea wane binjek qeŋe don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko ŋosakoune korop enane binjek okan waremai. Ra rokop donka dere tewekmami, nei yewa enane mida, ŋo yemo neiwa diawa edo Abrahamŋo okange, yale detluk kamami, enane weneŋ okanmai. Abraham yemo ene mali malip korop nenane magaze okanmai.

17 Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na kepe baŋem nei loutne enane magaene geukole.” Eso ea wane binjek qeŋe don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmai, Abrahamŋo ene detlukkake, Anutu oŋo nei seu seune ene gege ma wakone ebon okanmai, so enane donŋo raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake.

18 Abraham ene dere qekaki paki, siluŋ ea detlukkake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso ene yale okangi paki, “Kepe baŋem nei korop enane magaene okange.” Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko, “Geŋane doko ŋosokopŋone ene baŋ iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei.”

19 Ene komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, ŋo siluŋ enine mali malipineŋo mi

pelekke, naso eņe solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Saraņo medep mi ebuke, yewao.

²⁰ Eņine mali malipineņo mi qeliņkake, so eņe Anutu wane biņek qe qe don olatke, ea wane wet etkeka mi okange, eņine mali malipineņo zonom qewatkake, pakiso eņe Anutu mawakake.

²¹ Eņe Anutuņo biņek qe more don olatke, ea maine baņ okaniake, ea mo detlukkake.

²² Abraham eņe yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, "Anutuņo detkaki, eņe ņei koboboine okange."

²³ Donba "Eņe detkaki, ņei koboboine okange," ea yemo eņaneka bonep mi qekoi.

²⁴ Eņe ņenane yaleka weneņ qekoi, ņene eņe Yesu Waomze seu seuo ņine ma wirikkaki wieke, eņe detluk kakeneo, eņe detņongi, ņene ņei koboboine okangene.

²⁵ Eņe seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane ņenane borikinane ra more, so eņe ma wirikkaki wie more biraņongi, Anuturop ņei koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

5

Anutuņo ņei Koboboine Eņinerop Gekenane Biraņonge

¹ Anutuņo ņene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine eņerop gekenane bira ņongane, ņene peango Anuturop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine.

² Eņe mali malipzane raki paki ņebu more, gege mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino biraņongane, ņene ukude Kristorop makatake gemaine, ea wane ņene oi bakom okanņem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine.

³ So ņene yaleka oi bakom okan maine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane ņene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewaņo togole togole ma leule okanmaiķe.

⁴ Togole togoleņo waraņkaki, Anutuņo liwe liweko ma togole qe togole

ņebu ņebu ea sariaķe paki, eņane ma togole qe togole ņebu ņebu, yewaņo yemo qeli wane dereret gege yewa maki wakoniaķe.

⁵ Qeli wane dereret gege eaņo ņebuki mi gamu ņoniaķe, onoka wane Anutu eņe eņine wet maepine Asu Koboboine ņebonge, oņo qakki kotozo ketwareķe, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine ņebonge.

⁶ ņene zonomze midaine, ge sari mageņem, Anutuņo naso motke, yewa bomileķi, Kristoņo borikine zane turuņine seukķe.

⁷ ņo ņene kepe ņei kine iwa yale ņei maneņo ņei koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seukņem rap. ņo ņei qotkoine wane ra more, ņene maine mi seukkene.

⁸ ņo Anutuņo yemo siluņ wet maep zok manerop okanņon okanmaiķe, ea wane kine sikan ņonge, ea yemo ņene borikine mamaka geņem, Kristoņo ņenane turuņze maki paki seukķe!

⁹ Eņane seu seuineņo ņene ņebu more, koboboine iwa Anuturop biraņonge paki, ņene baņ oņo manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo ņine makok ņoniaķe.

¹⁰ ņene Anutu wane ņabakoune okane gekone, ņo eņe siluņ eņine Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki eņine dokokoune ņebuke, wane iwa yemo ņene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, ņene baņ koso manerop Kristo wane gegeineņo ņebuki menaņgene!

¹¹ ņo siluņ yewaka mida, ņene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane raņem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, oņo ņene ņebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakone

¹² Borikineņo kepeo ņei weku eņane ra more wakonge paki, eņane borikineņo seu seu weneņ waraņka sariķe, pakiso seu seueneņo ņei korop

enano rokopkeke, onoka wane nei korop ene borikine ma warekoi.

¹³ Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa nado ebonge, no ra rokop donjo yewao mi pakane borikinane turujine kibi mane mi more sakoi.

¹⁴ No Adam wane naso yewao njine sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaiké, yemo seu seujo nei korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, nei natne borikine mi makoi, ene Adamjo okange yale, Anutu wane anjaine birakoi, nei yewa ene siluj seu seujo yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam ene nei mane nado sari lotkeake, enane onja onjaine.

¹⁵ No siluj nei etke yewa ere rokopetne wekuka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewano Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmaiké. Nei loutne seuk warekoi, yewa yemo welekatne, onoka wane nei weku enane borikinane seuk warekoi. No siluj Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaiké, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa nei weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikinane makone.

¹⁶ Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmamik, Anutu wane bakom, so nei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. Nei wekujo borikine maki, ea wane njadino, "Sot korop," ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea sariké. No borikine loutne makoi, ea wane njadino yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, "Sot Midaine," ea wane kine sariké!

¹⁷ Iwa yemo welekatne nei weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seujo kieke more, nei waom okange, onoka wane nei weku yewa enane sot wane. No siluj nei weku Yesu Kristojo urata make, yemo zok kakapa! Nei korop Anutu wane qom borik wat watko pamaiké, so bakomine lewine midaine, enjinerop koboboine gege, yewa mau enjo ban Kristo wane raki paki ware njungi,

gege togon ge ariki.

¹⁸ Eso ea wane borikine weku, enjo nei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka nei wekujo masi tanik koboboine okange, enjo nei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge.

¹⁹ Nei wekujo anja biraki, sot enjo nei korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka nei wekujo anja tewe tewek okangane, ea wane ra more, nei loutne ene ban koboboine Anuturop birangigekei.

²⁰ Ra rokop don wakonge, eamo borikine mama enjo suayakane, no siluj borikinejo sua ariki, yewaoka Anutu wane qom borikinejo zok manerop sua kakapa lele ariki.

²¹ Eso yalinane borikinejo seu seu nei waom okankake, ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, enjo koboboine gege ea wane ra more nei waom okangi paki, iwen njongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo njenze Waom zane ra more arikene.

6

Borikinane Seukkone No Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene

¹ Pakimo njene daleo raikene? Njene borikine kotinoka takotke genjem, Anutu wane qom borikinejo maine ban sua ariake?

² Yale Midakaka! Njene borikinane seukkone, no daleo njene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene?

³ Njine welekatne iwa detpi, njene miti doku taukone nasu yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, njene miti doku taujem paki, enane seu seuino wenen takotke seukkone.

⁴ Njene doku tau more, Kristorop wenen seukkone, paki Anutuno enjeronp dukenonge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zonomine qelanan gorop, yewano Kristo seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka njene maine gege musele mane gekene.

⁵ Nene enjerop makatake weku okane, enj seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka njene ban enjerop makatak nagu weku okanjem, enj okange yale, ma wiriknjongi wisikae more wiekene.

⁶ Nene iwa yale detmaine, njenane tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki enjane kibego seukke, ea yemo borikinane zonomjo rokop njonge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, njene koso borikinane qelit qe qe manerop mi qekene yale okanjonge.

⁷ Nei mane seukeake, enj borikinane zonomgo njine siwotkaki ariake.

⁸ Nene Kristorop wenenj seukkoneo, yemo njene yale detlukkene, njene ban enjerop wenenj yaleka gekene.

⁹ Nene mo detmaine, Kristo enj seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, enj ban mane mi seukeake. Seu seu enj zomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake.

¹⁰ Seu seu ea enj seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane enj atak weku seukki qe qe, eso enj gegewa iwa gemaikae, yemo enj Anutu wane ra more gemaikae.

¹¹ Numa weku yewaka njinjinane yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmaikae, No wisika qe qe yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesurop qeturanj nagu gemaikae, yale okanmaikae.

Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene

¹² Borikinejo solanjine siu siukinerop, iwao nei waom okan njuniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solanjinejo borikine makei wane rikuk njungi, ea misuk detkakei.

¹³ Me kie mete solanjine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qe qe, ea wane turunjine yemo njine Anutu wane uratao waket warekei, paki seu seu njine ma wiriknjungane, kie mete solanjine Anutu

sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine ea wane qelit qe qe.

¹⁴ Borikinejo njine nei waom misuk okan njuniakae, njine ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, njine Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

Qelit Qe qe Koboboine Okane Gekene

¹⁵ Ea wane njene daleo okangene? Nene maine borikine makene, onoka wane njene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaikae, njene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaikae me? Ea Midakaka!

¹⁶ Njine iwa yale mo detmami, njine koto solanjine qelinjau, nei mane wane qelit qe qe okane anjane tewekeake, yemo njine mo nejwa anjane tewek okanmami, enjane qelit qe qe okanikei, borikinane qelit qe qe, weleine seu seu maratcakei, me anjane tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo nei koboboine biranjungi, Anuturop qe qe.

¹⁷ No bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso maneo njine borikinane qelit qe qe okangoi, no silun njine koso koto njine so korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewekmami.

¹⁸ Njine borikinejo njine siwotnjungi, koboboine qe qe ea wane qelit qe qe okangoi.

¹⁹ Na nei njenze wet dereretze pamaikae, eaka mogare don iwa ramaille, yemo onoka wane wet dereretnjine pelekakatne pamaikae, ea wane. Naso maneo njine wetnjine so solanjine qelinjau, kine kine diinerop so qotkoinane ea wane qelit qe qe okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka njine ukude kotonjine so solanjine korop qelinjau, koboboine qe qe ea wane qelit qe qe okaniakae, ea yemo koboboine.

²⁰ Njine borikinane qelit qe qe qekoi, naso yewao koboboine qe qe ea wane mulap mane mi pa njibonge.

²¹ Njine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka

maratkakoi, ukude masi yewa wane njine gamu gamune okanmai? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu!

²² Siluŋ ukude yemo njine mo borikinane mulapko njine siwotŋunge, ea wane njine Anutu wane qelit qege okanmami, njinane welenjine maratkamami, yemo wet kunenenjine gege, ea motpi enjanoka wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratkaei.

²³ Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene, ŋo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege togon maratka more, Kristo Yesu njenane Waom enjerop tako rakot ge arikene.

7

Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene

¹ Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea njine mo detlukmami, onoka wane njine koropŋo Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine mo detmami. Ra rokop donŋo nej mane enj wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake.

² Njerep mane njonerop, enj ra rokop don enj njone wisika geakeo, yemo njonano makatakkaki geake. No nej seukeakeo, yemo njerep enj ra rokop donŋo nej wano makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmai.

³ No njerep enj njone wisika geki, nej mane mayakeo, yemo njerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, no njerep ea enj njone seukmai, yemo enj ra rokop don enj mi makatak kayake, enj siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki enj nej mane mayakeo, yemo enj zokit mi kitasi.

⁴ Eso kimakopne, njine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokop don wane seukkoi, wane ukude yemo njine mo enjane binjek okanmami, enj seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wane njene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake.

⁵ Njene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donŋo njenano borikine makenane simile gotkoina motki, enj njene solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke, paki njene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone.

⁶ Ea wane ukude yemo njene ra rokop donŋo koso manerop mi makatak njonmai, mo siwot njonmai, onoka wane njene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop donŋo makatak njongi, mulap nej okangone, ea wane. Njene ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, njene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

Rara Togon Don So Borikine

⁷ Ea wane njene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea onjomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! No siluŋ ra rokop don enj nolatkimo borikine pamaie, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donŋo qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, "Ge nej kimakopnjone enj toran abonenane qomnjone mi riwe magekep." Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap.

⁸ Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donŋo nagaine mere qesinkaki, wet dereretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakanmai. Ra rokop donŋo mi paki rap, yemo borikine enj siu siukine paki rap.

⁹ Na nojom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, no ra rokop don sarika, naso yewao yemo borikineŋo wisikae wieke.

¹⁰ Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donŋo gege ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge.

¹¹ Borikineŋo nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikineŋo nekuki seukkole.

¹² Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don enjineka yemo sigeine, so

ramatok don eje sigeine, koboboine, so maine.

¹³ Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwaŋo nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo borikineŋo yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eaŋo tingo wakongi, borikine eaŋo waraŋkaki seu seu naŋano sari wakonge. Ea yemo borikine qotkokoine ea wane kineine didiwo wakoniakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donŋo borikinane kine sikan ŋonmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikineŋo Mat Urum Mawareke

¹⁴ Nene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, ŋo na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi.

¹⁵ Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, ŋo siluŋ ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile.

¹⁶ Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewaŋo sikan ŋonmaike, yemo ra rokop donŋo maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaike.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane na weku noŋom kine kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotonon pamaike, eaŋo rikuknangi ma okanmaile.

¹⁸ Na detmaile, masi koboboineŋo naŋane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaik. Nei dereret eaŋoka pamaik. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, ŋo na maine ŋaŋaemaik ea okanmaile.

¹⁹ Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okanmaile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik qotkoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okanmaile.

²⁰ Nŋo na masi tanik mane mi okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaik. Na noŋom

masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaik, yewaŋo okan okanmaik.

²¹ Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa eje urata mamaik, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka qotkoinenŋo wakonn okanmaik.

²² Naŋane qomnenŋo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don yewa dere simile okanmaile.

²³ Nŋo siluŋ na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eaŋo naŋane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaik, ra rokop don mane yewa eaŋo Anutu wane ra rokop don simile naŋane wet dereretno pamaik, earop kawali yaku more, ŋaba nagumamik. Paki eaŋo neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eaŋo solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaik, yewaŋo mulapko biranan okanmaik.

²⁴ O, na ŋei wet pesene midaine! Nei maŋo solane iwaŋo neu seu bira naniakane makok naniake?

²⁵ Anutu bakomine kitomaile, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo naŋane tanik manik, na noŋomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretnenŋo qelitine qeki qekika, nae solanenŋo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelitine qe okanmaik.

8

Asu Wanonjine Gege Makone

¹ Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turuŋine, ŋei yewa eŋano iwa mi wakoniake.

² Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, eaŋo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waraŋkaki sari ŋebonge, yewaŋo na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop dongo ŋine siwotnange.

³ Ra rokop donŋo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane ŋei nenze kepe tanik manikze sogine,

eaŋo ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutuŋo okange, eŋe borikinane turuŋine ŋei ŋenane raki paki, eŋine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, oŋo sari borikine mama ŋenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turuŋine seukke.

⁴ Anutu eŋe iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboine eaŋo ŋenane kotozo watkeki, ŋene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okanŋonge, ŋei ŋenze kepe masi tanik qotkoine yewarop gekenane mida.

⁵ Ŋei gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaike, ŋo ŋei diawa edo Asuŋo edangi ea wane rokopko gege gemami, eŋane wet dereretene yemo Asuŋo okangei wane ramaike, ea waneka motpi pamaike.

⁶ Ŋine wet dereretŋine sogi gege ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaiki, ŋo wet dereret ŋine Asu waneka more gekei, ŋine ea wane weleine gege togon so wet pesek maratkaiki.

⁷ Eso yalinane ŋei mane eŋe wet deŋeretine sogi gege ea waneka wetke geake, eŋe Anutu ŋabakayake, onoka wane eŋe Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaike, ea wane so eŋe maine ŋaŋaemaike.

⁸ Ŋei gegeene sogine ea teweke magemami, eŋane Anutuŋo detki mi menageake.

⁹ Ŋo ŋine siluŋ gege magesine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop mi gemami, Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋinane kotoŋino gemaiko, yemo ŋine Asuŋo ramaike, ea wane rokop gemami. Ŋei mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaiko, eŋe eŋane ŋei biŋek mi geake.

¹⁰ Ŋo Kristoŋo ŋinane kotoŋino gemaiko, yemo ŋinane solaŋine ea baŋ seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turuŋine, ŋo siluŋ Asu eaŋo yemo ŋinane gege ŋine ŋibonmaike, onoka wane ŋine Anutu wano koboboine bira ŋunge, ea wane.

¹¹ Anutu wane Asu oŋo Yesu

seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, oŋo ŋinane kotoŋino mere kito okanmaiko, yemo eŋe Kristo seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeŋo baŋ kotoŋino Asuine gemaiko, eŋane raki paki sola ŋine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma wakone ŋebongi wisikae geake.

Asurop Okane More Anutu Wane Nerep Medep Lele Gekene

¹² Ea wane, kimakopne, ŋene so-taze weneŋ pamaiko, eamo ŋei gege mageze sogine eaŋo raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida.

¹³ Ŋo ŋine gege magesine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop gekei, yemo ŋine baŋ seukkei. Ŋo ŋine Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik ŋine borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo ŋine baŋ wisika ka ge arieki.

¹⁴ Anutu wane Asuŋo kito qesiŋ okanongi gemami, ŋei yewa eŋe Anutu wane gipolekoune.

¹⁵ Asu Anutuŋo ŋibone ge, eaŋo qelit qeŋe mi ŋibu okanmaiko, so eaŋo kaet mi ma wakone ŋibon okanmaiko. Yale okan ŋuniakane tungo yemo Asuŋo ŋibuki, Anutu wane gipolekoune okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka ŋene Anutu arokka ramaine, "Magaze, magaze!"

¹⁶ Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, ŋene Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine.

¹⁷ Ŋene eŋane dokoine gemainane, ŋene baŋ Anutu wane mosop wane weleine ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane warekaki pamaiko, ea wane we-laine okangene. So ŋene baŋ Kristorop weneŋ eŋane biŋek Anutuŋo warekaki pamaiko, ea wane we-laine yaleka okangene, ŋene Kristo wane wikile yewao weneŋ takotke desikeneo, ŋene baŋ eŋane qeli ewe zonomine qelaŋango eŋerop yaleka weneŋ gekene.

Baŋ Nado Nene Qeli Ewe Zonom Suaine Maratkakene

¹⁸ Na detmaile, ŋene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea

korop qeli ewe zonomine qelaŋan ŋado tingo ma wakone ŋeboniake, earop maine mi rokop osikene.

¹⁹ Yeye kine kine kepe so qeli koto ma wakon onge, eŋe korop qomene diŋ taŋaŋaŋ qeki, Anutuŋo dokokoune tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pamami.

²⁰ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eŋe korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, enŋene simileenane mida, onoka wane ŋo yemo Anutuŋo yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge ŋo siluŋ iwa weneŋ detke.

²¹ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eŋe edomka naso maneo maine seuke gotot wane qelit qeŋe ea wane mulapko ŋine siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine eŋerop qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelaŋan mulap midaine yewao takotkekei.

²² Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, eŋe mo qei ŋineka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao qemaikē, wikile yemo ŋerep maneŋo medep ma mayakane wikile detmaikē, ea wane rokop.

²³ Siluŋ yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, ŋene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, ŋene yaleka dokoine gemaine, ea wane kine Anutuŋo solaze ma siwotŋongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzeŋo wikile detmaine.

²⁴ Nene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane eŋe koso ŋebuke, ŋo ŋene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso ŋado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene. Nei maŋo yeye wele deineŋo kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake?

²⁵ Nŋo ŋene siluŋ yeye mane wele mi kakeneo, yemo ŋene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

²⁶ Numa weku yewaka, Asuŋo ŋei set pelek zane yaleka sari qesiŋŋon okanmaikē. Nene mi detmaine,

onoka wane meŋenkaikene, ea wane Asu oŋomka ŋenane Anutu meŋenka more, don saŋep ŋeiŋo mi qeqine, ea qe okanmaikē.

²⁷ Pakimo Anutu eŋe ŋei koto baŋem potki ketki ka okanmaikē, oŋo Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaikē, onoka wane Asuŋo Anutu eŋine ŋeikoune eŋane Anutu meŋen kamaikē, so Anutu eŋine simile ea mogare okanmaikē.

²⁸ Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaikē, yemo mainane, ŋei wet maep okanka okanmami, eŋe ma menaŋ oniakane. Nei yewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge.

²⁹ Anutuŋo ŋeiwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa eŋe yaleka eŋine Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipoleŋo ŋolekoune loutne eŋane keueno lewine kisageake.

³⁰ Eso Anutu eŋe ŋei alakan ma wesakonge, eŋe edora newanonge, so ŋeiwa edora newanonge, eŋe yaleka eŋinerop koboboine gekeiwane biraonge. Eŋinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, ŋei yewa eŋe yaleka eŋine qeli ewe zonomine qelaŋan, ea ebonge.

Anutu Wane Qom Borikŋo Kristo Yesu Wano Zok Pake, Ea Wane Kine Kine Maneŋo Eŋane Metoŋine Mi Makokŋoniake

³¹ Anutuŋo masi korop iwa make, ea ka more ŋene daleo maine raikene? Anutuŋo kima okanŋon maikēo, yemo maŋo ŋaba ŋoniake?

³² Eŋe yaleka eŋine Gipole mi mawalukkake, siluŋ ŋeneka korop sunka ŋebonge! Eŋe eŋine Gipole sunka ŋebonge, wane eŋe yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine baŋ mi ŋeboniake me?

³³ Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerewekoune ma wesak ŋonge, eŋe maŋo dongo bira ŋoniake? Anutu oŋomka 'sotene midaine,' ŋedoramaikē!

³⁴ Wane ɲei manenjo maine turunine ɲeboniakane done ɲedaniake? Midakaka! Kristo Yesu enje wekuɲo seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmaike, enje Anutuɲo qesin ɲoniakane olat okanmaike!

³⁵ Pakimo maɲo me onokakanjo Kristo wane wet maepkoɲine maine mapok ɲoniake? Umatɲo maine ea okaniake, me wikile wikilenjo, me ɲengu kitoɲo, bodiɲo, me abon midaine gegeɲo, me ɲetne ɲetnenjo, me seu seuɲo? Ea Midakaka!

³⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Geɲane ra more ɲene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane ɲetno biraɲonmami, ɲene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan ɲonmami.”

³⁷ Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo enje wet maep okan ɲongane, ɲene umat korop qe more yuanka okanmaine!

³⁸ Na detlukmaile, kine kine manenjo Kristo enjane wet maepkoɲine maine mi mapok ɲoniake. Seu seuɲo, me kepe gegeɲo, me aɲeloɲo, me qeli ɲei waom natne edo, me zonomɲo, iwa gemainenjo, me ɲado gekene eanjo,

³⁹ me kine kine weti qeliwo ɲine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano ɲine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea ɲine manenjo ban mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa ɲenane binjek, Kristo Yesu ɲenane Waomze enjane ra more okan ɲonge, ea ɲine mapokɲon lukeake.

9

Anutuɲo Yuda ɲei ɲerep Magukoune Mawesakonge Enjane Pauloɲo Qom Wikile Detke.

¹ Na Kristo wane ɲei, so na isi mi ramaile, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Nanane wetne Asu Koboboinenjo warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelanane nolatmaikane, na isi mi ɲidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale,

² na qom borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda ɲei ɲerep magukopne enjane qomne wikin nanmaike, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so wenjem sotakne!

³ Enjane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano waketpe paki, Kristo qeliɲkakalane eweke rap.

⁴ Enje Anutuɲo Yuda ɲei ɲerep ma wesake bira onge, enjane ɲei ɲerep magu. Enje enjine dokoine ebuke, so enjine qeli ewe zonomine enje wenen ebonge, enje enjerop tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, enje bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, enje Anutu wane binjek don ea mawarekoi.

⁵ Enje Yuda ɲosa wili wilikopene ɲetne enjano ɲine wakongoi, eso enjane tego ea ɲine Kristo enje ɲei sola ma more wakonge. Onjo yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe pamaike, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaike, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

Mali Malip Korop Enje Anutu Wane Magu

⁶ Na Anutu wane binjek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu enje koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge.

⁷ Me Abraham wane ɲosa wili wilikoune enje koropka Anutu wane dokoine mi okangoi. Anutuɲo Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, “Isak wane doko ɲosakoune edoka, ban wakon onbe, geɲane binjek okanikei.”

⁸ Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, ɲerep medep solanoka Abraham wano wakongoi, enje Anutu wane ɲerep medep mi okangei, ea wane turunine yemo, Anutu wane don ra togoleke, ea wane weleine ɲerep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane ɲosa wili wilikoune wele okangoi.

⁹ Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, “Naso motmaile, yewa

bomileki, na ban koso zinge sariwe, Sara eje medep mane ban mayake.”

¹⁰ So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere magaeatne wekuka, nenane qerakze Isak.

¹¹ Ere nagaetne kotino nine wakone, kine kine maine me qotkoine mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutujo Rebeka olale rake,

¹² “Medep suaine onjo nole nigatne enane qelit qeake.” Anutu eje don yale raki, ere ban ndo atiksipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange.

¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na Yakop wane similenange, no Esau wane baune wake.”

¹⁴ Ea wane nene daleo raikene? Anutu eje masi maine mi okanmaike me? Yale Midakaka.

¹⁵ Eje Mose olale rake, “Na nei mane lolonkawe ra, ban lolon kakale, so nei mane wet pese okan kawe ra, na ban wet pese okan kakale.”

¹⁶ Ea yemo nei wane similane, me urata mamainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane.

¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano Parao iwa yale olatmaike, “Na kine iwa yale wane ge nei waom bira gangole, na gejano zonomne ma qelananbe, ge nanane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki enet binjekne ranom sua ariki kepe banjem nei korop eje desikei.”

¹⁸ Eso ea wane Anutu eje nei mane lolonkawe ra, lolonkayake, paki nei mane wetne ma siukewe ra, ma siukeake.

Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek

¹⁹ Ninano nine maneno ban iwa yale nolale rayake, “Kine yale pamaikeo, yemo Anutu eje onoka wane nei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? Nei manjo Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkayake?”

²⁰ Kimane, ge manjo silun Anutu don maine mainge olasikene? Gola qakatakno mamaine, eano nei gola

make, ea mi olale rayake, “Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukone?”

²¹ Nei gola ma okanmaine, eje qakatak mayakane simileinejo ramaike, ea wane kop mamaike, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo nine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, no mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

²² Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu eje okange. Eje enine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zonomine kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaiki wane. Ea wane eje silun neiwa sot osi osi okankakoi, eje mo mataliongi midakei wano nine, ebu seseonge.

²³ So eje qele ewe zomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone nenano qakki wake, nene wet pese kapkoune, nenano nine natne eje enane qeli ewe zomine maiki wane mo ewekkoi.

²⁴ Eje nene nedan newanjon okanmaike, Yuda nei enane keuo nineka mida, qelan, Yuda ndino gemami, enane keueno nine wenenj edora newan nonge.

²⁵ Ea wane Hoseano buko iwa yale qeke,

“Nei nerep nanane binjek mi gemami, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane nei nerep.’ Nei nereppa na enane mi simin nange, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane wasekopne.’”

²⁶ So matpa diawao edane rakole, ‘Nine nanane nei nerep magu midaka,’ yewa eje ban mat yewaoka edora rakale, ‘Nine Anutu gegeinerop enane gipon boraso koune.’”

²⁷ So Isaiano Israel enane don iwa yale rake, “Israel nei nerep eje sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, yale okangei, no silun etkemdenjoka ban menangei.

²⁸ Waom eje ban don raki qoeki ikopka kepe banjem nei turunine ebon wareake.”

²⁹ Ea yemo Isaiano don mane mipekpa iwa yale rake, ea wane kop,

“Anutu Togole welaine oŋo doko ŋosa natne qeliŋŋonge ra, yemo ŋene Sodom welaine, qelaŋ ŋei borikine eŋane kop marat kaŋem rap, so ŋene Gomora welaine, qelaŋ ŋei borikine eŋane kop okanŋem rap, so ŋene korop siukŋem rap.”

Yuda Ŋei Eŋe Menage Koboe Okangeiwane Ŋaŋaekoi

³⁰ Ea wane ŋene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelaŋ ŋei eŋe menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, ŋo mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi.

³¹ Pakiso Israel ŋei Anutuŋo ma wesake biraonge, eŋe ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, eŋe ea mi marat kakoi.

³² Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, eŋe mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Eŋe yaup urata ma-maenane ra more okangoi, pakiso eŋe numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi.

³³ Ea wane Isaiaŋo Kristo wane ra more don saeŋine Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao ŋei ŋerep kieene baŋ lagulok warekei, ŋo ŋei mane eŋe detluk kayake, eŋe mi gamu kayake.”

10

Anutuŋo Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda Ŋei Eŋe Qaisikkakoi

¹ Kimakopne, na qomne kotineŋo yemo nae ŋei ŋerep Yuda magukopne eŋe koso Anutuŋo ebuki maine menaŋgei! Ea wane na eŋane Anutu meŋenka okanmaile!

² Eŋe zok manerop Anutu qelistine qekeiwane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, ŋo Anutu wane kine wele ra wakonmaile, eŋe siluŋ ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami.

³ Eŋe Anutuŋo ŋei koboboine qe eŋino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki eŋe eŋene numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane eŋe edomka Anutuŋo ŋei koboboine geu eŋino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami.

⁴ Kristoŋo ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno qoeke, ea wane ŋei mane eŋe Kristo detluk kayake, eŋe sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

Anutuŋo Ŋei Ŋerep Korop Koso Ebuyake

⁵ Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mosenjo iwa yale qeke, “Ŋei mane eŋe ra rokop donŋo daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okan wareake, eŋe baŋ gege marat kayake.”

⁶ Ŋo mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, “Ge goŋomka wetŋoneŋo iwa yale misuk raikene. Maŋo qeliwo wayake?” Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane.

⁷ “Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, maŋo qei kepe bano kesiake?” Ea yemo Kristo seu seune eŋano ŋine iwenka sayakane.

⁸ Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, “Anutu wane don yemo osoŋono pamaike, piŋono so koto ŋono pamaike.” Ea yemo mali malip wane don ŋene ra okanmaine, yewa.

⁹ Ge piŋoneŋo “Yesu eŋe Waom” raikene, so Anutuŋo eŋe seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetŋoneŋo detluk kaikeneo, Anutuŋo ge baŋ geuyake,

¹⁰ ŋene wetzeŋo eŋe detlukkaŋem paki, menaŋgene, Anutu wano koboine biraŋoniake, ŋene piŋeŋo mali malipzane kine ra qelaŋaŋem paki, menaŋgene.

¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Ŋei mane eŋe Kristo

detluk kayake, eje gamu mi marat kayake.”

¹² Iwa yemo nei n̄erep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane iwamo Yuda nei so qelaŋ nei, Yuda n̄adino gemami, n̄ene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu eje nei n̄erep korop eŋane Waom weku okanmaike, paki nei n̄erep diwawa edo eŋane eŋetine ora zazak okanmami, eje manerop mosopon okanmaike.

¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “N̄ei n̄erep maŋo Waom wane eŋetine ora okanmaike, eje baŋ menage geake.”

Israel Eje Miti Don Maine Ea Dere Mi Mogare Arikoi

¹⁴ N̄o nei n̄erep eje mi detluk kaikeiwo, yemo eje daleo eŋetine maine orakei? Soe eje don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikei? So don kisiine ea maner̄o mi ra qelaŋangi, eje daleo maine desikei?

¹⁵ So don kisi rara nei mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Donkisi maine kepe baŋem ra qelaŋangei ma sarikei, eŋane kieene yemo wekumane!”

¹⁶ N̄o eje siluŋ don maine yewa nei n̄erep korop mi dere ma n̄ogankakoi, ea wane don Isaiyaŋo iwa yale rake, “Waom, n̄enane don ea maŋo detlukke?”

¹⁷ Eso yalinane don maine dereret̄o mali malip waraŋkaki sariake, eso don detmaine, eaŋo yemo Kristo wano n̄ine sarimaike.

¹⁸ N̄o siluŋ na qeson maile, ea eje welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, eje mo detkoi, ea wane Anutu wane papiaŋo don iwa yale ramaike,

“Eŋane aŋa donenane ukatner̄o kepe baŋem korop ari wareke, eŋane donŋo kepe kino ari lotkewareke.”

¹⁹ Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel nei n̄erep eje don iwa mi detkoi

me? Yale mida! Eje mo detlukkoi, ea wane Mosen̄o alakan iwa yale rake, “Na baŋ nei n̄erep yauwine magu wele mida, eje ebuwe n̄ine eje det worik onikei, na baŋ nei n̄erep qela qelaŋine ebuwe, nei n̄erep korop n̄ine busu lelekei.”

²⁰ So Isaiyaŋo yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaike,

“Na mi zuaŋnane gekoi, edo maratnangoi, nan̄ane dere qeson mi okangoi, eje wakonongole.”

²¹ N̄o Israel eŋane yemo iwa yale rake, “Naso kiroroine na meteretkene, aŋa bira wira so don qotkoine mai main nei n̄erep, eŋano birakole.”

11

Israel Nei Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutuŋo Nei Magu Nigatne Ewekineka Ebuke

¹ Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutuŋo eŋine Yuda nei n̄erep magukoune qeliŋ onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel n̄eika, Abraham wane n̄aboine, Benyamin magu eŋane tego n̄ine.

² Anutuŋo eŋine nei n̄erep magukoune mo qei kino ma wesak onge, eje mi qeliŋonge, n̄ine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaike, ea mo detmami, Elaiyaŋo Israel eŋane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke,

³ “Waom, eje geŋane propet kopŋone engu waremami, paki arata n̄one kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo eje nane more nekukei wane ma zezeŋ nanmami.”

⁴ Raki Anutuŋo don turuŋine daleo mange? “Na nei sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, eje Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi menenkakoi.”

⁵ Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaike, Anutu eje nei n̄erep magu ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane eŋine wet pesinane okange.

⁶ Eŋine wet pesinane yale okanonge, urata mamaenane mi

okanonge. Anutuŋo ŋei gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine eaŋo wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

⁷ Pakimo daleo? Israel ŋei eŋe kine kine wele maratkaikai wane zuaŋkakoi, ea mi maratkakoi. Ŋei magu nigatne Anutuŋo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. Ŋo ŋei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wongewareke.

⁸ Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Anutuŋo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane eŋe naso iwao deeneŋo pore mi kaikei, me keteneŋo maine mi desikei.”

⁹ So Dawit ŋo rake, “Eŋe maine ŋara ne metpi, leŋone ebukei, eŋe maine kepo ket rasukei, eŋe maine turuŋine eboniake!

¹⁰ Eŋane deene maine pilikeake, paki eŋe maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma gulokenom, eŋe ŋibak ŋibak naso baŋem ge arikei.”

¹¹ Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda ŋei popkukoi, yewa eŋe yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane eŋe borikine makoi, ea wane mena menaŋŋo qelaŋ ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami, eŋano sarike, eaŋo Yuda ŋei ebuki eŋane dere worik okangei wane.

¹² Yuda ŋei eŋane borikineŋo kepe baŋem ŋei eŋano miti don wane riwe morian ma wakonge, paki set pelekeneŋo yemo qelaŋ ŋei eŋano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, ŋo gemage, Yuda ŋei koropka wetene main gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline baŋ wakoniake!

Anutuŋo Qelaŋ Ŋei Ebuke

¹³ Iwa yemo na qelaŋ ŋei ŋine don ŋidan maile, na qelaŋ ŋei eŋane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na baŋ uratanane batne okangale.

¹⁴ Na maine nae weŋem so-takkopne ma ewek onbe, eŋe ŋine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane

bailalaŋine okangei, paki eŋano ŋine natne maine eweke more, menaŋei.

¹⁵ Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei qeliŋ ongi, yewaŋo kepe baŋem ŋei korop ebuki sari Anuturop wet weku okane kima okannagukoi. Anutuŋo gemage, koso Yuda ŋei ebuyakeo, yemo baŋ daleo wakoniake? Ea yemo baŋ seu seuŋine wisikae gege ea wakoniake?

¹⁶ Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo eŋaneke okanmaike. So eki mane wane ŋodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop eŋaneke okanmaike.

¹⁷ Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno ŋine ea wane qogineŋo yewao takotkeki, qelaŋ ŋei eŋe oliwa ekiwa zikotno ŋine yale, wane iwa yemo ŋine zonom so gege kelokine manerop iwa Yuda ŋei eŋerom mamami.

¹⁸ Ea wane ŋine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, eŋane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. Ŋine daleo maine wawaine okangei? Ŋine yemo eki qogine mane yale, ŋido eki ŋodine mi qesiŋ kamami, eki ŋodineŋo ŋine qesiŋ ŋunmaike.

¹⁹ Ŋo ŋine siluŋ baŋ rakei, “Welekatne, ŋo siluŋ eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo ŋenane numa maikai wane.”

²⁰ Iwa yemo welekatne, eŋe rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eŋe Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. Ŋo ŋine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane eŋane gegeo gemami, ea wane wetŋineŋo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turuŋine yemo ŋine kaet ŋuniake.

²¹ Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei mi seseonge, eŋe eki qogine wele yale, eŋe baŋ seseŋuniake, ŋine yale wetkemami me?

²² Iwao ŋene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaime. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi eŋano wakonge, ŋo ŋine yemo sese ŋunge. Ŋine takotke more

enane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan njuniake, no njine ea mi okangei, yemo njine yaleka ban rutupke, biranjungi ket warekei.

²³ So Yuda nei enane yemo, ene mali malip midaine gege, yewa qelinka warekeiwo, yemo ene ban koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu ene mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake.

²⁴ Qelan nei njine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno njine qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo nibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot njunge. Yuda nei ene yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu ene eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso enine eki binjekino takotkewe ra, maine takot keake.

Anutuŋo Nei Korop Enane Wetine Pake

²⁵ Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, njine njanæ more njinjine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda nei enane wet togonene yemo maine mida, no ea ene yale pawamanji, ban qelan nei zaleene wenej Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet togonene qoeake.

²⁶ Yale waoken okane more, Israel nei korop ene ban zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Nebu nebu nei ban Zion matko njine sariake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane nabokoune enano njine ma biraki ari wareake.

²⁷ Na enjerop siwa siwap ban okanikale, paki borikineene ma birawe ari wareake.”

²⁸ Yuda nei ene qelan nei njinane rau paki, Anutu wane nabakoune okangoi, onoka wane ene don maine ea qelingo, ea wane. No silun onoka wane Anutu enine wet bonepinane ene enine kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso nabo kopene enane raki paki, yale okanonge.

²⁹ Anutu ene nei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okan okanmai.

³⁰ No qelan nei njine yemo alakanka Anutu anaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo njine Anutu wano njine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda nei ene Anutu anaine birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane.

³¹ Numa weku eaka, onoka wane njine qom pese maratkakoi, no Yuda nei ene yemo iwa Anutu anaine biramami, yemo ene yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikei wane, yale okangoi.

³² Anutu ene nei korop anja bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop ene sikan oniakane, yale okange.

Anutu Masiinane So Mitiinane Mawakaikene

³³ Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namujine i zok qeirop! Maŋo enane wetinane kine maine ra qelanjaniake? Maŋo enane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake?

³⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike.

“Maŋo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmai? Maŋo ewekki paki don numa maniake?

³⁵ Maŋo yeye mane mo ene mange, wane ene koso turujine mainge qolekayake?”

³⁶ Yeye kine kine korop onjo ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop enano njine sari waremai, so enaneka okan waremai. Anutu wano yemo kibi qelanjanno naso banem payake banine! Weleka.

12

Nine Wet Solajine Gege Wane Ra More Seukeakane Detjem Paki Anutu Wane Sunka Manikene

¹ Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesek kakapa nenano pamaike, ea wane na wet qelot don iwa njine njidanbe, njine wet solajine gege wane ra more

seukeakane detpi paki solanġine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, eġane qelit qeki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito kito welenġine maine okankaikai.

² Gege magenġineġo kepe iwao ġei miti midaine gemami, eġane tanik misuk gekei. Siluġ Anutu detkau, oġo kotonġino don saġep okanġungi, wet dereretġine mainge lukkei. Pakimo ġine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu eġe siminka okanmaike, so masi ea koboboine.

³ So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na ġine korop ġidanbe, ġine ġinġinane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turuġine yemo wetġine makesikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutuġo mali malip darap ġibonge, ea wane kopko kineġine ma wesake det nagukei.

⁴ Nene kebaġze weku yewao piwitne piwitne koune yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa eġe urata kine mane kine mane ma okanmami.

⁵ Yalawaka, ġene ġei ġerep loutne, kebaġze yemo Kristo wano ġetur- raġnem weku lelemaike. So ġene korop mane ġo mane ġetur- raġnem piwitne piwitne eaġo kebaġ weku yale okanmaike.

⁶ Anutu eġe ġenane wetine suaine pake, ea wane eġe dereret kine kine ġebonge, eaġo eġine bakom okanmaike. Ea wane ġene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanġonge, yemo ġene mali malipze magemaine, ea wane rokopko raikene.

⁷ Qelit qeġe wane zonom pa ġebonmaikeo, ġene qelit qekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa ġebonmaikeo, ġene kito edanikene.

⁸ ġei ġerep natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa ġebonmaikeo, ġene yale okan onikene. Mane eġe ġei natne kito qesiġ okan oniakane wetke mage maikeo, yemo yabonka paki qesiġ oniake. Mane eġe ġetne geakane ra mangiwo, yemo eġe urata togogole mayake. Mane eġe

mauluk mauluk urata mayakeġo, yemo eġe wet peseko mayake.

Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don

⁹ Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanġoka misuk wet maep korop maulukongei. Masi tanik borikine ea ġadekkaikai, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei.

¹⁰ ġine wet maep gere werrep okan nugu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikei, paki ewe kito kito okan nagukei wane sori soringo okanikei.

¹¹ Urata togogole maikai, paki bau wawa misuk okanikei. Wet solanġine koropġo Waom qelidine qekei.

¹² Tomaka gege eaġo wareġungi, wet peseko gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu paki, meġe meġen urata naso baġem ma ariakai.

¹³ Kimakop ġine aboġ midaine gemami eġe ġinano ġine aboġ natne ebonikei, so ġei lobo sariu, ġine matġine lalage ebonikei.

¹⁴ Anutu olatpi ġingu kito okanikei, ġei yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake.

¹⁵ Wet pese okanbi, ġine qesiġ one eġerop wet pese okanikei, arokeu, ġine ġei yewa qesiġone eġerop arokkei.

¹⁶ ġinġinane ġunmaike, kop yalawaka ġei kimakop ġine eġane ġuniake. ġinġinane detpi misuk wawaine okaniake, ketkele eġerop kima okane more, urata maikai.

¹⁷ ġei mane eġe masi borikine okanġungi, ġine turuġine masi borikineka misuk okan kaikai. ġei edo detpi masi maine okaniake, eaka eġane kaitko okangei.

¹⁸ Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaike, eaka okane more, ġei korop eġerop kima okane peamgo gekei.

¹⁹ Kimakopne, ġine masi borikine okan ġunbi, ġidomka turuġine misuk mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turuġine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuineġo ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ra- maike, "Sot mako makok yemo

nonjo makokkale, nonjo ban turuŋine mainge ebonikale, Waomŋo ramaike.”

²⁰ Ea wane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Geŋane nabanone eje nara wane seukki, nara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane more, ban naba ea gamu suaine mayake.”

²¹ Borikineŋo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiake, ea wane turuŋine yemo masi maine so koboboine eaŋo borikine yuankaikene.

13

Kepe Ware Ware Eŋane Bango Gekene

¹ Nei korop eje kepe ware ware eŋane bango geu paki, aŋaene tewekkei. Onokawane kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutuŋo ma wakone, ea motke.

² Ea wane nei mane eje kepe ware ware eŋane don qeki paki, Anutu wane don weneŋ qeake, nei mane yale okaniake, eje ea wane turuŋine mama ea maki kutino wayake.

³ Nei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, eje ware ware eŋane mi kaeton okanmaike, nei borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaike. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, eŋane kaetŋone midaine gekenane ganmaike me? Ea wane ge tanik maineka okannom, eje ban mawalak ganiake.

⁴ Eje Anutu wane qelit nei, geŋone menage gekenane uratanone mamaike. No ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge eŋane kaetganiake, onoka wane eŋane borikinane turuŋine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Eje Anutu wane qelit nei, ea wane eje Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, nei borikine ma okanmami, eje turuŋine ebon okanmaike.

⁵ Ea wane, ŋine nei wawaine eŋane aŋaene tewekkei, Anutuŋo busuinane turuŋine nboniake, ea

waneka mida, ŋinŋine wetŋineŋo nidanaiake, ea teweke okanikei.

⁶ Kine weku ea waneka ŋine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware eje Anutuŋo ware ware urata makei wane ra ebon-gone, eje urataene ma okanmami.

⁷ Ea wane ŋine qoleonbi, eŋane binjek onokaka magemami, ea takis qoleongi wane raraine, eje takis qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, eje eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito eje korop bakomene kitokei.

Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okannagukene

⁸ Nei mane wano ŋine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku okanikei, yemo ŋine nedomka wet waep okan nagukei. Mane eje nei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eje Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake.

⁹ Ra rokop donŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Zokit misuk kitasikene, nei misuk qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, nei mane wane toran abonŋane qomŋone misuk riweake,” don iwa korop, so don natne yewaŋo qepotkeki, ra rokop don weku okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, “Geŋonane simile ganmaike, yale waka nei kimaŋonane simile ganiake.”

¹⁰ Mane eje nei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eje tanik worik mane mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, oŋo yemo ra rokop don korop tewekwareake.

Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene

¹¹ Iwa ŋine okangei wane ramaile, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okanmaike, ea ŋine mo detmami. Nine kuluo ŋine wisikae wiekei wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaikene. Nene musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao Anutuŋo ban nebuki menanŋenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile sarimaikene.

¹² Goiŋ mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmaike. Ea wane ŋine panaman

wane abon ea qeligenem paki, tebe njonon qelanganjo yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei.

¹³ Nene nedomka numaze mauluke more, nei kaiwe qelanganjo gemami, eje yale gekene. Nene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelan qe qe ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalan mado madonine mi okanikene, kawali qe qe, me lia liak mi okanikene.

¹⁴ No Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine kawali wane abon eanjo takotnjine okangi ma okorakei, paki solanjanane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk desikei.

14

Kimanonane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene

¹ Nei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu njino geake, enjeka kima okan kaikei, no dereretine yeye natne ea wanemo misuk anja sorin okankaikei.

² Nei weku wane mali malipnjo raki, eje njara kine mane kine mane nemaikene, no nejwa mali malipine pelekakatne, eje yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaikene.

³ Nei mane yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, no nejwa titinerop okane more zagukka neake, enjane mi detki kesiake. Paki nejwa zagukka weku ne okanmaikene, onjo nejwa yeye kine kine yaup qazan ne okanmaikene, enjane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutu njoka nei ea mo wenen make so koboboine birakake, ea wane.

⁴ Ge manjo, nei mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo enjine Suaineinejo desiake, eje maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qeligeake. So eje ban ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomnjo eje qesinjaki togole okorayake.

⁵ Nei manenjo wetke rayake, kaiwe mane eanjo wele, no natne yemo kaiwe yawwine. Raki nei manenjo wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop

kopene weku, soda peada mida. Nei wet bonep bonep detlukeu paki, maine rau rap.

⁶ Nei mane eje kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniake, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake. No mane eje yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake, onoka wane eje njara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaikene. Mane eje yeye kine kine yaup qazan neakane walukmaikene, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmaikene, paki eje Anutu bakomine kitomaikene.

⁷ Nenano njine manenjo enjineneka weku mi gemaikene, nenano njine manenjo enjineneka weku mi seukmaikene.

⁸ Nene gege gemaine, yemo Waom wane gemaine, so njene seu seu seukmaine, ea Waom wane seukmaine, Nene gemaine me seukmaine, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaine.

⁹ Kristo eje seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo eje wisikaune so seu seune njenane Waom okanikane.

¹⁰ Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kimanonane kine wakoniakane dongo birakamaine? So ge, onoka wane ge kimanonane detnom ketkele okanmaikene? Nene korop ban Anutu wane kaitko okoranem, eje kineze mawakoniake.

¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaikene,

“Waomnjo ramaikene, na gege kine welaine, nei korop nanane kaitko wawetene qe qe, so nei korop eje ban nanane Anutu raikene.”

¹² Ea wane korop njenano njinenjo ban weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

Ge Kine Kine Mane Okannom Eanjo Kimanonane Wetne Mi Mataliake

¹³ Ea wane njene nedomka kine rapo rapok eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turunine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom eanjo kimanone mapap-kaki mi rasuyake, me waranjaki borikine mi mayake.

¹⁴ Na Waom Yesurop gemaile, eaŋo kine nolatki detlukmaile, yemo ŋara kine kine mane oŋomka diinerop mi okanmaike. Ŋo ŋei mane eje kine kine iwa qazan ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki siluŋ neake, eje welekatne ŋei ea eŋano dirop okaniake.

¹⁵ Ŋo ge kimaŋonane wetne matali kamaine, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaine eaŋo, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoraine. Ge ŋara nekene eaŋo, ŋeiwa Kristoŋo eŋane ra seukke, eŋane wetine mi matali kayake!

¹⁶ Ŋine yeye wele ma gemami, ea ŋei natneŋo don wele ea, qotkoine orakeiwane warekau paki ma gekei.

¹⁷ Ŋara nemaine so doku nemaine, eaŋo Anutu wane gege togon numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaike, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboinerŋo ŋebonmaike.

¹⁸ So ŋei mane eje Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora mamaike, yemo eje Anutuŋo ŋei ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so ŋeiŋo wenerŋ eŋane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

¹⁹ Ea wane ŋene tanik manik maine waraŋ kaki, peam sari okanmaike, so kito qesiŋ okan nagukene, ma togoleŋon okanmaike, ea wane korop naso baŋem wetze eaka more gekene.

²⁰ Onoka wane ge ŋara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk matalikene. Ŋara korop ea maine nenineka, ŋo na siluŋ ŋara mane newe pakiso, ŋei kimane ka detki, wetine boriake, na wet masuik urata mamaile, so naŋane masi ea mi kopkemaikae

²¹ Masi maine okanikenane yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okanom, yewaŋo maki kimaŋone baŋ rasuyake, ea misuk maikene.

²² Ea wane ge mali malipŋone ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, geŋonoka

payake. Ŋei mane eje yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetineŋo qeguŋ maguŋ mi okangi maineka mamaikae, eje wet pese detmaikae!

²³ Ŋo eje kine kine ne okanmaikae, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, eje koso kine kine ea neki, Anutuŋo detkaki sot korop okanmaikae, onoka wane eje mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaikae ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaikae.

15

Yesu Wane Kop Okanŋem Ŋei Natne Edo Ŋonbi Menageake

¹ Ŋene mali malipze togole pamaikae, ŋedo ŋei zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, eje qesiŋ one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. Ŋene ŋenzaneka simileze misuk desikene.

² Ea wane turuŋine yemo ŋene bonep bonep kimakopze eŋane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suayakane mapik onikene.

³ Kristo eje eninaneka simileine mi detke. Eninaneka desiakane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaikae, ea wane kop okange, “Anutu, ŋetko liko liko okangangoi, ŋeiwa yewa eŋane ŋetko liko liko, eaŋo naŋane kutŋo wamaikae.”

⁴ Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papia mo qewarekoi, eje ea qekoi yemo ŋene miti wane kine kito ŋedangi detlukkenane. Paki eaŋo ma togoleŋone more, ma ewek ŋongi, kine kine biŋek qe ŋebonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, qekoi.

⁵ So Anutu eje ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, oŋo maine qesiŋŋungi, ŋine Yesu Kristo wane rokopko, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekei,

⁶ paki ŋine korop maine aŋa weku geturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

Kristoŋo Yuda Nei So Qelanj Nei Wenenj Qesinjonge

⁷ Ea wane njine wetnjineŋo mali malip okan nagu gekei, Kristo eŋe yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelanj wakoniakane njine njibuke.

⁸ Na njidanmaile, yemo onoka wane Kristoŋo Yuda nei eŋane qelit nei okangi, eaŋo kine qeki wakonmaike, yemo Anutu eŋe qom pese welaine, paki, eŋe Anutuŋo aso njabo binjek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakoniakane, yale okange.

⁹ So eŋe yaleka qelanj nei mapikongi, Anutu qom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don gekoi, eaŋo iwa yale ramaike,

“Eso ea wane na baŋ qelanj eŋane keueno geŋane bakom kitokale, na baŋ eŋet kito geŋane eŋetnjone mawa ganikale.”

¹⁰ Koso mane iwa yale ramaike, “Batne okanbi, qelanj nei njine, Anutu wane nei njerep Yuda magu eŋerop!”

¹¹ So mane iwa yale, “Waom mawakau, qelanj nei korop, eŋe mawakau, nei njerep korop!”

¹² So Isaiaŋo koso ramaike, “Yese wane komine mane baŋ sariake, eŋe baŋ nei waom birakaki, qelanj nei wareoniake, paki eŋe baŋ wetene eŋano more gekei.”

¹³ Anutu dereret wane namuŋ, oŋo eŋe detlukka gekeiwane kotonjino oi bakom so so wet pese, maine qewatnjuniake. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomŋo baŋ dereretnjine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane Wet Pese Okane Kibi Qeke

¹⁴ Kimakopne, na noŋom wetneŋo mo more, kineŋine detwaremaile, njinano mauluk maulukŋo watke pamaike, njine dereretŋo korop qewat njunge, ea wane njine njidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagukei.

¹⁵ No siluŋ kibi iwa menjino kito rakake qemaile, yemo miti wane wetke njibone more, wet gelot okan njunmaile. Na wet gelot okan njunmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutuŋo miti urata ea makalane more ninge.

¹⁶ Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei gewe paki, qelanj nei eŋane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano njine miti don maine ea ra qelanjane edanmaile, yemo qelanj nei eŋe maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboineno ebuki koboeu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake.

¹⁷ Ea wane na Kristo Yesurop wenenj urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake.

¹⁸ Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristoŋo na qesinngangi, noŋo qelanj nei iwenonbe, eŋe Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na aŋaneŋo so meteneŋo urata makole.

¹⁹ Asu zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kieke Yerusalem kepeo njine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe Ilirikum rokopkeke.

²⁰ Nanjane urata yemo naso baŋem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okangoi, edo desikei. Eso yale okane mo, nei natne edo urata wele nago nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike.

²¹ Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papiaoŋo don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike,

“Nei yewa eŋe eŋane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, eŋe baŋ kaikei, so yewa eŋe mi detkoi, ŋo baŋ kine detlukkei.”

Paulo Eŋe Roma Matko Ariakane Rake

²² Kine ea wane, na atak loutne njinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile.

²³ Na koma loutne njinano sari njunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo kepe iwao uratane mo korop qoe waremaiike.

²⁴ Na mo njinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetkemaile. Na eaka sari njune mo koso numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na njinano lotke marat njunbe, mere wetne peseki, ea wane njadino njido qesinj nanbi, yewa arikale.

²⁵ Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane nei njerep yewa gemami, ejane qelit qe more qesinj onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile.

²⁶ Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu eje Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane nei magu ejane keuo njine abojene midaine gemami, eje kito qesinj okanone more, bakom more ebonikeiwane, done mo au ma togolekoi.

²⁷ Eje edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menange. No silun eje sotaene pake, ea wane eje abojene midaine yewa qesinjongoi, Yuda nei eje kotoenane morian yewa qelanj nei enjerep mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelanj nei eje yaleka solaenane morian yewa Yuda nei enjerep maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake.

²⁸ Na urata iwa ma warewe qoe wareake. Paki na kaikale, eje wesi suaine ejane ra qeturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakonmaiike, yemo na urata ea mo koboine meteeno mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari njunemo, banj arikale.

²⁹ Na njinano sarikale, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano njine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikale.

³⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asunjo wet waep njibon okanmaiike, ea wane wet qelot njidanbe. Njine nanjano takotkeu paki, Anutu menjenka more, nanjane gege uratanane mapik nanikei.

³¹ Mapiknane menjenkau, Anutujo Yuda kepeo nei nei mali malipene midaine ejane meto maineka ware-naniaike, paki na Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane nei njerep magu yewa gemami, ejane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, eje maine maikei, ea menjenkaiki.

³² Ea wane Anutujo detki maine okaniakeo yemo Na banj wet peserop njinano sarikale, paki njinerop metpe wet solane peseake.

³³ Anutu, njenane peam wane we-laine, onjo njinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

16

Paulo Eje Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Ejane Oi Bakomene Okange

¹ Na kiaroze Pebe, eje Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaik, ejane njidanmaile.

² Eje u lotkeki, njine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane nei njerep gemami, ea wane eje ma more ma suatkaiki, so eje njido qesinj kaikei wane njanaki, njine zonom natne maine qesinjkaiki. Onoka wane njerep ea eje nei njerep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okan-nange.

³ Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata nei kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano ari-maike ea etanbi.

⁴ Ere nanjane ra more gege etne qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menanj detore gemaile, so nonjoka weku Midakaka, qelago njine doku tau tau magu korop eje wenenj er-ane wet menanj detotmami.

⁵ Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewanj okanmami, ejano wenenj motpe ari-maike, ea wenenj edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus ejano arimaike, nei weku eje Asia provins ea njine, onjo lewine Kristo detlukkake.

⁶ Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaike, eje njinane urata togole zok make.

⁷ Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, Yuda nei agotkene, ere mulap urumgo narop wenen metkoi, ere aposolo enane keueno enjetetne pamaike, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoi, na erane nadeetno detkole.

⁸ Nanane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatius wano arimaike, nanane kimamaepne, Waom wano tako rakotse pamaike.

⁹ Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaike, nenane urata nei kimaze, Kristo wane uratao mapik-nagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, enano wenen motmaile

¹⁰ Apeles wano oi bakomne wenen motmaile, eje Kristo wane nei wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem qiekoune enano arimaike.

¹¹ Herodion wano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, eje Yuda nei kimanane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem qiekoune enane wenen motmaile.

¹² Nanane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaike, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamik, so kima maepne Persis, eje Waom wane urata zok manerop make, enano wenen motmaile.

¹³ Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaike, eje nei maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmaike. So enane nagaine, eje na enane gipole yale bororom okannange.

¹⁴ Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene enerop gemami enano arimaike.

¹⁵ Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpas so Anutu wane nei njerep magu enerop wenen korop gemami, njinane oi bakomne motpe sarimaike.

¹⁶ Kima gege wane oi bakom eaño lulu zam zam okan nagukei. Kristo

wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop njinano motpi sari waremaike.

Miti Nei Isisine Enane Girem Rake

¹⁷ Kimakopne, na qebin njunmaile, njine nei natne njinano qepok mapok don okanbi, njinano pori porip wakanaike, so nei natne mali malipene ma qororongei, nei yewa enane diam seleleine maikai, eje miti don kito njibongoi, yewa njabakau paki, wetnjine mau siukeakane, eje kakakone kaet arieki.

¹⁸ Nei natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eje Kristo nenane Waomze enane qelidine mi qe okanmami, eje enjene solaenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Eje donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, nei maine isione enane dereretene ma siuk okanmami.

¹⁹ Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisiine ea matko matko ariki, nei njerep koropño detwarekoi, ea wane na njinane wet pese zok detmaile. Na njido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomnjine ewekeake, ño kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomnjine umareake, ea misuk desikei.

²⁰ Paki Anutu nenane peamzane welaine, onjo mi azonji Satan ban njinane kienjinane bango ra pelekki kesiake.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopño njinano payake.

²¹ Timoti, nanane urata nei kimanane, eje oi bakomine njinano motki sarimaike, so Lusius, Yason, so Sospater, Yuda nei agokopne, eje yaleka oi bakomene njinano motpi sarimaike.

²² Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane anao njine detpe paki, qemailenjo doku tau tau oi bakom okannune more njibonmaile.

²³ Nanane ware ware Gaius, enane matko doku tau tau magu eje lewan okanmami, eje oi bakom okan njune more motki sarimaike. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok,

so ɲenane kimaze Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more ɲebonmamik.

²⁴ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopɲo korop ɲinano pawareake. Weleka.

Anutu Meɲenka More Mawakaikene

²⁵ ɲene Anutu eɲetine ora mawakanɲem! Eɲe qesinɲune more ma togoleɲungi mali malipɲino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine ɲidangole, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroine pa sarike,

²⁶ wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelanane motkoi pa-ma-ike, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko ranɲem sua ariki, kepe banɲem ɲei ɲerep magune magune ge arimami, eɲe korop det-warekoi, ea wane eɲe korop maine detluk kaikei, so tewekkei.

²⁷ Anutu eɲe weku, eɲe eɲineka dereret korop. Eɲano Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso banɲem naso banɲem! Weleka.

1 Korinti

Pauloŋo Kibi Mane Mikepka Korinti Eŋane Qeke

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuŋo noraki paki biranange, na so kimaze Sostenes,

² ŋeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, ŋinane qemaite, ŋine korop Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep koboboine ŋidorake, ŋine eŋane biŋek okane Kristo Yesurop weneŋ gemami, ŋine so ŋei ŋerep korop yeo yeo ge arimami, eje bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, eŋane waom so ŋenane weneŋ.

³ Anutu ŋenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo eŋano ŋine wet pesek so peamŋo ŋinano pa wareake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴ Na, naso banem ŋinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu eje Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek ŋibonge eawane.

⁵ ŋine Kristo Yesurop weneŋ qeturaŋ nagukoi, yewao ŋine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikoi wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikei wane numaine korop.

⁶ Eso Kristo wane don ŋidangone, ea yaleka ŋinane koto ŋino ketki togogle malip kakoi.

⁷ Ea wane ŋine Waomze Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto ŋinane morian wane mane mi ŋaŋaekoi, midakaka.

⁸ Yesu Kristo oŋom ban ma togole ŋungi ŋine togogle ge mageu naso ŋine qoeki, sot midaine okorakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so

⁹ Anutu wet peseinane detluk kaikene, oŋo ŋidora newan ŋunge, yemo eŋine Gipole Yesu Kristo, ŋenane Waom, eŋerop wet weku qeturage gekei wane.

Doku Tautau Magu Wirikoi

¹⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko wet qelot don ŋidanmaile, eawane ŋine korop wet weku okane don raikoi, yale okanbi keu ŋino wiri wiri mi wakoniake. ŋine korop qeturageu dereret ŋine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikei.

¹¹ Kimakopne, Koloe wane tego eŋano ŋine ŋei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, ŋinane keu ŋino ŋaba ŋaba pamaikoi.

¹² Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: ŋinano ŋine ŋei weku weku eje don mane mane ramami. Mane eje ramaikoi, "Na Paulo wane." me mane eje ramaikoi, "Na Apolos wane." me mane eje ramaikoi, "Na Sipas wane." me mane eje ramaikoi, "Na Kristo wane."

¹³ Kristo kito pokeu magu loutne okange me? Pauloŋo ŋinane ra more kibego geu seukke me? Me ŋine Paulo wane eŋetko doku taukoi me?

¹⁴ Na detpe menaŋmaikoi, yemo iwa yale wane, na ŋinano ŋine ŋei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otkole.

¹⁵ Maneŋo iwa yale maine mi rayake, eje naŋane eŋetko doku tauke.

¹⁶ Na Stefanos wane tego eje welekatne doku tau ongole, ŋo ea wane ŋadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile.

¹⁷ Doku tau onikalane Kristoŋo mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe ŋei dereretko ŋine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eaŋo zonomine midaine okangirap.

Kristo Eje Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret

¹⁸ Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo ŋeiwa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi qelaŋine okan okanmaikoi. No Anutuŋo ŋebu menaŋ ŋonge ŋene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu wane zonom.

19 Eawane Mitinjo iwa yale ra-
mai ke,

“Na nei dereret enerop, enane der-
eretene mapap kaikale, so nei
kepe wane dereret eawane
wetene lolotne enane wetene
ma siukkale.”

20 No nei dereretene suaine ene diao
ariki? Nei kepe wane dereretene
suaine gemami, wetene lolotne, so
Anutu wane kine detlukmami, ene
diao ariki? Me kepe iwa wane nei
sorin borin gorop gemami, ene diao
ariki? Anutu sikan nonmai ke
yemo kepe iwa wane nei enane der-
eret qelanine, ea mo wele midaine.

21 Anutu ene enine dereret inane
masi yale maki kepe nei ene qelan
qe more enjene wet bonep enane
Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu
ene mo rake, nene kisi mayakatne
nidanmaine ea “qelan don ramami,”
det lukkamami nei yewa korop Anu-
tuno ebu okan mai ke.

22 Yuda nei ene masi togole maki
kau qelananiakane sorin gemami,
eso Grik nei ene dereret marat kai ke
wane zuanmami.

23 Eso nedo yemo ramaine, Kristo
ene kibego seukke ea welerop, no
don yewano qeki Yuda nei enane
dereret borike, no Grik nei edo detpi
qelan don, wele midaine.okange.

24 No nei Anutuno nedora newan
nonge, Yuda nei so Grik nei, nene
yemo detmaine, Kristo wekuku ene
Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele.

25 Welekatne, Anutu wane qelan
rau, qelanine eno qeinge more nei
dereretene yuan kamaike. So Anutu
wane set pelek rau, set pelekine eno
qeinge zonomine togogole okane nei
enane zonom yuan kamaike.

26 Kimakopne, nene iwa desikei,
nene daleo geu Anutuno nidora
newan nunge? Ninane keu nino nene
nei loutnejo kepe iwa wane kine
mane mi detkakoi, me nei loutnejo
zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me
nei loutnejo enet enerop mi gekoi,
midakaka!

27 Anutuno ma wakonge iwa yemo
kepe nei ene “qelanine” rau mo don
yewano nei dereret korop, ene gamu
oniake ea wane, so Anutuno nei
nerep set pelek so gamuenerop ma
wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe nei
ene “set pelek” rau mo don yewano
nei zonomene kakapa ene zonomene
ma ketki gamu oniake.

28 Nei nerep diawa Anutuno enane
binjek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa
yale, kepe nei rau yauine so ketkele,
nei nerep eaka, Anutuno biraongi
enane binjek wele okanmami, masi
yewaoka kepe nei wane dereret qe
ket mida lele siukeake.

29 Okange, yemo iwa yale wane,
nei maneno Anutu wane kaitko mi
mawa naguyake.

30 No Anutuno yemo nebu teba
nongi Kristo Yesurop qeturangone,
pakiso Anutuno Kristo nenane der-
eret zane kine birakake, enane ra
more nene Anutu wano bira nongi
nene Anutu wane nei nerep magu
koboboine okangone, sogine nene
sot korop gekone, no naso iwao siwot
none more biraongi, sot midaine
gekene.

31 Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatnejo
iwa yale ramaike, “Mane ene mawa
naguwe ra Anutuno daleo okankake
ea wane ma wakayake.”

2

Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Paulono Edange

1 Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san
qabuine wele ea nidanikalane ninano
sarikole, naso yewao na don kiro-
roine so dereret suaine ea ra mi
nidangole.

2 Na ninane keuo ge more na
wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine
qeligewe niget nangi Yesu Kristo
kibego seukke, eneka weku detka
kalane wetkekole.

3 Eso na ninano sarikole, naso
yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet
okanbe zonomne korop oreke.

4 Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi
Mayakatne ra qelanane nidangole,

ea na nei dereretko njine mi ma more njidangole, so wet njine maingeu paki nanane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuinane zonom ea ra wakone sikan njungole.

⁵ Ea wane njinane wetjo nei dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

Anutu Wane Asujo Dereret Njebon Okanmaike

⁶ Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, nei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, eje edan okanmaile. No eamo kepe iwa wane dereretine midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami enane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kiekie mida lele more siuk wareake.

⁷ Na dereret pa ra wakone njidanmaile, yemo Anutu wane dereret sane, motkeki sanki pa sake, Anutu eje mo njenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao binjek qeke.

⁸ Kepe iwa wane nei waomine eje dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Eje ea mane detkakoi ra yemo eje qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi geurap.

⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine dejo mi kakaine, me ketjo mi dereretne, me nei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo nei korop Anutu wetjo qotka lukka more enane detpi wele lele okanmaike, nei yewa enane binjek ebonge.”

¹⁰ No njene yemo Anutu enane san qabuine kine enane Asuinejo ra wakone nedange, Asujo yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san qabuine kine qeirop ea yaleka kamaike.

¹¹ Ma nejio nei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! Nei wane eje enane wetino metmaike, onomka enane kineine det kamaike,

rokop yale waka nei maneno Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuinejo ka weku Anutu enane wetinane kine korop det wareake.

¹² Nene Asu pa njebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo nei enano njine mi makone, njene Anutujo Asuine njebongi makone, ea yemo Anutujo njene kine kine korop njebonge, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan njonge.

¹³ Eso ea wane njene kepe nei dereretko njine don mi ra njidanmaine, midakaka! Nene Asujo dereret njebonmaike, paki, njene don wele ea wane kine ra qelanane more nei Asurop gemami, eje edanmaine.

¹⁴ Nei mane Asu midaine geake eje Anutu wane Asu enano njine bakom sarimaike, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane nei yaline eje don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelan kamaike, ea wane, pakimo don yewa detki qelan don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asurop njoku dereretne okanmaike.

¹⁵ Nei Asurop eje yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, no nei Asu midainejo nei Asurop enane kine maine mi desiake, njanjaeyake.

¹⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaike, “Maño Waom wet bonepinane don detmaike? Maño eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desiake?”

Nene Asurop, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

3

Anutu Wane Qelit Nei Eje Doku Tautau

¹ Kimakopne, na nei Asurop eje don edangole, yale njine don mi njidangole, midakaka! Na don njidangole yemo njine kepe iwa wane nei Asu midaine eda edane yale njine Kristo wane nei njerep medep okanbi njidangole.

² Na njamuka gume njungole, njara togole mi njibongole, onoka wane, njine njara togole nekei wane rokop mi okangoi, so naso iwao yaleka njine

njara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami.

³ Onoka wane njine kepe iwa wane nej yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret njine soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu njino paki njine njidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Njine tanik yale okanbi, eajo kine qe wakonmaiike, yemo njine kepe iwa wane nej yauwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami.

⁴ Ea wane, nej mane eje ramaike, “Na Paulo wane nej,” eso mane eje ramaike, “Na Apolos wane nej,” njine yale okanmami, wane kepeo njine nej yauwine yale gekei me?

Anutuño Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaiike, Ejaneka Raikene

⁵ Apolos eje ma? Njo Paulo na ma? Njere Anutu wane qelit nejika, njeto miti njidante njine detkoi, njere Anutuño urata njeponge ea wane rokop bonep bonep makote.

⁶ Na waet ebotkole, njo Apolosno njara wele ware more doku qakonge, njo Anutuño mosop kaki wele wakonge.

⁷ Ea wane waet ebotke epane, me njara wele ware more doku qakkake, epane mi raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaiike Anutu weku epaneka raikene.

⁸ Waet ebotmaiike, nej yewa so njara wele ware more doku qak kamaike, nej yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutuño ban urata mama etnane rokopko lewine bonep bonep mapoke eponiake.

⁹ Njere urata mama nejino Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso njine yemo Anutu wane eu, so njine Anutu wane mat, mo onjom ma wakonjunge.

Gerepño Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakoniake

¹⁰ Anutuño wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama welenjo simen bosinj birawe ketke. Pakimo nej maneno simen bosinj ea

wane kutno takotke more mat maimaike. Nei ea wane kutno mat daleo maikei, eje kauluke detluk nagu more maikei.

¹¹ Anutuño simen bosinj weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketke okoramaike, ea lokake bira more nej maneno koso bosinj pelekine mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi paimaike.

¹² Nei natnenjo ban gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suaineno bosinj ea wane kutno mat maikei, ea welerop, me natnenjo eki, me seqa, me rais setnenjo mat maikeiwo, ea wele midaine.

¹³ Yemo nej mat mama epane kine ban njado Kristo wane Kaiwe Naso bomileki, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gerepño lawe more nej urata mama epane kine qe wakoniake. Gerep yewano ban urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan njongi kaikene.

¹⁴ Nei simen bosinj yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepño ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata nej yewa eje ban gege togon so lewine mayake.

¹⁵ Njo mane eje mat urataine make ea gerepño ze wareki midayakeo, eje urataine mo yewa mida leleyake. Njo nej epine yemo silun ban sese kayake. Seseke more gerepko njine makokka, gege togon marat kayake, njo lewine mi mayake!

¹⁶ Welekatne, njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane Asuno koto njino gemaikene, ea njine mo detmami!

¹⁷ Yalinane nej mane eje Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anutuño nej yewa eje yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo njine.

Nei Mane Ejetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene

¹⁸ Nei mane onjomka misuk isi naguyake, nej mane njinane keu njine eje kepe iwa wane tanik manik

ea mogare geake paki wetineŋo, “Na ŋei dereretne weneŋ,” yale wetkeakeo, eŋe mikepka dereret ea qelige more ŋei qelaŋ okaniake, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake.

¹⁹ Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelaŋ masi okan okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, “Waom eŋe ŋei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma gemami, ea eŋe koso Waomŋo maingeki enŋene edot okanmaike.”

²⁰ So Anutu wane Papiango mane iwa yale ramaike! “Waom eŋe kepe ŋei dereret enerop eŋane wet dereretene detki wele midaine okan okanmaike.”

²¹ Ea wane, mane eŋe ŋei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Njine ŋindanbe detpi menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaike, ea korop mapit ŋune more Waomŋo motke.

²² Iwa yale weneŋ, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, me kine kine baŋ ŋado wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop ŋjinane mali malip mapit kayakane biŋek Waomŋo motke.

²³ Eso njine yemo Kristo wane biŋek, ŋo Kristo eŋe Anutu wane biŋek.

4

Waom Eŋe Kisi Mayakatne Rara Eŋane Kine Mawakoniake

¹ Njine ŋerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata ŋei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okanikete.

² Ware ware eŋe koboboine geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk qeuluk mayakane ra mange.

³ Na, nae wane yemo iwa yale, ŋido me ŋei magu natneŋo nanane gegenane kine rau na ea detpe wele mi okaniake. So na noŋom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale.

⁴ Na wetne ululuŋ pamaike, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, ŋo siluŋ na yale rawe eaŋo na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi qe wakonmaike, na noŋom “sotne midaine,” yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom oŋom nanane kinene ma wakoniake.

⁵ Ea wane njine nasoine mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanikei. Njine siluŋ kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariake. Sari more Waom oŋom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremaike, yewa baŋ qe wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So ŋei eŋane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaike, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anutuŋo ŋei korop rokopene detongi paki ea wane kop baŋ ŋei bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

Korinti Njine Eŋe Wawaine Zok Okangoi

⁶ Kimakopne, na njinane dereret gesiŋka more nae so Apolos ŋetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, njine ŋerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane “gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine,” kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine okane ŋei mane wane detpi waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakaikei.

⁷ Ge maŋo, ŋei yuanone more suaine gekenane ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaine, yewa Anutuŋo mi ginge me? Njo ge Anutu wano njine kine kine mane wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

⁸ Njine wetnjineŋo mawa nagu more ramami, “Njine yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi ŋaŋaemaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Njine mo aboŋ morian gorop okan waremaine! Njine mo ŋei waomka okan waremaine, ŋo aposolo, njine yemo mida! Maine, njine welekatne ŋei waom ka okan waremaine” Na

yaleka ramaile ea welekatne nene ninerop wenenj nei waom okanjem rap me?

⁹ Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutu Aposolo nene nei sinoine yaline qelanj nei enane keuo biraone yale okanmaike, nene nei yauine seuseu wane binjek ra bira onmami, yaline, biraonge, pakimo, kepe banjem nei korop, so anjelo enane deeno njenguwi seukkenane okanmaine.

¹⁰ Njine wetnjinejo mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more njine, aposolo magu, nei qelanjine okanmami, jo njine Kristo wano takotkenjem paki, deretzeretze korop okanmaine. Njine setnjine pelelekatne, jo nenze yemo zonomze togogole! Nene enjet binjekzerop, jo njine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine.

¹¹ Nene njara zane seukkone jo seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze sererekenjo sererekmaike, nene takot laplap midaine gemaine, njengu matali qetali okan njonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine.

¹² Nene nenze qesinj nagukenane metezenjo urata togole ma okanmaine. Eje mabaik njonbi nene qesinjone more mosopon okanmaine. Eje matali qetali okanjonbi nene turujene qelinj okanmaine.

¹³ Eje don borikine njedanbi, nene kimaon don pelekine edan okanmaine. Nene kepe banjem enane sino yale okangone gemaine. Nene nei korop enane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari magenjem, ukude naso iwa okanmaike.

¹⁴ Na don iwa njinane gemaile, ea mo detpi gamu njuniakane midakaka! Njine nanane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetnjine kito wirike njidanmaile.

¹⁵ Ea wane welekatne njine diam gege kop njine anjelo 10, 000 mane ge more gege njine warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo silunj njine maga njine yale waka weku geake. No silunj njine magakopnjine loutne

midaka. Ea wane mo njinane gege njinejo Yesu wano pamaike. Na Kisi Mayakatne njinano ma sari njidangole, yewao na njinane maganjine okangole gemaile.

¹⁶ Pakimo nojo numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin njunmaile.

¹⁷ Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe njinano uke. Nanane medep maepne, na enane zok nan okanmaike so eje Waom wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmaike. Onjo banj wetnjine qe wirike more nojo Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat banjem ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine njidangi desikei.

¹⁸ Njinano njine natne wawainen-erop eje Paulo mi sari njoniake nanane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi.

¹⁹ Na yemo welekatne Waomjo detki mi azongji njinano ukale, numaze raki ra okan okanmami, eje don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane denerjoka kine ma wakonikale.

²⁰ Anutu wano njine numa ea wane kine yemo donjoka raki ra wane binjek, ea midakaka. Eje zonom so togole togoleo kine wakon okanmaike.

²¹ Pakimo njine nanane daleo ramami? Na njinano kumunam gorop ukale me momoine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

5

Mado Madojine Wakone Pake

¹ Njinane keu njino borikine mado madojine njerep kobu wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qelanj enano mi wako wakone. Nei maneno magainane njanom inerop maki gemamik.

² Pakimo, njine onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okan okanmami. Njine qom borik dere more nei masi ea okange enje qelinkau rap me?

³ Na solanenjo abaran gewe paki asunenjo mo njinano lotke, nei mado

madoḡine okange, eḡane don keu ḡino noḡom solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole.

⁴ ḡine Waomze Yesu wane eḡetko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asuneḡo ḡinerop weneḡ mesikene.

⁵ Pakimo ḡine ḡei yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi qe mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso oḡa oḡaine yemo baḡ gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene

⁶ ḡine wawaine okanmami, yewaḡo maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigagatne yewaḡo maki palawa korop yewa sua piwiwige wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, ḡine mi detmami me?

⁷ ḡine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane ḡine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki ḡine bret musele libeka okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, ḡenane Lama seseḡone yuan ḡoniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo Kristo.

⁸ Ea wane ḡene peadaine mesikene yis sogine, borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik qotkoine, yewa qeliḡ ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

Borikine Mama Qeli ḡonikene

⁹ Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe ḡibongole, ḡine ḡei wa bailalaḡ okane more ḡerep ebu okanmami, eḡerop kine kine ne amanagu so weneḡ misuk gekei.

¹⁰ Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelaḡ ḡei korop bailalaḡ okane more ḡerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nugunge okanmami, me bailalaḡ okane ḡei natne eḡane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelitine qe okanmami ea qeliḡ warekei wane mi

rakole. ḡine qelaḡ ḡei ḡerep iwa qeliḡ warekei wane mi okaneso, ḡo eḡane masi tanik qotkoine qeliḡ kaulukei.

¹¹ Na kibi qe ḡibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, ḡine ḡei mane eḡe “na doku tau tau magu gemaile,” rayake, ḡo eḡe bailalaḡ okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki ḡei mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelitine qeake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me eḡe ḡei mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo ḡine ḡei yaline qeliḡkau paki enerop ḡara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

¹² Ea naḡane urata wane ḡei qelaḡ ḡadine gemami, eḡane sot don noḡo raikale me? ḡine ḡinḡine keu ḡino sigi maep dere kotino gemami eḡane sot don mi raikale me?

¹³ ḡei qelaḡ ḡadino gemami, eḡane sot don yemo baḡ Anutuḡo rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, “ḡine ḡei borikine mama ea keu ḡino ḡine esop kau saket ariake.”

6

Doku Tautau Maneḡo Kimaine Mane Qelaḡ Eḡano Dongo Misuk Birakayake

¹ ḡinane keuo ḡine ḡei mane kimanerop don sotetne payakeo, eḡe miti ḡei ḡetne eḡano ari don mi rara, eḡe ware ware qelaḡine eḡano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi kopkemaik.

² Anutu wane sigi rara ḡei ḡedo gemage kepe baḡem ḡei korop eḡane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe baḡem ḡei korop eḡane don ḡido rakokkeiwane pamaik, ḡinḡino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi ḡidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me?

³ ḡedo Naso Suaino aḡelo eḡane don baḡ rakokkene, ḡine yewa mi detmami me? ḡene eḡane don baḡ rakokkene. Ea wane mo ḡene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done

maine rakokkene! Nenze kine qelan edo maine mi rakokkei.

⁴ Ea wanemo njinano kepe iwa wane don yawwine mane wakon-maiko njine onoka wane don sot yewa ma ari nei qelanjine enetene doku tautau maguo mi pamaike enano motpi edo don sot yewa rakoke njibon okanmami me?

⁵ Na don iwa rawe detpi gamununiake. Welekatne njinano don sot dereret nei mane mi gemaiko me? Pakimo don sot njine wakongi enano ma ariu onjo ra koboe njibongirap.

⁶ Yale okanikei, yemo maine, no njine nei kima mane ene kima mane njabaka more dongo birakayake, pakimo ene nei mali malipene midaine enane kaiteno okora don raki don sotine rakoke manikei, masi ea mi menanmaiko.

⁷ Njine don sotnjine kima njidomka qelan masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale okane njine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka wane qeligeu ene masi borikine maine okanunbirap? Onoka wane qeligeu ene kine kine njine kobu maine maurap?

⁸ Njine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso njine njidomka masi borikine okannagu okanmami, so kine kine njine kobu ma auye modatnagu okanmami, nei yawwine njoku midakaka, silun miti dereret kimakopnjine wenen yale okanon okanmami.

⁹ Borikine mamajo Anutu wane gege togon mat kotino wake waket yemo mi pamaiko. Njine don iwa mi det okanmami me? Njine wetnjinejo misuk isinagukei. Nei wenip ma okanmami, me waom isisine enane don teweke ma ge okanmami, me nei njanowekopene qelinone njerep natne ebu okanmami, me nei natne njinjoka njerep yale borikine au okanmami,

¹⁰ me nei kobu mama, me wetjo nei enane abonj kine kine enane bailalanjine wetke ma ge okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more qelan qege, me ewe mabaik don ra okan-

mami, me nei engu matali one mat kito barake abonj kine kine kobu ma okanmami, nei yaline korop ene Anutu wane gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wakesikei.

¹¹ Njinanone nei natne alakan yaline okane gekoi, no iwa yemo sot borikine njino njine mo sauknjunge, so wetnjine ma qelanjane Anutu enane binjek njibuke. Njine mo nei koboboine enet ea makoi, yemo Anutu zane Asujo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ramore yale okannjunge.

Solazeno Anutu Ewine Kitokene

¹² Nei natne ene iwa yale ra okanmami, "Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na maine okanikale." Don ea maine ramami, no silun yeye kine kine korop yewano ge maine mi qesingangi geulukene. Ge kine kine ea korop maine okanwarekene, no yeye natnejo ge nei waom okan gangi enane qelit qege yemo mayakatne midakaka!

¹³ Welekatne, nei natne ramami, "Nara osomjo qom wane binjek, no qomjo nara osom wane binjek." No ban gemage, Anutuno eretnarek matali otki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalanj mama wane binjek midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit qeakane binjek. No Waomjo yemo sola wane welaine.

¹⁴ Njine maine misuk niget njuniako, Anutu no Waom Jesu seu seuone ma wisikae kaki wieke, yalewaka njene ban enane zonominejo ma wisikae njoniako.

¹⁵ Njine solanjine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawe bailalanj mama wane qelit qeake me? Yale midakaka!

¹⁶ No njine qelan geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, "na maine wenip njerep mane yaup maine maikale," yewa korop zok midakaka. Na ramaile, ea ene sot korop okanmaiko. Waom wane deino njire wenip njerep mane enerop qeturanjbit paki ere solanjitne

weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaike, ea mo sot korop okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane miti dongo iwayale qeqine: “Nao njanom ere etkeno weku okane gekeik.” Njine wawaine makei, nao njanom matalimami.

¹⁷ No mane ene onjomka Waom wano makatakki ere asuno weku okangeik.

¹⁸ Njine wenip yaupaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. Nei mane ene borikine natne korop mayake ene solaine tewino okanmaike. No wenip yaup qazan mayake yemo kotine so solaine wenen matali kayake.

¹⁹ Njine solanine yemo Asu koboboinane urum. Ene sola njinane kotino mere kito okane geakane, Anutuno more njibonge, yewa mi detmami me? Njine sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku ono welaine

²⁰ Njine mo Anutu ene lewine kakapa suaine yewano qolenonge, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami njine sola so kotoninejo Anutu enetine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

7

Nao Njanom Enjane Don

¹ Njine kibi more nine don wane qeson nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone njidanbe detpi.

Nei mane njerep midaine gewe ra, maine geake,

² no silun borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane nei bonep bonep ene njanomine mayake, eso njerep bonep bonep ene yalewaka naone mayake.

³ So nei ene solaine njanomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso njerep ene yaleka, solaine naone mi mawaluke maniake.

⁴ Njerep onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaik, midaka, nejino wenen gemaik, rokop yalewaka nei onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaik, njerepno wenen gemaik.

⁵ Ea wane nao njanom njine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazan misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne menjemenen wane ewekeu paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso banggo motpi paki tau qe more menjenkaik. Qoeki koso solanine qeturangei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazanaka okane solanine mi mauluke warekau Satanjo yewao takotke more liweknjuniake.

⁶ Na don iwa ramaile, yemo njidom remi ea wane mo wetpeseko njidanmaile. Na ratogole njibone more mi ramaile.

⁷ Nanane simile yemo nei njerep korop njine na gemaile yale geurap. No silun nei bonep bonep ene Anutuno wet maep okane ebonge, nei mane ene njerep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, no mane ene nao njanom geakane Anutu ra mangi, ene earop geki menageake.

Nei Qaluwit, Mala So Nao Njanom Enjane Don

⁸ Nei qaluwit so njerep natawen so njerep mala enjane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, ene na gemaile yale okane nao njanom midaine geu menageake.

⁹ No ene kotoene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaikewo yemo ene silun nao njanom gorop okane gekei. Naorop njanom gorop okane more gege yewano mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalan wane qom njine zok riweake.

¹⁰ No nao njanom njinane don rawe detpi. Ea nanane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, njerep mane ene naone misuk qelinjka ariake.

¹¹ Me naone mo qelinjka arieko, yaup nei midaine geake. Me midao yemo ene koso naonano ariki kima okane gekeik. Eso nei ene yaleka njanomine misuk qelinjakayake.

Nao Njanom Amego Gege Wane Don

¹² Nao njanom natne njinane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don

misuk okaniake, yemo nae don okaniake. Nao njanom sogine qelan geu paki so nei ea miti doku tau tau taukake, nei ea ene njanomine qelan geake, eso njerop yewano nei waerop geakane kaki ene misuk qelinkayake.

¹³ Me doku tautau njerop mane yalewaka ene naune qelan geake, eso nei yewano njeroppaerop geakane kayakeo, ene misuk qelinkayake.

¹⁴ Onokawane naone nei qelan ene njanomine doku tautau wane mosop no enano mo wake, so njanomine njerop qelan enano naone doku tautau wane mosopno mo enano wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene ene mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra enane dokoene ene qelan geurap.

¹⁵ No nei qelan maneno njanomine doku tautau njerop yewa qelanjo qelinkawe ra maine qelin kayake. Masi yaline wakoniakeo, yemo doku tautau kimanine yewa naone me njanomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutujo peamgo kima kima okane gekenane nedora newan nonge.

¹⁶ Njerop; ge naonone miti numao waran kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? Nei, ge njanomone miti numao waran kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

Mane Eje Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake

¹⁷ No midao yemo mane ene Waomjo urata ra mange so mane ene gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutujo ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat banem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile.

¹⁸ Nei mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutujo ora newankake, ene yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk qe susuakki siukeake. No nei mane ene yaup geki Anutujo ora newankake, ene yaup gekeo, yemo ene solaine peitne misuk kitasiake.

¹⁹ Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewano wele mi okanmaike, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewano wele.

²⁰ Mane ene urata mane ma geki Anutujo ora newankakeo, ene urata yewaoka ma geake.

²¹ Ge qelit qe qe genom, Anutujo gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. No ge qelit qe qe urata yewa yeine qeligenane numaine wakon maikeo, silun qeligenom.

²² Mane ene qelit qe qe nei mane enane urata ma geki Anutujo ora newankake, ene Waom wane nei yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane ene yaup geki Waomjo ora newankake ene Kristo wane qelit nei okanmaike.

²³ Njine Anutu ene lewine kakapa suaineno sotjine qekok njungane nei enane borikinane mulapko qelit qe qe misuk okane geki.

²⁴ Eso kimakop, mane ene alakan miti dere ma geki Anutujo ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

Medep Qaluwit So Njerop Natewen Enane Don

²⁵ Natewen qaluwit enane yemo na Waom wano njine enane don mane mi ma gemaile. No silun nae wetnonjine don njidanbe. Waomjo wetpesek okan nangi ana tewe tewek korop okangolane donne rawe njine maine dere malipkaiki.

²⁶ Naso iwao umat zok wacom okanmaike, ea wane na wetkemaile, yemo nei ene njerop midaine mayakatne gemaile, yalewaka geake.

²⁷ Ge njerop binekjone mo qekoi me? Eso ge qelinkaikenane misuk desikene. Ge mete kobek gemaine me? Eso ge njerop maikenane misuk desikene.

²⁸ No ge njerop mo mamaineo, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso njerop natewen mane ene nei maki eno borikine mi okaniake. No

nei n̄erep ene n̄ao n̄anom okanikeiwo yemo siluŋ kepe iwa wane umat suaïne baŋ kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewaŋo n̄inano wakoniakane mi nanmaike.

Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakkene

²⁹ Na iwa yale wane ramaile, kimakopne, Naso mo bomilemaike. Eso naso bamgo pamaike, ea wane nei n̄anom gorop ge okanmami, n̄ine geu gegen̄ineŋo n̄anom midaine gemami, yale okaniake.

³⁰ Eso arok okanmami, nei yewa n̄ine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, nei yewa n̄ine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso aboŋ kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, nei yewa n̄ine geu aboŋ morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake.

³¹ So kepe wane aboŋ kine kine ea wane urataïne ma ge okanmami, nei yewa n̄ine geu kepe wane aboŋ kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaike, ene yalineka mi pa ariake ene siuke mida leleake.

³² Na n̄ine yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane dere mezet mi okanikei wane nanmaike. N̄erep midaine nei yewaŋo Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere mezet okaniake. Paki Waom n̄o detki menageakane rayake.

³³ N̄o nei n̄anom gorop ene yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo n̄anomineŋo detki eŋane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

³⁴ Yale okangi wetine wiriake. Eso n̄erep n̄aone midaine me natewen mane ene yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiake. N̄o n̄erep mane n̄aonerop̄ŋo yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeoŋine ea wane dereret okaniake. N̄auner̄o detki eŋane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

³⁵ Na don iwa yemo n̄in̄ine qe-siŋunbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaile, qik̄unbe paki midaka. Wet dereret n̄ine qeturageu Waom wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye maneŋo wet dereret n̄ine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

³⁶ So nei mane so n̄erep bin̄ekine raumo, n̄erep so nei ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit qe ge more urataïne mogasikeik, ea menaŋmaike. Baŋ nei yewa n̄erep wane siminkaki so ene maine n̄anomine mayake, ea sot midaine.

³⁷ N̄o nei mane ene wetineŋo iwayale ra togoleake, n̄erep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, ene eweke more qaluwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake.

³⁸ Ea wane nei mane ene n̄anominerop zokit maki menageake. Eso nei mane ene n̄anomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menaŋ lukeake.

N̄erep Mala Eŋane Don

³⁹ N̄erep mane ene n̄aone qeliŋka more koso nei mane misuk mayake, eso ene n̄aone seukmaikeo, yemo ene koso nei mane mayakane similekaki ene maine mayake. So ene yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake.

⁴⁰ N̄o naŋane wet yemo n̄erep ene yaup gemaikē yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wan̄oŋine Asu ma gemaile.

8

Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit

¹ Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, n̄ine natne wawaine ra okanmami, iwa yemo “welekatne, ea wane n̄ene mi n̄aŋaemaine, n̄ene korop̄ŋo kineine det waremaine n̄ene kine kine korop nekene” Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoniake. N̄o miti wane wet maep korop ge more ene rau soe soep ea

mi nekene, yemo wetño malip nagu more togolejem paki, ñei wele okane gekene.

² Mane eje dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, ñei yewa eje dereret wele mi pa man maike.

³ Njo mane eje Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutuño eje detkayake.

⁴ Eso lopio wane ñara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane ñene iwa yale det okanmaine. Lopio eje yeye wele mida, eje oña oña tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaiké, iwa ñene detkamaine.

⁵ Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne eje “anutu isisine” “lopio” oramami so “waom isisine” lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe banjem so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne.

⁶ Njo ñenane yemo Anutu wekuño ge ñebonmaike, eje Magaze. Eñanoñine yeye kine kine korop wakon ware pamaiké, so ñene eñaneka gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge ñebonmaike, Yesu Kristo, eñane añañeño raki ñene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so ñene eñane ramore gekene.

⁷ Njo siluñ ñei natneño miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso ñei natne yalinoño “anutu isisine” “lopio” yewa eje yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao eje ñara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu ñara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelañangi ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaike.

⁸ Njara soepño tebanone ari Anutu wane osino mi birañoniake. Njo ñene ñara soep mi nekeneo, yemo enetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiake. Njo ñene ñara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore enetze mi ma wayake.

⁹ Njine kaulukkei, ñei wele natne njine mali malip njine seleleinoño

dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, njine maine gekei, ño kimakopñine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmaike, eje wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekeiwane dere mezet okanikei.

¹⁰ Ge ñei bile sorin borinñone weneño ari lopio wane urungo ñara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kimañone mane eje miti mali malipine ewekine, eje gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane ñara soep neake me?

¹¹ Eso geñane sorin borin ñoneño ñei kimañone miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmaike, Kristoño eñane ramore seukke, eje matali kamaiké.

¹² Njine masi borikine kimakopñine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, qe masiuk okanonikei, yemo Kristo masi borikine okankaiké.

¹³ Ea wane mo ñara soepño maki kimane borikino ket qemaikane, na koso lopio wane ñara soep mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

9

Paulo eje aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wetpese detke

¹ Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, ñenze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine njine mi wakone gemami me?

² Na natne eñane aposolo mi mane ge okanmaile, eso njinane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmaile. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo njine.

³ Njine natne nañane ñade don ra okanmami, eje don nat paromine iwa yale mainge edan okanmaile.

⁴ Natne ñene njinano njine miti urata wane ñara me doku mi nekenane rawet ñongoi

⁵ Aposolo natne so Waom wane ñolekoune so Petoro eje

ņanowekopene eņerop weneņ miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne ęne yemo ęrep midaine ge more miti urata makenane ra ębongoi me?

⁶ Me na so Barnabas, ęetoka meteseņo urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra ępongoi me?

⁷ Ma ęei ęo kawali wane urata maki paki koso oņomka ęaraine maratkayake? Mida! Maņo wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me maņo lama wareone geki paki, koso ęamuene mi neake?

⁸ Na don iwa ęei dereret mogare nae wetkoņine ra wakonmaile me? Rara Togon numa yewaņo don weku yewaka mi ramaike me?

⁹ Mose wane Rara Togon Numa yewao iwa yale qeke, "Bulamakaņo wit woune ra muzuge neki ge aņaine misuk mawon gekene, eņe urata wane ęara maine nemaike." Pakimo Anutuņo don iwa ea bulamakau eņaneka wetke rake me?

¹⁰ Me eņe ęenane weneņ dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop ęenaneka ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere gemaike, ęei yewa eņe wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaike, eso ęara wele menangi ma-maike ęei yewa eņe neakane wetke more mamaike.

¹¹ ęene miti urata ęinano ma more waet keuņino dukkone, ea wane turuņine ęine solawane qesi qesiņ kine kine ęebonbi rap onokawane, ęinano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eaņo maine mi okangirap me?

¹² Natne eņe ęinano ęine ęara aboņ mau, urata ęei sogine ęene aposolo weneņ mamaine mi pamaike me?

Paulo Eņe Miti Urata Lewine Midaine Make, Yewaņo Wetpese Donine Okange

ņo ęene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa leņkaikenane raņem paki ęinano ęine ęara aboņ maikenane raraine yewa waluke more siluņ yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine.

¹³ Bakom Urumgo urata ma okanmami, eņe Bakom Urumgo ęine ęara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep mit mit urata ma okanmami eņe aratao ęine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa ęine mi det okanmami me?

¹⁴ Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama ęei eņe miti urataineņo sola wane qesiņ yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waomņo rake.

¹⁵ ęo siluņ na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me ęido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi qe ęibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesiņ zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko maneņo sola wane kine kine okan-nan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpesek gemaile, ea maneņo wet pesek ea mi maki kesiake.

¹⁶ Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninnin ninane ma okanmaile. ęo na miti rara urata yewa yeine qeligewerap, yai, yewamo Waomņo daleo okan nangirap?

¹⁷ Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom oņom miti wane ęetne gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okanmaile.

¹⁸ Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki ęei miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewaņo mo uratanane lewine okanmaike.

Paulo Eņe ęei Kine Kine Eņane Qelit Mama Okange

¹⁹ Na maine ramaile, na ęei keuo ęine, ęei mane wane qelit mama midaka. ęo siluņ na noņomka rawe paki ęei korop eņane qelit ma

gemaile, yemo onoka wane, ɲei loutneɲo miti dere more menaɲgei wane wetkewe paki yale okan okanmaile.

²⁰ Yuda ɲei eɲano gewe paki Yuda ɲei mane wane tanik okan okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda ɲeiɲo menaɲgei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ɲe okanmami, eɲerop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, eɲane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit qewe paki midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, ɲo menaɲgei wane yale okan okanmaile.

²¹ Qelaɲ miti midaine Mose wane Numa ɲadino ge okanmami, eɲano gewe paki qelaɲ Numa ɲadino ge okanmami, eɲane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelaɲ miti midaine edo menaɲgei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine eɲane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, eɲane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile.

²² Miti ɲei zonomene pelekakatne eɲane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatneɲo menaɲgei wane yale okan okanmaile. ɲei kine kine edo menaɲgei wane eɲane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile.

²³ Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitiɲo wakone ariakane, pakimo na noɲom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze ɲei natne eɲerop weneɲ maikale.

Togogleka Biririk Mage Lewine Maikene

²⁴ Bat sobeɲino ɲei loutneɲo biririkkei. ɲo siluɲ eɲano ɲine ɲei wekuɲo alakane sobeɲ qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. ɲine yewa mi detmami? Ea wane mo ɲine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikeni.

²⁵ Biririk biririk wane ɲeine eɲe oɲaine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Eɲe kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okan okanmami. ɲo ɲedo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene.

²⁶ Na noɲom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali qekalane metene birawe yaup tewino mi ari okanmaike.

²⁷ Midaka! Na solane zok qewe paki qebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okan maikeni. Na ɲei miti ra edane gemage nae uratanane weleine mi wakoniakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

10

Asuɲo Israel ɲei Kepe Keuo Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi

¹ Kimakopne na ɲabokopze Mose wane naso kine kine okangoi ea wane kine ɲaɲaekeni wane wetke ɲibonbe detpi. Eɲe korop kezoɲɲo kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi.

² Eso Mose wane ɲeikoune okanikei wane rau paki eɲe korop kezoɲ so kiwet ɲo miti dokuene leleki taukoi.

³ So eɲe korop Waom wane Asuɲo ɲara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi.

⁴ So korop eɲe Asuɲo doku mawakone ebongi, eɲe yewaka weku ne arikoi. Eɲe Asu wane wesi eɲerop weneɲ arikoi, wesi yewa ɲine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo Kristo okanmaike.

⁵ Eɲe kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, ɲo siluɲ Anutu eɲe tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki eɲane keuo ɲine ɲei ɲerep wele korop dere worik one qeliɲongi kepe sai togolo seuke ɲe qolok okan warekoi.

Israel ɲei Eɲane Masi Wakonge Ea Giremze Okanmaike

⁶ Ukude, tanik manik korop enano wakonge, yewano njenane giremze okangi nedaranmaikane nene kanjem paki ene okangoi yale wetzeno borikine kine kine misuk ma qot okanikene.

⁷ Me enano njine natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk mejen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale qeqine pamaike: “Nai nrep pese ket mere nara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso wie more enet ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu eno wet siuk okanonge.”

⁸ Nene wenip yau yaup enano njine natnenjo makoi, yale misuk maikene. Enano njine natne ene yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka nei nrep 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi.

⁹ Njine enano njine natnenjo Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Enano njine natne ene yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo edotki seukoi.

¹⁰ Me njine enano njine natnenjo Anutu sorinkakoi, no njine yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaikei. Enano njine natne ene yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Anelonjo Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop iwa nabokopze enano wakonge, ea yemo natne enane qaka okanmaike, ea wenen desikei, wane naso qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine njenane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papiiao qeqine.

¹² Ea wane, nei mane ene eninane detki togogle okan okanmaike, ene peleke ket qeakane kauluke geake.

¹³ Njinano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo njinane zonom so dereret njinane kouno wakonge, nei natne enano liwe liwek wakon okanmaike, yewaka njinano wakone sake. Ea wane nene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo ene liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom njinane rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek njuniake. Midakaka! Liwe liwek njinano wakoniakeo, ban Anutujo numaine ma njibone more qesin nungi njine maine togolekei.

Waom Wane Njara Ne More Satan Wane Wenen Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike

¹⁴ Ea wane kima maepkopne, njine lopio isisine enane tanik manik yewa nadekkau paki yeine qelige gekei.

¹⁵ Njine wetjinerop, miti dereret gemami wane don iwa njidanbe detlukeu.

¹⁶ Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane nene Anutu mejenkanjem mosopkaki nenjem paki, Kristo wane wenjem gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine. So nene bret mapok okanmaine, naso yewao ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine

¹⁷ Bret wekuku nei nrep magu suainenjo bret weku ne more qeturan njongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

¹⁸ Njine Israel nei enane kineene detlukkeu, ene nara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, eno qeturanongi ene zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi.

¹⁹ Njine nanane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, “Qelan edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekakatne.” So na iwa yale wenen mi ramaile, “Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele.”

²⁰ Midaka! Na iwa yale ramaile, qelan nei ene nara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu qotkoinane ene Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, njine yemo osoja, asu borikine enerop tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaike.

²¹ Njine Waom wane laseo njine doku ne more koso asu botkoinane laseonine maine mi nekei, njine Waom wane zakeonine nara neu paki koso osoja borikinane zakeonine nara maine mi nekei.

²² Me nene Waom koto matali okan kanjem maine mi det worik okan njoniake me? Njenane zonomjo Waom wane zonom yuankamaike me?

Mane Eje Enjananka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake

²³ Nei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaike, ea welekatne.” No na ramaile, silun yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesin okane doku tau tau magu wele gege yemo mi pamaike.

²⁴ Mane eje enjine menageakane ka mi desiake, nei natne eje menangei wane wenen desiake.

²⁵ Njine soep qole qole wane naluo njine soep kine kine yaup qazan qelan enano njine qolemami, yewa njine maine nekei, dere qeka okane misuk qesonge.

²⁶ Onoka wane, Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qeqeine, “Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa waremai, ea mo korop Waom waneka.”

²⁷ Qelan nei maneno enjane matko ari mere nara nekei wane newan njuniakao, njine ari more nara kine kine sotjino mosiake, yewa maine nekei. Dere qeka okane ra qesonka mi okankaikei.

²⁸ No nei maneno njidane rayake, “Nara soeppae mo mire lopio wane sotno morimi yewa njine.” Rakiso, yemo neiwa njidanike, onjo dere worik njuniakane, enjane ra more dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei.

²⁹ Neu njinane koto njine boriakane mida njidanike, nei yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotoneno dere meze-tine midaine pakimo, onoka wane nei maneno enjine kotinane rokop yewano nanano makatakeake? Ea maine mida!

³⁰ Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki nara soep meje meneno mosopka newe manjo onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

Sot Midaine Gekene

³¹ Ea wane njine nara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaikei.

³² Njine Yuda nei, so Grik nei, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane kaiteno sot midaine geu, eje mane mi detpi bori njiboniake.

³³ Na yaleka nei kine kine eje nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinenjo menageakane mida, nei loutnenjo miti dere more menangei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

11

¹ Nonjo Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso njine yaleka nanane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

Nei So Njerep Kineze

² Njine naso banjem nanane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra njidangole, yewa wane rokopko mogare malipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane njine mawa njunmaile.

³ Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo eje nei korop enjane lewet suaine, nejno njanominane suaine, eso Anutuno yemo Kristo wane suaine.

⁴ Eso nei mane lewine kawetkeki paki menenkayake, me miti rayake eje suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake.

⁵ So njerep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more menenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, eje yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo njerep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, enjerep rokop weku okaniake.

⁶ Eso njerep eje lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. No njerep eje lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewine maine kawetkeake.

⁷ Nei eje yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, eje Anutu wane bango enjine kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, no njerep yemo nei wane bango so

enane kibi so zonom sotainenjo ma-mainne.

⁸ Iwa yale wane Anutu eje nrep wane sola bikuminenjo nei mi make. Midaka. Eje nei wane sola bikuminenjo nrep make.

⁹ Me Anutu eje yaleka nrep wane detki paki nei mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. Eje nei wane detki paki nrep ma wakonkake.

¹⁰ Nrep eje nei wane bango gemaiké, ea wane kibiine yemo eje lewine kawéune wenen geake, pakimo anelo eje kau menageake.

¹¹ Eso nene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, nei enineka bonép gege me nrep enineka bonép gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaiké.

¹² Nrep eje neiwanenine, set bikuminenjo make, rokop yalewaka nei nene nrep wane kotino nene wakone sua leule okan okanmaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano nene wakone sari okanmaiké, onjo welaine.

¹³ Nene nidom dere kau, nrep mane eje lewine kawéune midaine Anutu menenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida!

¹⁴ Nei nrep nenze tanik manikenjo sikan nunmaiké, yemo iwa yale, nei mane eje lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo mi menageake.

¹⁵ No nrepnjo lewine zoune kiro-roine ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutenjo lewine zoune kiroroine mange, enjo lewine setne kawetkeakane, enjo lewe kawetinané kibi okanmaiké.

¹⁶ No mane eje nanane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane okaniakeo, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa nene masi mane mogatnem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne eje mane mi mage okanmaine.

Korinti Eje Waom Wane Nara Matalikoi

¹⁷ Na iwa girem don natne njidanmaile, na mi mawa nunmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, nene lewa

lewan nino lewage masi maine mi okan okanmami, midaka! Masi gotkoine okan okanmami.

¹⁸ Na lewine ea wane rawe, nene doku tau tau magunjo lewanmami, naso yewao keu nino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaiké, yale nolatpi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne qou okanmaiké.

¹⁹ Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu nino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage ninane kine didiwo wakoniakane, so nei nrep manjo Waom wane uratao modat lukmaiké, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei.

²⁰ Nene ruo nara wane qeturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane nara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewan okanmami.

²¹ Mida nene bonép bonép ninene nara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane eje nara wane seukeake, so mane eje doku zok neki wetine siukeake.

²² Me daleo? Nene ninene mat bonépnene mi pamaiké me? Yewao nara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me nene Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enane detpi kine kine yawwine okanmaiké, pakimo nene nei nrep natne nara midaine gamu kuteno motkei wane sari okanmami me? Ninane na daleo raikale? Na maine ninane masi ea wane bakom kito mawa nunikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa nunikale.

Paulonjo Ruo Nara Wane Kine Ra Qelanganje

²³ Na Waom wano nene don makole, ea yaleka nene kito njidangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaiké, Yudanjo Waom Yesu siron geki makoi, ruo yewao Waom Yesunjo bret make.

²⁴ Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, "Iwa nanane bikumne, nene qesin nuniakane nibonikale. Nanane dereret ge more yale nekei."

²⁵ Bret neu, eje wain lase okange, yaleka ma more rake, "Lase iwao wenjemne metmaiké, enjo

Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesiŋ, na noŋom weŋemneŋo ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop naŋane dereret ge more ne arikei.”

Mane Eje Waom Wane Njara Mataliake Eje Sotkorop Okaniake

²⁶ Yesu wane don eaŋo iwa yale sikannŋonmaike, ŋine naso baŋem bret iwa nekei, so lase iwa ŋine wain nekei, rokop Waom Yesuŋo wikile make so detke, so seu seuinane don kisi weneŋ ra qelaŋane ge mageu Waom eŋine sari lotkeake.

²⁷ Ea wane mane eje Waom wane njara me laseo ŋine wain mi detluke mabaike more qazaŋ neake, eje Waom wane bikum so Waom wane weŋemine ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake.

²⁸ Eso yalinane mo, mane eje eŋine wetinane kine detkaki paki, njado bret ne more laseo ŋine wain neake,

²⁹ onoka wane, ŋei eje Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laseo ŋine wain yaup neki paki eŋine sotine ne wakonmaike. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake.

³⁰ Njine yalewa okan okanmami, ea wane njinano ŋine ŋei njerep loutneŋo zomarop so zonomene midadaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutneŋo mo esaŋ seukwarekoi.

³¹ No njene njedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelaŋanikeneo, yemo Anutuŋo njongi sotze midaine okaniake.

³² No njene qewolonj okannem, yemo Waomŋo kineze ma wakone more ma koboe njoniake, pakimo njene eŋine dokoine okangene. Eje yale okannjoniake, yemo njene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama ŋei njerep natne gemami eŋerop qelinjngi, mi midakene.

³³ Eso kimakopne, ea wane ŋine Waom wane ruo njara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kieke nekei.

³⁴ Eso mane eje njara wane seukmaikeo, eje matino njara neake,

pakimo wekuoka lewa lewanjine, yewao Anutuŋo kineŋine mi ma wakoniake. So don kine kine natne pamaike, eamo baŋ noŋom umore ra njidanikale.

12

Asuŋo Urata Kine Kine Damo Maima

¹ Kimakop, iwa yemo Asuŋo njinane kine kine damo qemaikae, ea wane kine njanaekae wane njidanbe detpi.

² Njine mo detmami, mokaka njine qelaŋ gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebaŋunbi eŋano ari gekoi.

³ Ea wane, njine iwa yale desikei. Mane eje Anutu wane Asuŋo eŋerop geki paki don olatki, eje Yesu wane eŋetine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosiake. So mane eje Asu Koboboine midaine geakeŋo maine mi rayake, “Yesu eje Waom.”

⁴ Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaikae, njono Asu yemo weku gemaikae, onjo damo qe njebon okanmaikae.

⁵ Miti wane urata kine kine maikenane numaine loutne pamaikae, njono urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaikae.

⁶ Miti wane urata maikenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaikae, njono masi welaine yemo Anutu weku gemaikae. Onjo zonom ma wakone njebon okanmaikae.

⁷ Asu eje mitiwo geuluke more korop qesiŋ onikenane, ŋei welaine welaine zonomine mapoke njebon okanmaikae.

⁸ Asuŋo ŋei mane dereret mangi miti kine qeirop detluke more rayake, so mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake.

⁹ Mane eje Asuŋoka qesiŋkaki mali malip korop geake, mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menangei.

¹⁰ Asuŋo ŋei mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniake, so mane eŋe Anutu wane don ra qelaŋaniakane wetine malotkeake, so mane eŋe Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniake. Mane eŋe don kine kine kunenŋine kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelaŋaniake, mane eŋe don kine kine kunenŋine kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesiŋ kayake.

¹¹ Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, oŋomka ma okan waremaike. Eŋe eŋine wetinane detluke more ŋei welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmaike.

Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne

¹² Ŋei ŋene solazeŋo weku, ŋo solazane qelit qeŋe yemo welaine welaine qelit qekamami, pakimo sola wane urata mamakoune loutneŋo qeturage weku okanmaike, Kristo wane magu eŋe sola weku yale, sisine koune loutne, eŋe siluŋ loutne, ŋo qeturageu sola weku okanmaike.

¹³ Numa weku yewaka, ŋene korop Asu weku yewaŋoka miti doku tau taunjo qeturaŋ ŋongi, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit ŋei me yaup similane gegine, ŋene korop Asu weku ŋebongi ma more, eaŋo qedugunŋongi weku okangone.

¹⁴ Pakimo sola eŋe weku mida, eŋe sisinekoune loutne.

¹⁵ Kienjo iwa yale rayake, “Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida,” yale ra more daleo sola qeliŋka eŋineka geake, rayakeo, eaŋo kitatka maki eŋe sola mi qeliŋ kayake.

¹⁶ So ket eŋe iwa yale rayake, “Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka.” Yale rayakeo, eŋe daleo sola qeliŋka more eŋineka bonep geake, eaŋo kitatka maki eŋe sola mi qeliŋ kayake.

¹⁷ Eso sola eŋe korop deka okaniakeo, eŋe daleo don detkirap? So eŋe

ketka korop okaniakeo, eŋe daleo qoune detki rap?

¹⁸ Sola eŋe yale midakaka. Anutuŋo sola wane sisine natne eŋe korop urataene bonep bonep detluke more qelit mama urata maikewane ra biraon wareke.

¹⁹ Sola wane sisine nat korop eŋe kineene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka!

²⁰ Iwa mo yale mida, sola eŋe sisine nat koune qelit qeŋe loutne pamaike, ŋo solaŋo yemo weku.

²¹ Eso ea wane deŋo mete maine mi olale rayake, “Ge midaine na maine gekale.” Me lewetŋo kie maine mi etane rayake, “Ŋire midaine na maine naeka gekale!”

²² Ea midakaka, ŋene solazane sisine natne koune eŋane kaŋem zonomene midaine okanmaike, eŋe midaine solaŋoka zonominerop maine mi geake.

²³ So solazane sisinekoune eŋane detŋem ketkele okan okanmaike, ea takot laplapŋo kibi manerop mauluke ebu okanmaine, so solaze sisine natne maine mida gamuinerop, yewa ŋene mauluke kaweton okanmaine.

²⁴ Ŋo solaze sisine natne korop mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo qeliŋonŋem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu oŋom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, eŋe urata manerop wawaine ra ebonge.

²⁵ Solazeŋo mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, eŋe korop wekuoka qeturage qelit qeŋe maine okangei wane eŋe yale okange.

²⁶ Ea wane sola wane sisine mane eŋe wikile desiakeo, sola sisine natne eŋe koropŋo wikile desikei, me sisine nat mane eŋe enetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat korop eŋe bakom kito warekei.

Miti Wane Urata Mama Ŋei Kine Kine Gemaine

²⁷ Iwa yemo ŋine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku

weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami.

²⁸ Doku tau tau magu enjano Anutuno nei iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, njado propet, yewano kito ebo ebon, ea wane njadino masi mama wane nei zonomgorop, so zomarop ebuwi menangei wane nei zonom gorop, so nei setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop qesinonge wane nei, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane nei, so don kunenine rara ea wane nei, yale biraonge.

²⁹ Ene korop aposoloka gemami me? Ene korop propetka gemami me? Ene korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Ene korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me?

³⁰ Ene koropno zomarop ebuwi menangei wane zonom gorop gemami me? Ene koropno don kine kine kunenine maine raikeli? Ene koropno don kunenine raraine maine maingekei me? Eano midakaka!

³¹ No njine silun miti wane damo manija wele suaine maikeli wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, nonjo ea wane numa mayakakatne iwa ban sikanjunbe gesokkei.

13

Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanjem Yauwine Leleake

¹ Na kepe nei njerep enjane don so anelo enjane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo nanane donnenjo wagog mane kitou arokmaike, ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawan okangirap.

² Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine njado wakoniakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me tutuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bonaganjo okora okoraine

qelige masikaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na nei sinoine lelewerap.

³ Na maine kine kinene korop nei abonene midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, no na wet maepne midainenjo yale okangaleo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

Wetmaep Koropno Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake

⁴ Wet maep koropno ene nei peamine, so pesekine geake, nei wet maep koropno nei mane wane okora okora me met me urata mama me don rara me abon kine kineinane bailalan mi okaniake. Nei mane wet maep koropno enine solaine mi mawalak kayake, eninane detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, ene nei korop kima okanoniake.

⁵ Nei wet maep koropno kine kine qazazanika mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Ene sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropno masi qotkoine okankau turunine mi dapore mageake.

⁶ Nei wet maep korop ene borikinenjo sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bilenjo sua ariki wetpese desiake.

⁷ Wet maep koropno umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desiake, wetinenjo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogleka ma okorayake.

Wet Maepno Qoiqoine Midaine

⁸ Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane urata yemo ban mida lele ariake, don kunenine kait qotot rara wane bakom pamaikeli, ea ban midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa ban mida lele ariake.

⁹ Iwa yale, nenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so njene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka.

¹⁰ No gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane eaŋo baŋ siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Na ea wane kine ra qe-laŋanmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Eaŋo ge mage ŋei suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qelin warekole.

¹² Nene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino meŋo me qaŋ aito kaitzeŋo aekkene, na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage ŋado kinerop ka detka okanbe qoeyake. Anutuŋo na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaike.

¹³ Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikai: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. No iwa eŋano ŋine wet maepŋo yemo suaine okanmaike.

14

Asu Wano Njine Bakom Ea Wane Don

¹ Njine wet maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom njine ewekki Asuŋo kine kine korop damo qe njibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo maniŋa biŋek njine ma more, ewekeu paki Anutu wane don togoleka ra qelaŋangei.

² Mane eŋe miti don wet ŋorobuŋ kunenine maneo rayake, eŋe ra more ŋei mi edanmaike, midaka. Eŋe Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane ŋei manenjo don iwa mi detmaike. Eŋe Asu wane zonomjo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaike.

³ No mane eŋe Anutu wane miti don rayake eŋe ra more ŋei naŋ qeoniake, so ma togole one more wet pese okanoniake.

⁴ Nei miti don kunenine maneo rayake eŋe eŋine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, ŋo mane eŋe Anutu wane miti don kine rayake eŋe doku

tau tau magu qesinone ma togole oniake.

⁵ Na njine koropŋo don kunenino kait qotot raikei wane simin nanmaike, ŋo njine koropŋo Anutu wane miti don kine raikei yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaike. Nei mane miti Anutu wane don rayake eaŋo manerop suaine okanmaike, paki don mane eŋe don ŋorobuŋ kunenine kait qotot maneo don rayake eŋe yuan kamaike. So don kunenine kait qotot maneo don rayake, eŋe ra more ŋado kine maine mainge ŋei ŋerep magu edangi eŋe dere more ea wane wele mageu menageake.

⁶ Eso kimakopne, ea wane iwa njinano umore don kunenine kait qotot natne yewao miti njidanikaleo, daleo njine qesin njunbe koto njino kesiake? Mida. Na Anutuŋo don sane natne sikan nange yewa njidanikaleo me, miti wane dereret qeiprop, me miti wane kine natne njidane more njibon okanbe, yemo maine koto njinane wele okaniake. Na don kunenine kait qotot mi raikale, na don tingoine, didiwo eao maine rawe desikei!

⁷ Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane qeu aroine tingo arokki eŋet wetne didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake?

⁸ So ŋei mane oŋo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeakeo, maŋo baŋ dere more kawali qeakane aboŋ maulukeake?

⁹ Njine yaleka. Njine don kunenine kait qotot mane ŋei ŋerep mi detmami yewaoka miti kaweunerop raikeiwo, ŋei ŋerep eŋe njine onoka wane ramami, ea kine daleo desikei? Njinane don njinenjo yaup ari mida leleake.

¹⁰ Don kine kine loutne kepe baŋem yewao pa arimaike. Manenjo kine midaine mi pamaike, korop kineropka pa waremaike.

¹¹ No na ŋei manenjo don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qe-

lanjane njanjamaileo, yemo na nei yewa wane detpe eje nanjane kimane mida, eje banj nei tego mane okaniake, so eje yaleka nanjane detki na enjane kimaine mida, na nei tego mane okanikale.

¹² Ninano kine yewaka pamaike, njine Asu wane zonom maikai wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, mitiño doku tau tau magu keu njino wakonluke payakane, njine urataine togogole soringe mau ea wane bakom damo morianine njinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesiñkaki, sua wayake.

¹³ Nei don kunenjine kait qotot maneo miti kine rayake, eje Anutu mejenkaki oño qesiñkaki miti kine detluke more nei njerep mainge edaniake.

¹⁴ Na don kunenjine kait qotot maneo mejen kaikaleo, yemo wet njorobun njoku mejen kaikale, nj wetneño kine dere mi okanikale.

¹⁵ Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na banj njorobunño mejenkaki wetneño wenenj yaleka detluke, anjaneño banj ra qelanjnikale. So na banj Asuneño enjet kitoki, wetneño yaleka detluke anjaneño kitokale.

¹⁶ Ge Anutu mejenkanom paki, Asunone njoku ora ma wakanom, nei mane eje geñane don njanjeyake, paki nei yewa eje daleo mainge Anutu mejenka, asunoneño ora mejen kamaine, ea wane qesiñgane rayake, “I, weleka!” Onoka wane ge don ramaine so Anutu ora mawa kamaine ea wane numaine eje mi detmaike.

¹⁷ Welekatne, geñane meje mejen noneño Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. No silunj nei mane yewa eje mi qesiñ kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaike.

¹⁸ Na miti don kine kine kunenjino kait qotot rawe paki, natne njine korop yuan njunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu mejenka more mawa kamaile.

¹⁹ No na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetneño nanmaike, yemo na yale okanbe paki, nei njerep natne miti don kito edanbe, eje maine detpirap, so don kunenjine kait qetot maneo miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

Miti Aukenane Medep Nigmatne Enjane Rokop Mi Okanikene

²⁰ Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret njineño medep nigmatne enjane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret njineño medep nigmatne enjane wet dereret yale wetkekei. No miti wane yemo wet njineño nei suaine enjane wet yale wetkekei.

²¹ Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine,

“Na nei lobo so nei don kine mane nanjane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe nanjane kine ra qelanj onikei, Waomño ramaike. Na banj nei lobo enjane pieno motpe don edanikei. No silunj, eje banj nanjane don detpi wele mi okaniake.”

²² Eso masi don kunenjine kait qotot maneo rara eanjo yemo qelanj enjane binjek okanmaike, doku tau tau enjane binjek mi okanmaike, nj Anutu wane Miti don rara masi, eanjo yemo doku tau tau enjane binjek, qelanj enjane binjek mi okanmaike.

²³ Eso doku tau tau magu koropño lewage more, don kunenjine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikiwo, nei natne mi detmami, me qelanj nei natne sari metkeiwo, yemo ene raiki, njine qelanj okanmami me?”

²⁴ No njine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelanjane metpi, nei qelanj mane me nei yauwine mane eje njinano umore miti yewa korop desiake, detki, yewanjo qomino kito more, wetinane kine korop qe wakonmaike.

²⁵ Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaike, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki eje umiket more Anutu mejenkaki paki ora mawaka more

rayake, “I welekatne, Anutu eɲe iwa ɲinerop gemaik!”

Miti Wane Lewanɲenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? ɲine sari lewanɲei naso yewao urata ɲineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane eɲe eɲet meɲe meɲen ma sariake, mane eɲe miti kito ɲida ɲidan ma sariake, mane eɲe miti kine rara ma sariake, mane eɲe miti don kuneɲine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane eɲe miti don kune ɲine kait qotot maneo dere mai main ma sariake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole ɲuniake.

²⁷ ɲo ɲei natneɲo miti don kuneɲine kait qotot maneo raikēi wane okane, yemo loutneɲo mi raikēi, ɲei etke me kareweɲo raikēi. Mane raki qoeki mane rayake, qoeki mane. Eso maneɲo don remi, yewa mainge ɲidaniake.

²⁸ ɲo don mai main ɲei mane yewa mi metki zuage more ɲei don kuneɲine kait qotot maneo lewa lewan yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, eɲineka bonepine Anutu olasiake.

²⁹ ɲei etke me kareweɲo Anutu wane don kisi raikēi, eso natne eɲe don ramami, yewa mazakanikei.

³⁰ ɲo mane eɲe lewa lewago metki, Anutuɲo wetino don mane mosi-akeo, yemo ɲei alakane okora don ramaike, eɲe maine qeligeake, mesiake so,

³¹ ɲine koropɲo Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qelingi koso mane, eɲe qelingi koso mane. Yale okanbi ɲei ɲerep eɲe mitirop okane eweke togolekei.

³² So Anutu wane don ra qelanɲangei, miti ɲei yewa eɲe don raraene ware kalukeu paki, enɲene naso miti don maine raikēi.

³³ Onoka wane, Anutu eɲe matali qetali welaine midaka, eɲe peam welaine. So urataine ea koboboine ma okanmaike, ɲene yaleka kima weku

urataze qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaikē.

³⁴ Doku tau tau magu korop eɲe eɲet miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, ɲerep eɲe doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesikei. Eɲe don maine mi raikēi, eɲe ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numaɲo ramaike, ea wane kop gekei.

³⁵ ɲo eɲe don mane wane kine desikei wane raikēiwo, yemo eɲe mateno ɲaokopene maine qeson ongei. ɲerep mane eɲe magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

³⁶ Me Anutu wane miti don ea ɲinano mikepka wakonge me? Me ɲine wekuɲo Anutu wane don detkamami, ɲo natne mo mida me?

³⁷ ɲinano ɲine maneɲo enɲinane detki, eɲe ɲei mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane don ra qelanɲaniake, me enɲinane detki eɲe Asurop okaniakeo, eɲe don qe ɲibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake.

³⁸ ɲo mane eɲe don iwa kima mi mayakeo, ɲei yewa eɲe yaleka Waomɲo kima mi okankayake.

³⁹ Ea wane, kimakopne, ɲine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, ɲo miti don kuneɲine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa leɲ leɲ mi okanikei.

⁴⁰ ɲo ɲine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menaɲgi paki wakone, koboine miti qelanɲaninerop okane paulukeake.

15

Yesu Wie Wieinane Don

¹ Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine ɲidanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra ɲidanbe detpi! ɲine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami.

² Sigi Maep Don yewa ɲine ɲidangole, ea wane ɲine Anutuɲo ɲibuyake, ɲine Sigi Maep Don Maine ɲidangole, yewa malipka ma

gekeiwo, me malipke mageu siuke njibongeo, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

³ Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka njine njibongole, don wele iwa yale, Kristo eje miti don sogino mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turujine seukke.

⁴ Paki eje denesereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko.

⁵ Wie more mikepka Petoro wakankake, yewa no Aposolo magukoune 12 wakononge.

⁶ Pakimo ndo magukoune 500 enano wakongi naso wekuoka kakoi. Enano njine koropno wisika gemami, so natnejo mo seukkoi.

⁷ Pakimo ndo koso Yakop wakankake, ea njine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

⁸ Paulo na dokoine enane magu kotino mi gekole, ndo na qoi qoine wakon nange, naso yewao aposolo magukoune enano takotnange.

⁹ O, na aposolo korop enane ketkele meene, ea wane na nejno aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole.

¹⁰ No na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewano nanano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gerereune makole, eno aposolo natne korop enane rokop yuanmaike. So na nonomka onokanejo mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nanano pakane makole.

¹¹ Eso ea wane mo nojo makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. Nene koropno miti iwaka ndan okanmaine, pakimo njine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

Yesu Seu Seuonjine Wiekane Nene Wiekene

¹² Iwa Kristo eje Anutuno seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, njene miti don sigi maep

yalewa ra ndan okanmaine. Pakimo njinane keuo njine natnejo onoka wane seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me?

¹³ Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo njene Anutuno Kristo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop kaikene.

¹⁴ So Kristo eje Anutuno seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipnjine yaleka wele midaine okaniake.

¹⁵ So yewaka mida, njene Anutu eje Kristo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, njene anazejo ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, eje Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi nejkoune okanikene. Onoka wane njene Anutu eje Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. No Anutuno nej seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo eje Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap.

¹⁶ Onoka wane nej seu seune Anutuno mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutuno Kristo yaleka seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene.

¹⁷ So Anutuno Kristo seu seuonjine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipnjine wele midaine okane mi qesij njuniake. Pakimo njine borikine njinerop ge more midakei.

¹⁸ So Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, eje yaleka mo siuke mida leleko.

¹⁹ Nene Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo nej natne gom borik okan okanmami, eje korop yuan one more nedo gom borik zok manerop okangene. Ban Kristono njene mi nebuyake.

Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie

Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei

²⁰ Nō yale mida, Kristo eñe welekatne Anutuño seu seuoñine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kieke wele wakon okanmaike, yalewa ñei seu seune pamami, eñe alakane ebongi paki wieke, ea wane ñei seu seune eñe bañ wisikae wiekei.

²¹ Ñei manenjo seu seu kieke ñebonge, yaleka ñei manenjo seu seuoñine wisikae wie wie kieke ñebonge.

²² Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuoñine bañ korop wisikae wie warekene.

²³ So weku weku wiekenane rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristoño alakane wieke, ea wane, ñadino Kristo sariake, naso yewao magukoune korop wie warekene.

²⁴ Wie wareñem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo eñe wawaine, ñei waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ebu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo ñei waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake.

²⁵ Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo eñe Ñei waom urataine ma arimage goeki, Anutuño ñaba koune korop ebu ket kinane bano biraone more lapelek onwareake.

²⁶ Eñe ñabakoune natne ma ket biraon ware mo ñaba suaine eñe ñado qe matali kayake yemo seu seu.

²⁷ Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papiño iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine korop Anutuño eñane kinane bango biraon wareke.” Don iwa yemo Anutuño eñine Kristo wane bango wenen mi ramaike, eñe yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more Kristo wane bango biraongane ramaike. Ea wane ñene don iwa mo didiwo detmainane ñene koso maine detñem “Yeye kine kine korop,” yewano Anutu wane wenen mi okaniake, midakaka!

²⁸ Kristo eñe Magakño qesiñkaki

yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more eñine bango biraon warekane, Medepine eñine yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo Anutuño bañ yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

²⁹ Don iwanjo welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo ñinane keuo ñine onoka wane ñei natnenjo seu seune eñane tungo, miti doku tauon okanmami? Nō welekatne, ñei seu seune manenjo mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo eñe onoka wane seu seune eñane tungo miti doku tauon okanmami?

³⁰ Eso ñenzane yaleka, ñene don isisine ea wane ra more ñetne ñetne kutno wikile gekonenjo gemaine? Midakaka.

³¹ Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu ñenane Waomze, eñane ra more uratanane wele ñine okangoi ea wane wetne menañmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe bañem ñinane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile.

³² Na Epeso matko gekole, eao nañane ñaba ñei korop osom zubaine yale eñerop kawali qekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuoñine wisikae wie wie mi pamaikeo, yemo yeine. So ñei qelan natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, “Ñene ñara so doku ne bat okanñem. Ñene qaeki maine seukkene. Seukñem oña oñaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaike, yemo sot turunze mi maratkaikene!” Na don ea ramaile, wele midadaine!

³³ Nō ñei natnenjo misuk isinunikei, “Ñei borikine yau yaup gegine eñerop geu, matali ñunbi miti qelingei.”

³⁴ Ñine qelan masi yeine qelingei, pakimo wetñine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maikae. Ñinano ñine natnenjo Anutu ñaño kamami. Na don iwa rawe dere gamu ñuniake.

Seu Seuoñine Wisikae Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.

³⁵ Nei natneño iwa yale mane gesonikei. Nei seu seune eñe da-leo okane wisikae wiekei? Eñe sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei?

³⁶ Njine qelanj ñei! Njine kine kine ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa okanmaike, eseune gototki komine sa okanmaike.

³⁷ So njine kine kine kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kaweunerop mi ebot okanmami. Njine segoñ me wit me kine kine natne ea woune ka ebot okanmami, pakimo komine so metine ñado sa okanmaike.

³⁸ Pakimo, Anutu eñe detluke more tanikine ra mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakon okanmaike, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakon okanmaike.

³⁹ Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pamaike, ñei solaze eñe wekuka, osom eñane solaene eñe mane, nanj eñane solaene eñe mane, zawon eñane sola eñe mane.

⁴⁰ So qeliwane kine kine pamaike, so kepe wane kine kine. No qeli wane kine kine eñane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine eñane kibiene mane.

⁴¹ Kepe deinane kibiine weku, meso wane kibiine kine mane, so serekin eñe kineene kine mane kine mane.

⁴² Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaike. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, eaño mida midaine. Sola wisikae wiemaikenjo yemo mi midayake.

⁴³ Kepeo ebotmaineño ewine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo qe-lanjanerop. Kepeo ebotmaineño zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo zonomine gege togon gorop.

⁴⁴ Sola kepeo motmaineño kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wienjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaike yale-waka qeli sola qelanjan zonominerop pamaike.

Adam Nosa Nabo

⁴⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaike, “Adam alakan wakonge, eñe onja onjarop okane wisikae wieke.” Njado Adam mane

eñe Asurop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange.

⁴⁶ Asu wane kine kine yewano alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewano alakan wakonge, no Asu wane kine kine yewano ñado wakonge.

⁴⁷ Alakan Adam eñe kepeo njine, Anutuño kepeño make. Njado Adam mane eñe qeliwo njine.

⁴⁸ Kepeo njine ñei geke, rokop yewaka kepeo njine ñeikoune gemaine. Qeliwo njine ñei geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo njine ñeikoune gekene.

⁴⁹ Eso njene kepeño ñei Adam make, eñane onja onjaine gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo njine ñei Yesu ketke eñane onja onjaine gekene.

Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene

⁵⁰ Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze kepeño mamaine yewano Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi marat kayake. So kine kine mida midaineño geuluke, gege togon maine mi marat kayake.

⁵¹ Na don sane mane njidanbe detpi. Njene korop mi seuk warekene, njene ban koropño kepe solaze kito qokkene.

⁵² Naso qoi qoino romon ñado arokki ikopka deze ilikitneño kilitikmaike, yale turenjongi yale okangene. Romon arokki, ñei seu seune eñe gege togon wane wisikae wiekei, pakimo njene wisikaune gemaineño solaze korop kito qokkene.

⁵³ Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranem kesiake, solaze seu seu wane binjek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene.

⁵⁴ Eso solaze mida midainane binjek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane binjek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine,

yewa wele okaniake, “Gege togonjo seu seu zonom korop qe ma ket biraka more qotkake.”

⁵⁵ “O seu seu, gejane zonom diawa? O seu seu, gejane wikile wakilenjone diawa?”

⁵⁶ Borikinejo seu seu wane wakele so njene njene okan okanmaike, so Rara Togon Donjo borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmaike.

⁵⁷ No njene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Onjo Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone njebongi, kawali qe more, nei borikine so ejane urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

⁵⁸ Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, njine gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso banjem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

16

Yerusalem Matko Njine Kimakopene Ejane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma qeturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu ejane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. Njine Yerusalem matkonjine doku tau tau magu ejane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia kepeo njine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, njine yalewaka okanikei.

² Njine soda banjem koropjo wesi soda mane kotino maratkaiki, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat njino more ware gekei. Eso na njado sari lotkewe, njine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maiki.

³ Njado na sari lotkewe, yemo njidom nei natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe eje kibi warop njinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem ariki.

⁴ Eso na arikalane naniakeo, yemo maine ban narop wenej arikene.

Paulonjo Ejano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge

⁵ Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, njado njinano ban ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mikepka ari more yaup yuane ukale.

⁶ Na njinano umore naso nigatne njinerop gekale, ge wawe koya naso qoeyake mane. Pakimo ban mat maneo arikalane okanbe, njido maine qesijnanbi numa arikale.

⁷ Na yaup numaka sari njune more ikop mi yuannjune arikale, Waomjo det naniakeo, yemo na naso natne njinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

⁸ No iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peada bomileake.

⁹ Onoka wane, nanjane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakonikei wane, madet suaine mo Waomjo makoke ninmaike anjanmaike. So mane yemo miti wane njabaine loutnejo njene njabanjone gemami.

¹⁰ No Timoti njinano uyakeo, njine kima okankau, njinane keu njino kaet sola misuk geake. So njine wenej desikei, eje Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale eje mamaike.

¹¹ Ea wane ejane detpi ketkele mi okangi, njadekkaiki. Njine wetpese okanka more qesijnkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge nanjano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne njene ejane tomaka gemaine.

¹² Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine njinano doku tau tau natne enjerop njuniakane qebinka okanmaile, jo eje mi ewekmaike, eje iwaoka mida, naso maneo detki kopkeki, njinano ban uyake.

¹³ Njine diam njine maiki, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin borin okane togoleki.

¹⁴ Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

¹⁵ Kimakopne, njine iwa Stepanas so magukoune ejane mo det okanmami, eje Akaia njine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okangoi. Pakimo,

enjene simile enane Anutu wane nei
 njerep magu enano urata suaine ma
 okanmami.

¹⁶ Na qebin njunmaile yemo njine
 nei yaline enane baneeno gekei paki,
 ene so nei natne miti urata ma more
 wikile det okanmami, ene onbi njene
 kop njine okangei.

¹⁷ Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos,
 ene nanano sariu, na wet pesek
 okanmaile, onoka wane, ene njido mi
 sariu, edo njinane tungo sari donkisi
 okannanimi.

¹⁸ Paki njine wetpese okan
 njunmami, yaleka na wetpese okan-
 nanimi. njine nei yaline enane detpi
 menageake.

Wetpese Don Qoiqoine

¹⁹ Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe
 sotno gemami, ene njinane kaiwe
 maine ra more don motpi sarimaike,
 Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau
 magu wenen, erane matko lewan
 okanmami, magu koropno kaiwe
 maine ra more don motpi sarimaike.

²⁰ Kimakopze iwa korop ene kaiwe
 maine njinano motpi umaike.
 Njine njidom yale waka kimaio kaiwe
 maine ra more lulu zam zam
 koboine okannagu gekei.

²¹ Nae metenejo kibi iwa, qem
 mawa okanjune more kaiwe maine
 ra gemaile, na Paulo.

²² Mane ene Waom wane mi
 siminkaki, Waom wane soa enano
 payake, ene sora gerepko kesiake!

Grik don ra okanmami, "Maranata!"
 Kine iwa yale, "Waomze sari-
 nom!"

²³ Waom Yesu wane wet menanjo
 njinano pawareake.

²⁴ Nanane wet maepnejo Yesu
 Kristo wane ra more, njinano korop
 pawaremaike.

2 Korinti

Paulojo Papia Etke Iwa Qe More Korinti Doku Tau Tau Magu Ebonge

¹ Anutu enjine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane nej njerop korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, njinane qemaile.

² Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristojo riwe morian so wet pesek maine njiboniake.

Paulojo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

³ Nene Anutu bakomine kitonem, enjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak enjine Anutu, enjano njine qesi qesinj korop njenano sari okanmaike!

⁴ Enjine umat kine kineze wakonjon okanmaike, yewao njene korop qesinjjon okanmaike. Eso ea wane njene eweke more nej natne enjine umat kine kine maratkau, njene qesinj onikenane zonomba weku, njene njedom Anutu wano njine makone, yewanjoka qesinj onikene.

⁵ Ea yemo, Kristojo njenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, enjane wikile yewanjo njenane gege mageze motki rokop njonge, wikile ea wane yale waka enjerop wikile wenenj detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesinjngongi, njene yaleka wetze peseake.

⁶ Nene wikile desikeneo, yemo njine qesinj njuniake, so gege njine wakanjake, njene wikile kutzo waki qesinj njoniakeo, yemo njine yaleka wikile kutnjino waki qesinj njuniake, so zonom njibongi sorin gekei, so togogle mage, njene wikile detmaine, njene yewaka desikei.

⁷ Eso njene wetzenjo njine togogle okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Nene detmaine, yemo njene wikile detmaine, njine wikile weku yewaka detmami, so njene zonom njebongi mamaine, njine zonom yewaka mamami.

⁸ Kimakopze, njene Asia kepeo umat wakon njonge, ea wane wetnjine qe lotkekenane okanmaine. Umat kutzo motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane njene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, njene mo seukkene, no wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone.

⁹ Nene seukkenane rakoke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, njene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. No silun masi eanjo wakone more njebuki, njene zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Nene Anutu weku detlukka more enjano kito togole gekenane, Asunjo nej seu seune ebuki wisikae wie okanmami.

¹⁰ Anutu enjine wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto njine makok njonge, so ban makok njoniake. So njene wetze enjano more detluk kamaine, yemo enjine ban koso manerop makok njoniake.

¹¹ Njine menje menjen njinenjo njene qesinj njonikei, njine yale okangei, yemo njenane ra more menjen kaikei, menje menjen ea wane turunjine Anutunjo mosop njoniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo nej loutne enjine ban anjage more njenane Anutu oi bakom okankaikei.

Paulojo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke

¹² Nene batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzenjo iwa yale detmaine, njene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaike, so tako rakotze njinanoken silun koso manerop koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko njine Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano njine.

¹³ Nene kibi iwa njine yaup mi qe njibonmaine, njine ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, njine banj korop detluk warekei.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo njine sisineka detmami, ea wane njine njenane batze maine okanikei, njo banj Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao njene yale waka njinane batnjine banj okanikene.

¹⁵ Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na mikepka sari njine njunikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo njine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane.

¹⁶ Na sari njunbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia njine zinge sari njunbe, njido zonom qesinj nanbi paki, koso birananbi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange.

¹⁷ Na dere qekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno njine kepe nei manenjo okanmaike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, "O maine!", me "Mida," rakale me?

¹⁸ Welekatne Anutu enjine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne njidanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaile, ea mo wet etke, "O, maine," me "mida," na yale mi raikale.

¹⁹ Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole enjane Don njene njinane keu njino njidangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo "O maine," me "Mida" ea Midakaka, yemo Enjino weku ea mo naso banjem "O maine," pa arimaika.

²⁰ Mokaka qei kino Anutu Kristo enjine ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo "O maine." Ea wane njene enjane ra more "welekatne" ramaine, geli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane.

²¹ Iwa yemo Anutu enjine onjom njene Kristo wano njinerop wenenj ma togole biranjongi gegeze pamaika, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu onjom njene

mapoke bira njonmaike.

²² Paki, enjine enjine binjek okanikene, enjine kibiine njenane kutzo motke, so enjine Asuine njenane kotozo more njebonge, ea yemo njado wele sariake, ea wane.

²³ Njo na silunj koso Anutu oramaile, nanjane kotonane kine detki paki, turunjine niniakane. Ea yemo njine sese njunikalane rawe paki, njinano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole.

²⁴ Nedo njine nei waom okannjune more ranjem, njine detlukkaikai wane mida. Onoka wane njine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane njene urata njinerop maine, njine wet pese desikei wane.

2

¹ Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige njunbe njine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole.

² Njo na sari wikile njibongole, ra yemo manjo na oi bakomne okan nangi wet pese detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniake ea mo nonjom wikile mangole.

³ Ea wane na kibi yewa njinane qekole, na njinano mi sarikalane nange, sarige neiwa oi bakom okan nangi wetne peseake, enjine wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na njinane korop detkole, yemo nanjane oi bakomne eanj korop njinane oi bakom okanmaike.

⁴ Na kibiwa njinane yemo wikilerop so qom umat korop so dene doku roku mere qekole, kibi ea kau, eanj wetnjine maki boriakane mida. Kibi eanj wetnjine qelotkeki, nonjo njinane korop wetne zok manerop pamaika, ea desikei wane.

Nei Mane Masi Borikine Okannjongi Turunjine Birakene

⁵ Mane enjine nei natne mataliongi wetene borimaikao, enjine naka mi okannanike, enjine silunj njine korop okannjunike, me njinano njine natneka mane okanonike. Yewao na enjine don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange.

⁶ Njine nei loutneņo nei iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi,

⁷ ea wane njine turuņine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so eņe wikileņo zok misuk maņosokkayake.

⁸ Ea wane na qebin nņunmaile, njine wetņine eņane zok motpi payake.

⁹ Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe nņibongole, njine naso baņem eweke more naņane don nņidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange.

¹⁰ Njine nei mane sot mane daleo okanike, eņane turuņine qeliņka manikeiwo, na yalewaka eņane turuņine qeliņka manikale. So na turuņine mo qeliņka manile, yemo njene koropņo turuņine qeliņka manikene. So mane yemo na njinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turuņine qeliņka manile, ea yemo na njine korop qesij nņunikale.

¹¹ Onoka wane Satan esopkaki eņane isi yewaņo njene mi yuannone matali nņoniake, ea wane. Njine Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi nņaņae kamaine.

Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene

¹² Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekole, ea mo Waomņo naņane urata mama wane numa lalaņge.

¹³ Nņo naņane dereretneņo maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimanane Titus yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na eņe qeliņone koso Makedonia arikole.

¹⁴ Nņo bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale wane, Anutuņo Kristo qeinkaki Satan so eņane magu yuannongi paki nņebuki qelaņge gege qelige eņane magu okangone, ea wane njene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so eņane qelaņan so zonom njene takotņonggi, njene nei natne edannem don yewaņo sua yewao me yewao arimaike, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qouneņo sua arimaike, yale.

¹⁵ Iwa yale wane, njene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristoņo Anutu wano biraņonge, ea wane qouneņo sua more nņeiwa gege wane biņek so seu seu wane biņek weneņ engumaike.

¹⁶ Seuseu wane biņek eņe tebakau ket more seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, nņo gege wane biņek eņe tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline maņo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka!

¹⁷ Njine nei zok loutneņo okan okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. Nei zok loutneņo Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane aboņ warage ne urataene okan okanmaike. Nņo njene yemo wet qelaņan gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

3

Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Mamakoune

¹ Njine njine ma pese nņunikenane, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me nei natneņo okanmami, yale okane njinano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan nņunmaine me? Me nņido njene mane qe nņebonmami me?

² Yale midaka, papiaze yemo njine. So kibi ea yemo kotoņino mo qeqine, nei koropņo ka more dapo raportne.

³ Njine njinano urata maņem, njine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaike, so papia ea tideņo mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, eņane Asuņo qeke, tape yauwine wesijno mamaine yewao mida, nei kotoo qeke.

⁴ Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more Anutu detluk kaņem pa nņebonmaike.

⁵ Urata wele mane njene nņenzo njine wakonmaike, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa nņebonmaike, kine kine okannem mena menaņ yemo Anutu wano njineka korop.

⁶ Anutuŋo ma ewekŋongi, tako rakot muselane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, eaŋo seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaike, ŋo Asuŋo yemo gege ŋebon okanmaike.

⁷ Rara Togon Don sogine eamo we-siwo kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, ŋo siluŋ urata eaŋo qelaŋane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelaŋanŋo zok rokopke paki, Israeli ŋei eje deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelaŋan yalinenjo matkine papaine mida.

⁸ Rara togon don soginane zonom qelaŋan yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eje zonom qelaŋane midaine payake? Midakaka!

⁹ Mida midaine ea wane don kisi-ine sogine rara, ea wane uratainenjo zonom qelaŋan ketkele, ŋo sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane urataŋo zonom qelaŋan zok wawaine.

¹⁰ Urata soginane zonom qelaŋan eamo urata musele ea wane qelaŋan suainenjo qekatkaki, ŋaŋae okanmaike.

¹¹ Urata soginenjo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, eje baŋ mida leleake, ŋo qelaŋan suaine sarike, eaŋo yemo Anutu wane qelaŋaninerop, ea ŋene mo detmaine, urata muselenjo yemo zok manerop Anutu wane qelaŋan wenen pa ariake.

¹² Nenane wetzenjo yale pamaike, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine.

¹³ Nene Mose yale mida, eje Israel ŋei edo qelaŋan siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikeiwane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli ŋei eje qelaŋan, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke ariake.

¹⁴ Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot soginenjo kaweunerop okange pamaike. Ea wane naso iwao eje miti sogine

dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masikaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu oŋo maki masikaniake.

¹⁵ Eje naso iwao yaleka Mose wane Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewaŋo qekatke okanmaike.

¹⁶ Ŋo eje wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmaike.

¹⁷ Iwa yemo Waom eje Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaikae, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene.

¹⁸ Pakimo, ŋene koropŋo de kaitze kawet midaine pamaikane, Waom wane zonom qelaŋanŋo qe qelaŋanŋongi maingenjem sa okanmaike, pakimo Waom wane rokop okane zonom qelaŋan so qelaŋangorop okan okanmaine.

4

Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Eŋane Masi.

¹ Ea wane, Anutu eŋine wet peseinane urata yewa ŋene ra ŋebongane, ŋene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine.

² Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sanku ra more oka okane, ea rapoke ŋadekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali qetali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Nene Anutu wane kaitko miti ra qelaŋane more ŋei eŋane wetene ma pesenjem kineze det okanmami.

³ Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eaŋo detpi kaweunerop mane okanmaikeo, yemo sora gerepko mida lelekeiwane biŋek gemami, eŋanoka kaweunerop lele okanmaike.

⁴ Miti ŋade ŋedek eje kepe iwa wane ŋei waom, Satano wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelaŋanenjo kotoene ketki, Kristo eje Anutu wane rokop gemaikae ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaikei.

⁵ Nene miti ranjem paki, nene nenze don mi njidan okanmaine, Yesu Kristo eje Waom, no nene yemo Yesu wane ra more njinane qelit qe qe njineka gemaine, yalewa njidan okanmaine.

⁶ Anutu eje mokaka kino panamanka paki rake, “Kepe qae qelañanom,” raki kepe qaeke, onjoka raki kotozo miti wane qelañanjo quludun laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukki ka detkakone.

Paulo Eje Kine Kine Kaetneropno Wetne Mi Ma Qororongje

⁷ No silun Asu wane zonom namunjine yewa, nenane kepe sola dereret mida, Anutu zonom welainano pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane.

⁸ Nene wikile kine kine kutno ge more silun wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmaike, qeka makarop ge more, silun mi qeiron dere ket okanmaine.

⁹ Tiko pako nebuwi, ea wane kutno ge more silun magak zua zuan mi okan okanmaine, njengu matalinon okanjonbi, silun seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine.

¹⁰ Nene yale okane more naso banjem solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakiakane okanmaine.

¹¹ Nei eje Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso banjem matalinone seu seuo biranon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomno solaze seu seune yewao wakon lukeakane yale wakonjon okanmaike.

¹² Eso ea wane mo seu seujo nenano urata mamaike, ea wanejo gegejo njinano urata mamaike.

Paulo Eje Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange

¹³ Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitno qe pamaike, “Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile.” Pakimo nene don ea wane rokopko Asuno talenongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine.

¹⁴ Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu eje Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, onjo nene yalewaka Yesurop ma wiriknone more njinerop wenen enano biranoniake.

¹⁵ Nene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo njinane ranjem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitino sua ariki nei manerop eje dere more Anutu oi bakom suaine okankau, yewano takot rakot pa ariake.

Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.

¹⁶ Eso kine ea wane nene wetze qororongi mi pelek okanmaine. Silun solaze manjo sokki kotozeno yemo kaiwe banjem sua wie menan okan okanmaike.

¹⁷ Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so qoiqoine yewano qeli ewe zonom simile maine umatnerop so papa togon ma wakone nebongi, magu suaine pa neboniake.

¹⁸ So kine kine tingo pamaike, yewao mida, kine kine san pamaike, yewao pore kalilip kanjem, ea wakone neboniake. Kine kine deno kakaine eno mida midaine, no kine kine deno mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariake.

5

Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomno Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma Wakone Neboniake

¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomno solaze mat urum togogle mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone neboniake, sola ea nei meteno mi mamaine, qeliwo gege togon mat.

² Pakimo, nene ea wane qeliwo njine gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot nioniakane similenongi tomaka gemaine.

³ Yewa qorot nioniake, yemo onjo onjoze lawam mi geki kaikei.

⁴ Nene sola kisezo gekene rokop yain main okane wikile dere ge

okanmaine, yemo nene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi non okanmaike, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele biranem kesiakane non okanmaike. Paki seu seu wane binjek oka okane, ea gegenjo gotkayakane ra okanmaine.

⁵ Anutu enje kine kine yewa wakon noniakane mauluke nebonge, paki enje Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop enjane binjek nebonge.

Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine

⁶ Ea wane nene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe solano matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuangka more kulit kepeo gemaine.

⁷ Naso iwao yemo wetno kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, no wele denjo kaka eamo midaka.

⁸ No silun dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane similenon okanmaike.

⁹ Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom genem Waomno njongi menageake.

¹⁰ Nene ea wane detmaine, gemage nene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino lewagem, solarop ge more kine kine ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turujine bonep bonep mainge neboniake.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop Kima Okangone

¹¹ Nene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more nei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanjem, Anutuno kotozane kine detluk okanmaike, so na detmaile, wetjinerjo nanane kine yaleka njidangi det okanmami.

¹² Nene yale ranjem detpi, nene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, nene yaup njidane mauluk okanmaine, nenane masi kau paki, Anutu wane bakom kitokei, pakimo njine nei

natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane abon, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okanmami, enje don yewa edane more qekat nonikei.

¹³ Nene wetze siukmaikeo yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmaike, me wetze ululun pamaikeo yemo, njine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmaike.

¹⁴ Kristo wane wet maepno kotoze warekamaike, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. Nei wekuno nei korop nenane turunzane ra more seukke, enjo yemo nei koropno enjerop wener seukkone okanmaike.

¹⁵ Enje nei korop nenane turunzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo nene nenane mida, turunzane ra more seukki, koso Anutuno ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke enjane ra more gekene.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo enje yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kanjem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop nasoo iwao koso mi okanikene.

¹⁷ Ea wane nei mane Kristo wano takot kemaikao, enje nei kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine muselenjo sari wakon mange.

¹⁸ Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, onjo Kristo wane ra more njabao nene main njongi paki, enjine kimakoune nebuke. Pakiso, nene kima natne ebukenane, kima ebu ebu ea wane don kisi ranjem sua ariakane urata ra nebonge.

¹⁹ Nenane don yemo yale, Anutu enje Kristo wano kito more nei korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu enje nei borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, enje turujene qelinge. Pakiso, enje daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone nebonge, iwa pamaike.

²⁰ Ea wane nene Kristo wane siron

gegeŋo Anutu wane ra ma ewek don ŋidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo ŋene meŋenŋune ramaine, ŋine Anuturop kima kima okanikei.

²¹ Kristo eŋe borikine mane mi detke, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo ŋenane ra more borikino birakake, eamo ŋedo Kristorop qeturage more Anutu ware gege koboboine maine geke-nane yale okange.

6

Paulo Eŋe Anutu Wane ŋei Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qelaŋange

¹ Anuturop urata qeturage weku mamaine, ŋedo naŋ ŋingu more ramaine, yemo ŋine Anutu wano ŋine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okaniake.

² Ea wane Anutu wane Papiŋo ramaike,

“Na naso maine ŋibongole, eao detŋungole, pakiso ŋibu ŋibu kaiwe naso yewao qesiŋ ŋungole.” Kau, iwa mo Anutuŋo maine rake, ea wane naso, eŋane dangunut maikei, so iwa mo mena menaŋ ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

³ ŋene ŋei eŋe urata mamaze mi qaisik kaikei, ea wane numa mi leŋon okanmaine.

⁴ ŋene Anutu wane urata ŋei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelaŋane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, ŋetne ŋetne kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali ŋebuwi ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine.

⁵ Kumunamŋo ŋengu okanmami, mulapko biraŋon okanmami, ŋaba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge okanmaine, paki ŋarawane seuk okanmaine.

⁶ Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki ŋene Anutu wane

urata ŋei gemaine ea wane kine ŋenane wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine.

⁷ Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. ŋene koboboine eaŋo miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongo so kanao weneŋ ma ge okanmaine.

⁸ Ewe kito kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikinane kotino ge okanmaine. ŋene isi ŋei ŋedorau, ŋene don welekatne ra okanmaine.

⁹ Kineze mi detkamami, ŋo siluŋ kisize koropŋo det okanami, seu seune, ŋo siluŋ wisikae ge okanmaine, ŋengu matali ŋonmami, ŋo siluŋ mi seuk okanmaine.

¹⁰ Wet borik okanŋongoi, ŋo siluŋ naso baŋem wet peseko ge okanmaine, aboŋze midaine gemaine, ŋo siluŋ ŋei loutne qesiŋon okanmaine, ŋene yeye kine kineze midaine, ŋo siluŋ morian gorop ge okanmaine.

¹¹ O Korinti ŋei, wetze ŋinaneka zok okoraki aŋaze ewekmai ke.

¹² ŋenane wetzeŋo togogole ŋine luk ŋunmaine, ŋo ŋinane wet maepŋineŋo yemo nigatneka pamaike.

¹³ Ea wane dokone na ŋidanbe, ŋine turuŋine mainge more ŋine korop wetŋine suaine motpi ŋenano payake.

Qelaŋ Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don

¹⁴ Qelaŋ ŋei eŋe waunemene tewekeu, ŋine eŋe misuk qesiŋone more tewekei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelaŋan so panaman ere daleo weku takot nagukeik?

¹⁵ Me Kristo so ŋei borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelaŋ eŋe daleo qeturangei?

¹⁶ Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gegeinerop eŋane urum yemo ŋene. Anutu oŋom iwa yale rake,

“Na baŋ eŋane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na baŋ eŋane Anutu okangale, eso

eje ban nanane nei nrep okane gekei.”

17 Ea wane Waomno ramaike, “Nine eje qelinonikei, pakiso eje biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine diinerop, ea mane mi uakaikei, eso na ban nine nibukale.

18 Paki na ban ninane Maganine okanikale, eso nine ban nanane gipolekopne so boraso kopne okanikei, Waom Togogolejo don yale ramaike.”

7

1 Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutujo binjek qe nebo nebonane nene maine kine kine qotkoinerjo koto so solazo maki sigile okanmaike, ea sauk walalakkene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze qe-lanangorop gekene.

Paulo, Eje Korinti Matkonjine Kisi Dere More Wetine Menanje

2 Nine kotonjine misuk mawaluke nebonge. Nene masi kine kine borikine ninano mane mi okangone, nene nine matali qetali mi okan njungone, me kine kine mane yaup mi makone.

3 Na don iwa ninane detpe boriki mi ramaille, na mo alakan nidanile, nene wetzerjo lukjunmaine, eamo ninerop wenerj gekenane me seukkenane.

4 Na wetnerjo ninaneka zok motpe paki, manerop ra ewek ma njunmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

5 Nene Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke genem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewano wakone qepok mapok okan njongi gekone.

6 Wanap magunut onmaike, Anutu, onjo yemo silun nenane kito pese qe pesezane Titus birakaki zingeke.

7 So eje zingeke ea waneka mida, nine wet menan don olatkoi, ea

masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami, so nanane ra more uratanjine qesinkau paki sorin borin okan okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

8 Na alakan kibi mane qe nibone more, qom wikile ma wakone nibongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaike. Qe nibongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne wetne borike.

9 Pakimo iwa yemo wet pesek detmaile, eamo nine zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka, qom wikilejo ninano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menanmaike. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane nenane donzerjo mi matali njunge.

10 Qom wikile mayakatne yewano wet mai main ma wakongi nei menangene, paki qom wikile yaline marat kayakerjo ndo ea wane mi detki boriake. No qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, nei dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaike, eano yemo wet qelan mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene.

11 Kau! Anutujo ninane qom wikile nine mayakatne ea wane ninano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qelin, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo ninano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesin mi pamaike, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

12 Eso Na kibi yewa qe nibongole, yemo nei borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge enane midaka, don nidannem Anutu wane kaitko nenano ana tewe tewek ninane kine wakoniake, ea wane qe nibongole.

13 Eso nine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, nine koropno Titusi qesinka more

wet pese okankau zingeki njene zok manerop detjem menanje.

¹⁴ Na alakan solanjine mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. Njine don njidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka njine mawanjune more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange.

¹⁵ Titusi enje njinano uki njine ewine kitou paki anjaine tewekkoi, enje ea wane wetkeki paki wetinejo njinane zok okan kamaike.

¹⁶ Na wetne menanmaike, yemo njinane rawe paki dere qeka midaine maine gekale.

8

Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjano Qom Ewek Zok Pake

¹ Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu enjano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane njidanjem detpi.

² Enje njene njene kotino ge more ma zuanj okane ket qeqine gemami, no siluj miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkekoi.

³ Na enjane detlukmaile, enje enjene wetenane eweke more zonomene rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more gewa motkoi.

⁴ Nedo mi ra onjem, enje edom tale njone more miti nei enjane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesinj nonge wane rakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanikei ranjem mo enje iwa yale okangoi, Eje lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso njene wenenj Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka nebongoi.

⁶ Enje yale okangoi, wane Titusinj njinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qelingi pake, yewa maki goeyakane ra manmaine.

⁷ Pakimo njine mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanjon okanjon, kine kine yalinane wele

zok marat kakoi, wane wet menanj wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

⁸ Na qebinnjune more mi ramaile, dereret natne enjano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo njinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile.

⁹ Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, enje riwe morianine kakapanjo njinane ra more awa abonjine midaine okange, yewa yemo enje madu so abonjine midaine yale, eanjo raki njine riwe morian gorop okangei wane ra more yale okange.

¹⁰ Pakimo iwa mo don mane njidanmaile, ea tewekeu welerop okaniake. Njine koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturangei wane eweke more kieke motkoi.

¹¹ Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe eweknjinane wele kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea wane rokop wakoniake.

¹² Kine kine qom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menanj wakoniakane, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane enje mere manmaike ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaike, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

¹³ Na qom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaile, iwa yemo nei natne enje sola pesek geu njidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikei-wane midaka.

¹⁴ Njinane abonj morianjo naso iwao enjane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuka wakoniakane raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo enjane morianjo njinane bodi mogatki ariki njinano rokop weku yaleka wakone njiboniakane.

¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qeqine, "Neiwa zok loutne peikke enje morian zok mi pa mange, no neiwa manjo etkemde peikke enje bodi mi maratcake, magu etke rokoune maratcakei."

Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don

¹⁶ Anutu bakomine kitoŋem, eŋe Titus ma ewekkaki, ŋene qomzeŋo ŋinane ewekmaike rokop yewaka eŋane qomino wakon kamaike.

¹⁷ Ea yemo ŋedo uyakane olatŋem detke ea waneka midaka, eŋine wetinane eweklukki paki uyakane okanmaike.

¹⁸ So eŋerop ŋene kimaze mane eŋe doku tau tau magu eŋane keuge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menaŋ okanmaike, eŋe weneŋ talekaŋem umamik.

¹⁹ So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo ŋei yewa eŋe wet menaŋ wesi mama wane ŋene qesiŋ ŋoniakane ma wakon kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more qom ewek zane mamaine.

²⁰ Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik ŋonikei wane ra more wesi yewa deŋo de ka more ware naguŋem paki, ma qeturaŋ okanmaine.

²¹ Nene kine kine okanŋem, Waomŋoka detki ŋenane menageakane midaka, ŋeiŋo yaleka ŋenane weneŋ detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

²² Eso ŋene ererop kimaze mane weneŋ birakaŋem umami, ŋei ea ŋene naso natno liwekka kaŋem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo ŋine wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaike.

²³ Eso ŋine Titus wane mo detmami, eŋe naŋane kima qesi qesiŋne, ŋere weneŋ urata mama ŋei etke ŋine gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraotmami, eŋane qelit ŋei eŋe Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami.

²⁴ Ea wane ŋene ŋine ma walakŋun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, ŋei yalinoŋo uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne eŋe desikei.

9

Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi More Qesiŋonikei Wane Edange

¹ Yuda miti ŋei maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe ŋibonikale.

² Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu ŋine koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturaŋ ea kiekko, na don kisi ea Makedonia ŋei edanbe, ŋei natne korop eŋe ŋinane sorin borin so togole togole ŋinane kisi detpi qomene kitoke.

³ Nene mawalak ŋungone yewaŋo wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi ŋine siluŋ na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei.

⁴ Na Makedonia ŋei eŋerop weneŋ uŋem ŋine wesi mot mot wane ŋaŋaekiwo, eŋe kau don yewa wele midaine okangi ŋine so na weneŋ gamu kutzo wayake, paki ŋine koso mane mi mauluk ŋunikene.

⁵ Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. U lotkeu qom menaŋ wesi mosikeiwane nolatkoi, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo aŋa togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menaŋ wesi, sikanonikei.

Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea Wane Anutuŋo Detki Menaŋ Okanmaike

⁶ So iwa yale desikei, Mane eŋe waet ewekine ebosiake eŋe wele ewekineka mane qene okaniake, ŋo mane eŋe waet loutne ebosiake eŋe wele loutne mane qene okaniake.

⁷ Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane eŋe qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiake, qebi qebingo me aŋa togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, ŋei yaline eŋane Anutuŋo detki simileka okanmaike.

⁸ So Anutu eŋe zonom welaineno qom ewekinane mosop ŋungi morian wakone ŋibongi ŋinŋine mane qene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maiki wane kine kine mane mi zuanŋei.

⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Eje ma pororoke damo qe abojene midaine ebon okanmaike, ejane mayakatneinejo papa togon pa ariake.”

¹⁰ Eje nej waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu eje njine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone njibone more mosopkaki qom eweknjane wele wakone sua leule okaniake.

¹¹ Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, nej abojene midaine kito qesiŋ okan okanikei, eje njenane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaikei.

¹² Njine miti nej wet pese kine kine okanonbi, eaŋo bodi njine esop kayake, eaka midaka, eaŋo bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake.

¹³ Njine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kineninejo ma wakongi miti nej so doku tau tau magu natne korop ejerop kima kima tako rakotnjine wakongi, eje baŋ Anutu mawakaikei.

¹⁴ So njinano Anutu mitiinane wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, wetenejo luknjune more Anutu menjenkaikei.

¹⁵ Njine Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanjem!

10

Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake

¹ Iwa na Paulo noŋo Kristo qom menanjane so wet peseinane njidanbe detpi. Natnejo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. Eje iwa sari ge more kima don okanjon okanmaike, ŋo eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanjon okanmaike.

² Na njinano u ge more, kawali don njidanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natnejo nanane solaoken ea wane binjek gemaikane, yale ra okanmami,

nej yewa eje yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne ewek okanmaike.

³ Njine solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, ŋo kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola wanejo mi ge okanmaine.

⁴ Njine tebe bim ba kawali qekene ma qe okanmaine, yemo kepeo njine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanojine tebe bim zonomine togogole, eaŋo njaba wane sen turoj togogole kito ra barakenjem ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane njene kitipke rape senjem ket okanmaike.

⁵ Njine aŋa soraŋ, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewaŋo Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zoratkenjem ket okanmaike, paki njene dereret kine kine korop, yewaŋo Kristo wane aŋa tewe tewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine

⁶ Ea wane njene Kristo so njenane aŋa don tewekeu kamaine, yewao nej natnejo aŋa mi tewekeu, ea sot turujene ebonjem kaikei.

⁷ Njine solaokengo yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane detpi wele okan okanmaike, njinano njine nej mane eje ejinane detki Kristo wane nej wele okan okanmaikeo, iwa yale desiake. Eje wekujo Kristo wane nej mi ge okanmaike, njene koropjo Kristo wane nejikouneka ge okanmaine.

⁸ So eaka mida, Waomjo Aposolo urata makenane zonom njebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo njinano urata manjem njibu kesiakane mida, njibu wieki menangei wane njebonge.

⁹ Na papiao kibi qe njibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okaniake.

¹⁰ Nej natnejo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami, “Paulo donine gereunerop so togogole qe njebon okanmaike, ŋo solainenejo njenerop wenen gemaikane, yemo zonomine midaine, so don rarainenejo yemo ketkele.”

11 Nei yaline enjane iwa yale rawe desikei, njene abaran gejem paki kibi ge njibon okanmaine, rokop yale-waka keunjine gejem paki don njidan okanmaine.

Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi Gekene

12 Nei sola mawa ge okanmami, njene yalinenjo enjano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Nei yewa enjane natne njenane okane mamaze ea wane mi wetkeu paki enjenaneka ra more sola mawa mawa don zauj zauj ra okanmami.

13 No njene yemo Anutujo urata wane rokop more njebonge, yale ma umage njinano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, no rokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okan okanmaine.

14 Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne njinano pamaike, njene uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, njedo lewine njinano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mikepka njidangone.

15 Njene nei natne enjane uratao kobu waket okora more sola mawa mawa don qazan rara ea mi okan okanmaine. No njenane wetzenjo wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, njinane mali malipnjine sua kakapa lele ariki, njenane urataze njinane keuo maine enjano takotke sua ariake.

16 Paki njene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne njinane njadenjino yewao maine edane arikene, so nei mane wane urataine kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

17 “No mane enjane sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake.”

18 Mane enjane enjane solaine mawa kaki, enjane mi menanmaike, raikene. Waomjo enjane mawa kaki, enjane welekatne mo menanmaike raikene.

11

Paulojo So Aposolo Isisine

1 Njine detnanbi, na qelan don nigatne njidanbe, siluj maine detnanikei me?

2 Na njinane ra more sorin borin okan okanmaile, so sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano njine. Njine yemo njerep natewen mane koboboine nei wekurop aukei yale, nonjo Kristo wane binjekkoune okane enjeropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturan njungole.

3 No siluj dere mezet okanmaile, yemo komanjo Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke, masi yalewaka njinano wakongi wet dereretnjine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneka dere gege eamo ban qelingei, na ea wane kaet nanmaike.

4 Onoka wane, njinano nei maneno lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine njene njidan okanmaine, yewa enjane njidaniake midaka, onjo tanikine mane njidaniake, so Asu njenano njine makoi, yewa midaka, enjane kunenine mane njiboniake, so Miti Don njedo njidannem detkoi, yewa midaka, enjane wetne mane njidaniakeo, yewa njine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

5 Na detmaile, yemo nonjo nigatne njinane “aposolo” natne enjane ketkele mi okanmaile.

6 Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, no siluj miti wane kine dereret yemo det okanmaile. Njene numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop njine sikanjnjun warekone.

7 Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine njidangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine qole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more njine njibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me?

8 Na njinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi abon njinbi ebu makole, yale okangole, enjane yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaike, no yemo njine qesin njunikalane okangole.

⁹ So na njinerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi abon wane zuagewe paki, njido qesinj nanikeiwane ra menen mi okan njungole. Na ma zuanj okane gewe kimakopne Makedonia kepeo njine sarikoi, edo yeye kine kine zuanjole, yewa korop ma sari qesinj nangoi. Na njinano yaup gewe, njine nanane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka njado nanane wikile mi desikei.

¹⁰ Kristo wane don wele eanjo nanano pamaike, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop njinano njine abon wane, nei manenjo nanane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket birananiake.

¹¹ Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na njinane mi nanmaike ea wane me? Midaka! Anutujo detmaike, na njinane nanmaike!

¹² So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea banj takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more nei natne lejonbe, eje numa natne maratkau paki, eje njene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, nei natne enane kaitko mawa nagukei wane qesi qesinenane numa gekakei.

¹³ Eamo iwa yale, nei yaline ene aposolo wele Midakaka! Ene aposolo isisine, eje urata kakienane isiu paki tanik manikene ea maingeu, solaenenjo onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okan okanmaike.

¹⁴ So njine ea wane onanane misuk qaeake! Satan ene yaleka onomka solaine qeingekei kau, anelo qelanjan gorop enane rokop okaniake!

¹⁵ Eso yalinane enane qelit nejikoune ene nei enane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeiwo, ene onbi miti nei koboboine enane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kunenane mi okaniake. Nado ene banj masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunane marat kaikei.

Paulonjo Aposolo Ene Urata Wane Umat Maratkake

¹⁶ Na rele eaka koso rawe, nei manenjo nanane detki qelan

misuk okaniake, no njine nanane nei qelanane norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale.

¹⁷ Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kieke relane silun qelan yale okane raikale.

¹⁸ Nei loutnenjo sola okengo kine kine yauwine kepeo njine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale.

¹⁹ Yai, kine dereret njine, qelan nei natnenjo masirak don njidanbi detpi menan okanmaike!

²⁰ So njine nei manenjo qelit mamakoune njibuyake, me kine kine njine njibuma ne okaniake, me isinane more njibuyake, me nei waom okan juniake, me kaitjino njinguyake, yewa njine detpi menan lukeake.

²¹ Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, njene ketkele, no yalewa daleo okan nunjemrap?

No nei mane ene eninane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka naewane detpe waki mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelan don, dere more ramaile.

²² Ene Hebru me? Na yaleka. Ene Israel me? Na yaleka. Ene Abraham wane njosa njabokoune me? Na yaleka.

²³ Ene Kristo wane urata nei me? Na yaleka no na silun qelan don rawe, na Kristo wane urata nei rokop mane, enane rokop yuan waremaile. Na urata togogole mamaile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urumgo waket okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumunam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane, seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop mane.

²⁴ Atak 5 Yuda nei edo izutjo nekuwi zaleine 39 okange.

²⁵ Atak karewe (3) kumunamjo nekukoi, atak mane wesinjo nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku kiwet kutno poge pakole.

²⁶ Atak loutne na numa kiroine

arimanƙole, yewao ɗaba zok marat kamanƙole. Doku qakumgo midakalane okangole, ɗei ɗaba eɗane keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda ɗei kimakopne eɗane keuo wikile marat kakole, qelan ɗei eɗane keuo wikile marat kakole, ɗei gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole. Kepe yaup papaine, ɗei mi gegeeno wikile kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat kakole, miti ɗei isisine eɗane keuo wikile kutno wa gekole.

²⁷ Na urata kine kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso banem kulu mi papa mangole, goin wisika urata mamanƙole, ɗara doku wane seu seu, koya momoo ruru qise wise, ge more takot bilanƙet mida wane zua zuan, yale okane gekole.

²⁸ So yewaka mida, kaiwe banem umat loutne wakongi nanane qelit sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat banem doku tau tau magu eɗane dere mezet okane ge okanmaile.

²⁹ Daleo ɗei manenjo tik pelemek kito geki, na dere wa kitip midaine maine gekale? Daleo ɗei manenjo qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

³⁰ Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe menageake.

³¹ Anutu, Waom Yesu wane Magazine, eɗano bakom mawa mawa naso banem pa ariakenjo don welekatne ramaile iwa detmaike, na isi mi ramaile.

³² Damasiko yewao ɗei waom Aretas wane bano ware ware onjo diam gege ɗei na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi.

³³ No silun kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane more mat buroro ɗine kitolotkeu okorake yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen ɗadino kito more ware ware wane metino ɗine rakake arikole.

12

Paulonjo Kine Kine Kunenineka Detka Okange

¹ Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menan okanmaike, ɗo silun raikale, yemo Waomɗo wetne malotkeke so wetne maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe.

² Na Kristo wane ɗei mane detkamaile, eɗe kine kine mane ka more gemageki, koma mo 14 okanmaike, ɗei yewa eɗe Anutuɗo qeli wawaine yewao ma wake, na mi detmaile, eɗe solarop okange me sola midaine deinenjo mane zingeki kake, Anutuɗoka weku detmaike.

³ So na detmaile, ɗei yewa eɗe qeli yewao ma wake, eɗe solarop okange me sola midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile, Anutuɗo detmaike.

⁴ So eɗe yewao don ɗei ananjo mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon rawakone yewa detke.

⁵ Eso na ɗei yewa mawa kaikale, ɗo nae yemo mi mawa nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane maine raikale.

⁶ Na mawa mawa don rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele okangirap, ɗo silun ɗei natnenjo nanane detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile, so don rawe det okanmami, yewanoka payake, ea menanƙayake.

Sitman Wakele Yalenjo Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake

⁷ So kine kine de kunenine Waomɗo sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutuɗo sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane qelit medep manenjo mete tabenjo weku gemaile, yale okan okanmaike. Eanjo neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine yewa more ninge.

⁸ Na atak karewe ea wane ra more Waom menen kakole, olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ariakane.

⁹ No onjo iwa yale nolatke, "Mauluk mauluknenjo rokop gan okanmaike, so nanane zonomɗo ɗei set pelek

okan okanmami, yewao sua more ebuki qesin okanmami.” Ea wane, na zonomne midaine rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Midaka! Na okole wenen gemaile, wet pesek manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomno nanano maine payake.

¹⁰ Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kinejo neuyake, me matali getali okan-nanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menan det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge

¹¹ Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, njido qebinnanbi silun rele, njine njidom solane mawakau rap yemo menangirap. Na nei yawuine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop njine wawaine enane bano ketkele gege yemo mi ge okanmaile.

¹² Na njinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kunejine so kine kine zonominerop wakone more yewano na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge.

¹³ Pakimo, njine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno njine enane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omakjune ne yewa weku yemo mi okan njungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okan njungole, pakimo ea wane silun turunje qelinjei.

Paulo Eje Korinti Nei Enjane Wetne Suaine Pake

¹⁴ Iwa yemo, na u njunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke gemaile. Umore alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine njibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi abon njinane midaka. Njinjine zok nanmaike. Nerep medep ene naga maga kopene enane urata ma more yeye kine

kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo njerep medewekopene qesinonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami.

¹⁵ Na ban wet peseko njinane onja onjine menageakane rawe paki, wesi abonjeka mida, nae gegene wenen qikka more qesin njunikale. Nanane wetnejo njinane zok manerop pamaike, pakimo njinane wetnjinejo daleo nanane nigate pakep me?

¹⁶ Pakimo, nei natnejo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. “Welekatne ene njene yeye kine kineze didiwo njebu ma njebu ma, yemo mi okange. No sankan nei isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane.”

¹⁷ Pakimo daleo? Na njekopne natne njinano biraonbe ukoi, ene taleonbe edo njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne okangoi me?

¹⁸ So na Titusi njinano uyakane gebin kakole, so doku tau tau kimanane wenen birakawe enerop wenen ukoik. Pakimo, Titusjo u more njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne mane okanjunge me? Ene so na njere Asu weku mi pa njeponmaike me? So njere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

Nei Natnejo Wetene Maingekei Wane Girem Edange

¹⁹ Njine korop wetke ramami, njene njedomka njinane denjo yaup qesin nagumaine, yale okanmaike me? Yale midaka. Nene Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, njine menanjei wane done ra okanmaine.

²⁰ Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na njinano u more nanane wetko pamaike, ea mi ka more njunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me njine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaike, yemo na ban njunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale njinano payake, sori sorin,

dere worik, busu, wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeqe, don qeqe, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline njinano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile.

²¹ Na njinano koso ukale naso yewao nanane Anutuŋo baŋ njinane kait njino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na baŋ nei nrep loutneŋo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine diinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke nadekkakoi, wenip, so bailalaŋ, ea wane eŋane aroke qom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

13

Korinti Nei Sotene Ma Wesakkei-wane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo atak karewe njinano u njunikale. Na u lotkewe, nene Waom wane don me papiango ramaike, ea wane rokop nei etke me karewe ŋo nei mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene.

² Nei alakane borikine makoi, so nei natne njine korop, na atak etke njinano uwe geŋem paki, masi daleo nado njinano makale, ea wane girem don njidangole. Girem don yewaka koso siluŋ iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso njinano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama nei yewa na mi sese onikale.

³ Nanane kotono don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, eŋane zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo eŋe urataine njinano pelelekatne Midakaka, zonominerop sot turuŋinerop mi seseŋuniake.

⁴ Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne eŋe pelekki kibeu qabego qeu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaik, nene yaleka eŋerop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, ŋo siluŋ koso nene njinerop weku gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo nene baŋ eŋerop weneŋ zonom gorop gekene.

Girem Don

⁵ Njine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto njine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more njine njidomka kineŋine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristoŋo koto njino gemaik, yewa njine mi detmami me? Mi gemaik eo yemo, solaŋjoka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopkemaik.

⁶ Nene liwe liwek eaŋo mi yuaŋŋonge, ea wane kineŋine baŋ ka detkaikei, na det maile.

⁷ Nene Anutu meŋen kamaine, oŋo qesiŋŋungi, njine masi qotkoine mane mi okanikei. Nene ŋonbi miti nei wele okangene me mida, nene ea wane mi ra okanmaine, njine miti don tewekeu wele okaniakane, weku ra okanmaine.

⁸ Ea wane, nene yalineŋo miti don wele yewa naba maine mi okankaikene, ŋo siluŋ kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaik.

⁹ Nene zonom zuage geŋem, njine zonom gorop gekei yemo, nene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okanŋunbe, njine koto njine sauke mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom meŋenka okanmaine.

¹⁰ Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe njibonmaile, yemo na njinano ukale yewao Waomŋo urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan njunikalane mali malipnjine ma togole more girem don qe njibonmaile, Waomŋo zonom ninge, yewaŋo matali njunikalane mida, kito qesiŋ okan njunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipnjine mau togoleki geu, na baŋ sariwe paki, don gereune mi njidangale.

Mosop Don

¹¹ Kimakopne don rawe goeki, iwa yale rawe, "Kaiwe maine" Njine numa njine maulukey paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogole okane gekei, njine nanane don dere more koto njine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, njine wet weku okanware

more peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu eje peam welaineno ninerop geake.

¹² Njine mitiwo lulu zam zam au warekei, yewano Anutu wane nei nerep wele.

¹³ Anutu wane miti nei eje korop njine “kaiwe maine,” njibonmami.

¹⁴ Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine wet menan, Anutu wane wet maep, so Asu Koboboinane kima wet maep eano njinano pawareake, O weleka!

Galatia

Paulojo Galatia Enjane Kibi Qeke

¹ Na aposolo Paulo. Nei edo mi biranangoi, me nei manenjo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, enjane Kristo seu seuo njine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nangoik.

² Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine njene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa motmaine.

³ Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam njibonbik, wet menan kotino bororom gekei.

⁴ Kristo enjane Magak Anutu wane anjane teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino njine makok njoniakane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turunine seukke.

⁵ Ea wane njene naso banjem Anutu enjane ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

Bijek Don Weku Pamaike

⁶ Njine masi tanik yewa okanbi na njunbe paki, onjane qaemaikae, Anutunjo Kristo maineinane ra more njine njidorake, pakimo njine ikopkamde enjane qelinjaka more, njine koso ari sigi maep kunenine maneo makatakamami.

⁷ Sigi maep kunenine mane mi pamaike, midakaka, nei natne edo wet dereretnjine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more enjane edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami.

⁸ So njene nedomka sigi maep don ea njinano ra qelanangone, me qeliwo njine anjelo manenjo sigi maep ea njinano ra qelanange, no njene sigi maep ea alakan kito njibongone, ea mo yewa yale mida, ea wane mo nei mane enjane yale okaniakeo, enjane sora gerepko kesiake.

⁹ Nene mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, nei mane enjane

sigi maep don njedo rakone njine wetkekei, yewa mi kito njibone more kunenine kito njiboniake, enjane sora gerepko kesiake.

¹⁰ Pakimo njine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaile, yewa mo nei edo nanjane detpi menageakane me? Anutunjo nanjane detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! Anutunjo nanjane detki menageakane. So na nei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na nei kelok don edanikaleo, yemo na Kristo wane urata nei mi okanikale.

Paulojo Aposolo Okangane Don Kisi

¹¹ Kimakopne, na koboboine njidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito njibonmaile, yewa nei manenjo mi ra wakonge.

¹² Na nei mane wano njine sigi maep don ea mi makole, me nei manenjo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo onjom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

¹³ Kimakopne, njine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea njine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda nei enjane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa njine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau magunjo Anutu wane urum okanmai, ea siukkei wane okangole.

¹⁴ Na aso njabokopne enjane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne nanjane tego enjane korop yuanone more, Yuda enjane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

¹⁵ No, silunjo Anutu enjane nabokno mi neuki kotino metpe, naso yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane njado ban onjom naso motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, enjane wet maepinane qelitine gekalane norake.

¹⁶ Anutu enjane gipole na sikan nange, so nonjo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelan mali malip

midaine panamango gekoi, nei n̄erep natne eje edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, nei natnejo kito qesiñ neukei wane dere qeka okane eñano mi arikole.

¹⁷ So na Yerusalem matko nanane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane Waom eñine dokoine gekoi, eje onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turuñine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Bañ n̄ado ea ñine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole.

¹⁸ Boañ n̄ado koma karewe qoekiso, na Yerusalem matko Petoro wano don auketane arikole, ari en̄erop soda etke so urata mama weku metkole.

¹⁹ Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane ñole, eñeka maratka more kaitine kakole.

²⁰ Kibi iwa qemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesiñ nannom!

²¹ Ea wane n̄adino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaike, yewa yaup lolike arikole.

²² No naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, eje kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake.

²³ Eje weku natnejo yemo nanane don kisi iwa yale rau det okangoi, “Nei yewa alakanka n̄engu kito okan̄one wikile n̄ebon geke, ea eje ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe n̄abaka more matali qetali makeo, ñine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep kima okanka more koso ra wakonmai.”

²⁴ Eje don yalewa dere more, Anutuño nanano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane eje zok manerop Anutu en̄etine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

2

Paulo Eje Aposolo Natne Maratonge

¹ Boañ n̄ado na gewe, koma 14 qoeki, ea wane n̄adino Barnabas weneñ koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus weneñ mawe n̄ererop arikone.

² Anutuño arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane n̄etne suaine en̄ene matko n̄enzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelañ nei n̄erep natne eñano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelañane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa mamaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile.

³ Titus narop gemaïke, eje Grik nei, ño, eje korop don lewa lewañjo solaine kitasikenane mi ramaïke.

⁴ Welekatne, nei natne kima isisine gemami, eje n̄enze keuzo sanko sari saket lewa lewañjo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, nei ea eje sigi qe qe so walik matiwan. Eje kineze kau, n̄ene Yesu Kristoño borikino ñine so ra rokop dongo ñine, siwot ñone more, eñino takotñongi n̄ene ululuñ yauwine gemaine. Nei yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira ñone more luk ñonikei wane okanmami.

⁵ No n̄ene eñane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. Nene eñane donenane bango mane mi silonmaine. Nene sigi maep don wane don wele yewaño ñinano naso ban̄em payake so koso tanik mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, ñine naso ban̄em koboboine mogare gekei.

⁶ Nei natne eje nei suaine, en̄etene doku tau tau magu wane n̄etne, nanane wetko yemo en̄et korop me en̄et midaine, ea maine, yewaño wele mida. Anutu eje nei en̄et ea wane zok mi det okanmai, nei ea en̄etenerop, eje nanane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami.

⁷ Midakaka togole! Eje mo detmami, na Anutuño sigi maep don nei

magu natne qelan enano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu ene Petoro yale waka Yuda enano urata don mange, ene sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane.

⁸ Welekatne, Anutu ene Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda nei nrep enane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu ene onomka qelan nei nrep enane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge.

⁹ Yakop, Petoro so Yohane ene enetene netne pakane, nei nrep doku tau tau magu enane netne gekoi, Anutu eno na urata kine mane ninge, yewa ene mo detkakoi, ea wane ene Barnabas so na nre metese nepuwi tatinon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, nre Barnabasrop qelan nei nrep enane keueno urata maikete, no ene Yuda nei nrep enane keuo urata maikai wane rakone.

¹⁰ Ene korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more netangoi, nre nei ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi abonene midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesin oniketane, urata don yewa ra nepongoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane urataine ma gemaile.

Paulono Petoro Antiok Matko Rawetkake

¹¹ No koso ndado yemo, Petoro eno numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, ene masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, ene Antiok matko sariki, na nei nrep enane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole.

¹² Yakop wane neikoune natne ene yewa mi lotkekoi, naso yewao Petoro ene qelan nei enerop mere nara nekoi. No ban ndado koso Yakop nei koune, ene tege sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro ene one more qelan nei enerop koso mere nara wenen mi neke, onoka wane, ene nei

natne edo qelan nei yewa solaene kitasikei wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, ene yale okane more qelan nei qelinone, ene ene kimakoune enano takotke more yaup deine wazainenoka okan onge.

¹³ Pakiso, Yuda nei kimakoune natne ene wenen enerop masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewanoka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, enano ari makatakke.

¹⁴ Pakimo, na kawo ene sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na nei enane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, "Ge Yuda, no ge silun qelan nei enane gege yale gine, Yuda enane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelan nei sorin onnom, ene Yuda enane gege yale gekei?"

Anutu eno Yuda Nei So Qelan Nei Mali Malipenane Ma Menanoniake

¹⁵ Welekatne, nene Yuda nei wele nene Yuda tegoo nene wakongone, nene nabok enane nateno nene wakongone, nene qelan nei borikine mama mida.

¹⁶ No nene silun iwa yale detmaine, Waom ene iwa yale mi detmaike, nei ene Mose wane numa mogasikei, kine ea wane maine nei ene koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! No nei mane ene Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, Anutu eno nei yewa koboboine orayake, nene yalewaka, nene mo sogino Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutu eno nene nei koboboine nedoramaike, onoka wane, nene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu ene ge koboboine gorayake. No ra rokop don wane ra, yemo midakaka!

¹⁷ Pakimo, nene Kristo wano makatake more Anuturop sot turun midaine gekenane ramaine, no koso silun borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, nene qelan nei yale borikine mama tege, wane mo nene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo onom maki sua togole arimaike? Yale mida, nene

yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaike!

¹⁸ No, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki ndekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kieke, tego yewa okangaleo, na nojom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama okangale.

¹⁹ Yuda wane ra rokop don togonjo yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune, na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop qeu enane kibego seukke.

²⁰ Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo nojomka mida. Yemo Kristonjo kotono ket gemaile, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipnejo Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka gemaile, onjo nanane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake.

²¹ Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawe, kine kine yawine yale mi okaniake, nene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more, Anutu wane deino nei koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo ene yaup kine midaine nanenka seukke okangirap.

3

Nene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene

¹ O Galatia nei nerek qelanine! Nene Yesu Kristo mo sikan nunnem ninjine deninejo kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake, pakimo manjo dereret nene maki koso qelanine wakonmaike?

² Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka qeson nunbe nene nolatpi detpe, nene Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere

more wet mali malipninenjo malipka more makoi?

³ Nene onoka wane wet qelan okanmami! Nene numanine mikep kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kieke urata ma arikoi, no koso iwamo nene ninjine zonomjo urata makei wane okanmami me?

⁴ Alakan umat suaine ninano wakonge, ea mo yaup nanenka tewekkoi me? Welekatne na wetkemaile, nene kinerop tewekkoi!

⁵ Anutu ene onoka wane, Asu njibone more masi togogole ea keu njino ma okanmaike? Nene ra rokop don togon tewek okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipninenjo malipka okan okanmami, ea wane njibon okanmaike?

⁶ Iwa mo Anutu wane papiano Abraham wane ramaike, "Abraham ene wet malip malipinejo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutunjo mali malipinane ra more, ene nei koboboine orake."

⁷ Ea wane nene yalewa desikei, nei nerek korop ene sigi maep yewa malipka lulukkeiwo, ene Abraham wane nosa nabokoune wele okanikei.

⁸ Mokaka Anutu onjomka qelan nei nerek enane detke, ene boan ndado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu eninerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiao Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale qekoi, Anutuzenjo rake, "Abraham genane ra more kepeo nei nerek korop mosop onwarekale."

⁹ Ea wane, Abraham ene wenenjo Anutu malip kaki, ene mosop kake, ea wane nei nerek korop ene wenenjo Anutu malipkaiki, ene yale waka wenen Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniake.

¹⁰ No nei korop ene ban Anutunjo soa kuteno mosiake, yemo ene edom iwa yale wetke ramami, nene ra rokop don togon yewa mogare arinem mo yewanjo raki, nene ban Anutu wane kaitko maine

onjom koboboine nedorayake. Onoka wane, no Anutu wane papiano eje yale ra wakonmaiike, “No nei mane eje ra rokop dongo korop pa waremaiike, ea maine mi mogasiake, sisinimde qeyauyake, eje Anutuño soakka more matali kayake.”

¹¹ Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelanangi, ukude didiwo wakonmaiike, ra rokop don togon wane ra more Anuturop sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi pamaike, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiano yale ramaike, “Nei mane eje wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, nei ea Anutuño koboboine orayake paki, eje maine gege marat kayake.”

¹² No ra rokop dongo numa, eano yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaike, ea mo midakaka, ea eje enjineka mane mo Anutu wane papiano turunine iwa yale ramaike, “Nei mane eje ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa korop tewek wareake paki, eje yale waka gege togon ge ariake”

¹³ No ra rokop donno yemo iwa yale ramaile, nene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, nene mo soa wane binjek, pakimo, qesin nioniakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo onjom qesinone more, enjet yewa “Nine mo soa wane binjek,” ea make. Ea mo qolenone more nenane soa yewa maki, enjine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiano yale ramaike, “Nei korop nine mo kibego ningu njigune, yemo Anutuño ongi, nei korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake.

¹⁴ Kristo eje masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutuño mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristoño qelan nei maine eboniake, no nenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutuño mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Donineño Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi

Esopkayake

¹⁵ Kimakopne, na naso banjem nei nedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, nei etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo nei maneno erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso onjo don mane takotkeake.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo Anutuño kine kine bile ban wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham enjine so naboine eponge, Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mi ramaike, “Gejone so nabokopnone nei njerep loutne.” Eje ramaike, “Gejane nabonone”, eje nei weku Yesu Kristo waneka ramaike.

¹⁷ Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu eje mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qoeki, njado ra rokop don qekoi, yewano tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake.

¹⁸ No, nene Yuda wane ra rokop don teweknem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu enjine rara togoninane raki paki, mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane binjek qeke.

¹⁹ Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaike? Yemo iwa yale, Anutuño borikinane kine didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane njado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa eje pa mageki, Abraham wane naboine Kristo sariakane Anutuño rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo anelo enjane piwo nine birakau ket more nei qeturan, Mose enjane metino wake.

²⁰ No Anutuño yemo anajainenoka Abraham rara togon donine koboboine mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude wenenj anelo me pris mane, nei qeturan mi gemami, mida,

Anutuŋoka gemaŋke, eŋe qeturang ŋonmaŋke.

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine

²¹ Ra rokop donŋo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayake me dale? Yale midakaka! Eŋe ra rokop donba ŋebonge, yewaŋo teba kaki ŋeiŋo wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donŋo Anutu wano bira ŋongirap.

²² Ŋo siluŋ Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, “Kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe borikinane mulap urumgo waket gemami,” paki, ea wane lewine yemo ŋene mali malipŋo Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutuŋo ŋei miti mali malipene koropŋo maŋkei wane ra togole ebonge, yewa maine eboniake.

²³ Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donŋo mulap ŋei yale madet leŋ ŋongi, mulap urumgo ge mageŋem, mali malip wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge.

²⁴ Paki, ra rokop donŋo ware wareze okane ware ŋongi ge mageŋem, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo ŋene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboine gekenane yalewa okan ŋonge.

²⁵ Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donŋo koso manerop mi ware ŋoniake.

²⁶ Ŋine korop mo mali malipŋineŋo Yesu Kristo malipka more eŋerop tako rakot ŋine wakonmaŋke, yalinane ŋine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami.

²⁷ Ŋine doku taunune more, Kristo wano takot ŋunge, paki ŋine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, eaŋo takotŋine kiroine yale kitou ketke.

²⁸ Pakimo, ŋine Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda ŋei so Grik ŋei, wawaine so ketkele, ŋei me ŋerep, keu ŋino mapo mapokŋine mane mi pamaŋke, ŋine mo koropŋo Yesu

Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi.

²⁹ So ŋine Kristo wane binjek okangoiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko ŋosa ŋabokoune wele okane gekei, wane boan Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo ŋido magekei.

4

Kristo Wane Ra More Ŋene Anutu Wane Ŋerep Medep Okanmaine

¹ Na koso donne takotke ramaile, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane eŋe eŋineka wekuku, eŋe boan magainane aboŋ kine kine mete zamot yewa mayake, eŋe medep nigatne gemaŋkane, eŋe magainane qelit medep yale okaniake, ŋo kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne oŋom okanmaŋke.

² Eŋe medep nigatneka metkimo, wawerekoune me ŋesokoune edo medep eŋine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa weneŋ wareka ge mageu medep suaki magaineŋo naso motke, yewao wamo, mo ea medep metino kine kine ea korop mosikei.

³ Ŋenze rokop eŋe yalewaka pamaŋke, ŋene moka aso ŋabokopze eŋane masi tanik mayakatne pamaŋke, yewaŋo teba ŋongi, ŋene medep nigatne gege so dereret ge more, ea wane qelit qe gekone.

⁴ Ge mageŋem Anutuŋo naso koboboine motke, yewa bomileki eŋine gipole birakaki ketke, ketki paki, ŋei ŋenze wako wakon wane rokopko Maria wano wakone, Yuda ŋei eŋane ra rokop don wane bango waket tamge geke.

⁵ Ea mo ra rokop don wane mulapko ŋine siwot ŋongi, Anutu wane ŋerep medep okangenane yale okange.

⁶ Pakimo, ŋine ukude Anutu wane ŋerep medep okanmami, wane mo Anutuŋo Gipolane Asu kotozo birakaki ket more, Asuŋo iwa yale

qebinnone enano boka okanmaike, “Magak, nanane magane.”

⁷ Yalinane mo, njine koso qelit nejikoune yauwine mida, njine mo dokoine okanmami, njine Anutu wane njerep medep geu paki, iwa yale desikei, njene Anutujo mete zamotine korop dokoine enane magemaiké, yewa boan jeboniaike.

Paulonjo Galatia Nei Njerep Enjane Dere Mezet Okange

⁸ Welekatne, njine sogine Anutu mi detka more lopio, anutu isisine, yewa enjane qelitene qe qelit medep yauwine yale gekoi.

⁹ Njo, ukude iwa yemo njine Anutu mo detkamami me na iwa yale maine raikale, Anutujo njine mo det njunmaike, ea wane mo njine onoka wane Anutu njadekka more, asu isisine wet borikinerop zonomine midaine enano arimami? Ene maine mi mapik njunikei, njine onoka wane koso enjane qelit medep yauwine okane more manerop enjane qelit qekei wane okanmami?

¹⁰ Pakimo, njine ea wane ra rokop donine pamaiké, ea mogare more peadaine kaiwe maneo, me meso maneo, me koma muselo met okanmami.

¹¹ Na njinane tanik manik njine, yewa ea wane dere kaet nanmaiké, na uratane njinane keu njino makole, yewa mo, gege wele midaine okani-ake.

¹² O kimakopne, na njinane togogleka ramaile, na njinane rokop okangolane, njine na yale okanikei. Na Yuda wane ra rokop don qelinjka more njine yale okangole. Pakimo, njine naso yewao masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea nanano mi okangoi, njine nae yale okane so aso njabokopnjine enjane masi tanik manik, ea qelinj kaikei.

¹³ Njine mo manerop detmami me? Na onoka wane mikepka sigi maep don ra wakone kieke njidangole, ea mo zoma kine mane zok okan nange,

naso eao, njo njido na masi qotkoine mane mi okan nangoi.

¹⁴ Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, njine silun nanane baujine mi wake, njine dere umat okane more mi njadek nangoi, so nanane baujine mi wake, midakaka, njine nanbi, na Anutu wane njelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, njine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nangoi.

¹⁵ Njine oi bakom okane qom menan zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na nojom masi taniknjine mayakatne ea wane welekatne njidanbe. Njine naso yewao denjine woune yewa maine qe potau saketki-rap. Qe potau saketki mo na ninbirap.

¹⁶ Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne njidanbe paki, na njinane njabanjine okanmaile me?

¹⁷ Welekatne detpi, nei natne ene njinane simileon okanmaiké. Njo, don kelok so isienejo yemo zok qotkoine. Ene korop yewa okanmami, yemo njine mapok njunbi, na qelinjane more enjane enjetene mawakone more qesinj onikei wane yale okanmami.

¹⁸ Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne enano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso banjem maine okane gekei. Njo, weku na njineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na njinerop mi gewe njine masi maine yewa misuk qelinjei.

¹⁹ O gipon borasokopne! Njerep maneno medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaiké, rokop yale-waka na njinane wikile koso manerop dere ari magewe, njine Anutu wane njerep medep Kristo wane kait to-gaine so ewe zonominejo njinane koto njino wakoniaike.

²⁰ Na naso iwao njinerop gekalane nanmaiké, paki, na don iwa qelinje more kima don njidanikale, na njinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi

detmaile, na daleo qesinj n̄unikale.

Hagar̄o Sara Erane Rokop

²¹ Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelidine qe okanmami, na qeson̄unbe nolatpi, n̄ine ra rokop don̄o ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me?

²² Eāo don yalewa ramaike, Abraham eje gipoletkine etke, mane qelit n̄erep yauwine Hagar wano n̄ine wakonge, n̄o mane yemo ējine n̄anomine Sara wano n̄ine wakonge.

²³ Gipole qelit n̄erep wano n̄ine, ea mo n̄ei n̄erep wako wakonzane rokopko yauwine wakonge, n̄o, gipole Isak ējine n̄anominano n̄ine, eje yemo Anutu rara togon doninane rokopko wakonge.

²⁴ Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, n̄erep etke yewa ere Anutu doninane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutūo Yuda n̄ei n̄erep ējane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarike. Hagar qelit n̄erep so ējane doko n̄osa n̄abokoune eje qelit qēqe okangoi, tego yewa eje ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi.

²⁵ Hagar yewa eje Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaike, n̄o Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. No ea wane, n̄ei n̄erewekoune Yuda eje korop qelit qēqeka okanmami.

²⁶ No Yerusalem mat mane weti qeliwo metmaike, mat ea wane n̄ei n̄erep eje qeka makaine midaine, ululun̄ ari sari gemami, ea yemo eje Sara wane rokop. Ōjo Abraham wane n̄anomine koboine, eje nagaze okanmaike.

²⁷ Anutu wane papiāo Sara wane ra more ramaike,

“N̄erep qaton medep mi ebu ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medep̄o gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medep̄one wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! N̄erep n̄aonerop eje doko n̄osa n̄aboetne etkemde wakonikei, n̄o n̄erep

qaton doko n̄osa n̄aboine eje manerop wakonikei.”

²⁸ Kimakopne, n̄ine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, n̄ine ējine rara togon doninane rokopko ējine dokoine okanmami.

²⁹ Naso yewao medeppa zonom yauwine n̄ei wako wakonzane rokopko wakonge, ōjo Asu wane zonomgo n̄ine medep wakonge, eje n̄abakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao wenen̄ pamaike.

³⁰ No Anutu wane papiāo iwa yale ramaike, “Qelit n̄erep ējine so gipole esop otnom ariuk, qelit n̄erep wane gipolēo n̄anominane gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake.”

³¹ Ea wane kimakopne n̄ene det̄nem, n̄ene qelit n̄erep wane dokoine midakaka! N̄ene ējine n̄anominane dokoine.

5

Nene Siwot̄jongane Ululun̄ Gekene

¹ Ea wane mulap midaine gekenane, Kristōjo Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko n̄ine siwot̄jonge! Ea wane n̄ine ululun̄ gesoke togole okorakei, so n̄idomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qēqe okanikei.

² Na Paulōjo don iwa n̄idanbe, n̄ine ket more det̄pi! N̄ine solan̄ine kitasikei wane n̄idom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane uratāo n̄ine mi qesinj n̄uniake.

³ Na koso manerop girem n̄idanbe det̄pi. N̄ei mane eje solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakeo, eje Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa wenen̄ koropka tewek wareake.

⁴ Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboine gekei wane ramami n̄ine Kristorop tako rakot̄jine yewa mo n̄idom kitat nagumami. Pakimo, n̄ine Anutu wane mosop ea bira n̄ungi, n̄ine n̄adino gekei.

⁵ No Anutu wane Asūjo yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, n̄ene sot midaine

koboboine gejem, Anutuño njebu more enjino bira njoniakane dereret gemaine.

⁶ Nene Kristo Yesu wano gejem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele midaine okaniake, me nene solaze mi kitasikene, ea enje yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, no mali malipno yemo nei nedomka wet maep okan nagu okan nagu wane desikenane qomze ma ewek okanmaike, yewano yemo wele, ea wane, nene Anutu wane wet maep nei nrep natne sikan onikene, yewano yemo wele raikene.

⁷ Njine alakanka numa maine gesoke arikoi. Pakimo maño koso numa lennungi mo njine don wele yewa koso manerop mi mogare arimami?

⁸ Njine numa me dereret yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano njine mida, me onjo mi qebin njunge, ea midakaka!

⁹ “Yismde nigagatne yewano maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaike, ea mo njine mo detmami,” njine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitnejo gine mo matali njunge.

¹⁰ No na silun njinane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako rakotze Waom wane pamaike, ea wane qesin njungi, njine nanane don yewa mi ndek kaikai. No, nei yewano me yewano wet masiuk okan njuniake, enje sot yewa wane turunjine Anutuño boan mainge maniake.

¹¹ O, Kimakopne, na welekatne nei solaene kitasikei wane donene maine qesinka edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kitasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kiberj wane don edangole, yewano dere worik mi ma wakongirap.

¹² Na wetkemaile, yemo nejno wet qeqe okanune more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo njine qei ndadino kesikei.

¹³ No, kimakopne, njine yemo Anutuño ululun gekei wane njidora newan nunmaike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululun geu pakimo, sola wane masi tanik qotkoine gege sogine, ea maikai wane misuk desikei. Anutuño njine wet maepno nei kimakop njine enerop njidomka qelit qeqe okan nagukei wane newan njunge.

¹⁴ Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwanjo qepot kemaika, “Njinnine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka nei nrep korop enje wet maep okanonikei.”

¹⁵ No, njine osom zuba enane masi okane more, njidomka njaba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, njidomka boan yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, njinninerek siuke mida lelekei.

Asu Wane Masi So Nei Wane Masi Kineetne Etké Okanmamik

¹⁶ Na iwa yale takotke ramaile, njine Asuno numa manbi sikannjungi, enano kito more gekei. Njine yale okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik qotkoine yewa mi mogasikei.

¹⁷ Wet dereretze gege soginane similenjo Asu maket biraka okanmaika, no Asuno wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmaika. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkenjo njaba njaba okanbik, ea wane njine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea njine maine mi okanmami.

¹⁸ No njine Asuno numa alakane njiboniakeo, yemo njine Yuda enane ra rokop donno nei waom okan njungi, enane qelit qeqe ea maine mi okanikei.

¹⁹ Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaika, yemo iwa yale wakon okanmaika. Bailalanj nei nrep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madojine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie,

²⁰ enje anutu isisine enjetene edoramami, sunja qare ma okanmami,

bailalan wetno qole qole, naba qepok okanmami, kawali don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, nei nrep eje enjenaneka simile det okanmami, nei nrep qepok mapok okane more naba de aeke ge okanmami.

²¹ Ene ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelan urata ma okanmami, kiki enet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don nidangole, no koso manerop iwa nidambe, nei korop masi tanik yaline okan okanmami, nei yalinenjo Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wakesikei.

²² No, Asujo yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakon okanmaike, wet maep, wet menan, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima gege,

²³ wetenenjo ketkele, wetno sawe gege. Masi tanik iwanjo korop Asu wane wele, yewanjo ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaike.

²⁴ Nei nrep korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, eje gege mageene sogine, bailalan so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego qeu seukki, mida leleke.

²⁵ Asujo gege togon nebongi ge okanmaine, eje yalewa okanjon okanmaike, ea wane nene gegeze manjem warekaki, nene Asu enjine numaoka gesoke arikene.

²⁶ Nene enetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Nene kimakopze enerop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. Nene kima natne enane kine kine wane wetno qole qole bailalan misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

6

Nene Qesi Qesijnagu More Umatze Tewekkene

¹ kimakopne, nei manenjo borikine kine kine mane maki, njine Asurop gemamijo wet peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satanjo njine wenen sot marat

kaikei wane liwek njuniakane, njine yale waka gegenjane diam ma ware kaulukkei.

² Qesi qesinj okannagu more manenjo mane wane umatnjine yewa maine wenen qesinj nagu tewekkei. Yalewaoken okangeiwo, yemo njine Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine tewekkei.

³ Nei mane enetine midaine eje rayake, "Na enetne wenen," yale rayake, eje onjomka isi naguyake.

⁴ Nei korop eje urataene maine me mida, yewa eje edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, nei eje yale wa okane more, eje onjom maine okanmaike, me mamaike, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. No eje nei natne enane tanik manikenerop enjine, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake.

⁵ Ea yemo iwa yale wane nei korop eje umatene so tanik manikene yewa eje bonep bonep edom tewekkei.

⁶ Nei mane njinane keuo njinenjo Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaike, njine nei yewa eje abon kine kinenjine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon njine yewa kito qesinj okane manikei.

Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene

⁷ Njine njidomka misuk isi nagukei. Nei manenjo Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Nei mane eje njara mane mesiake, metki njara tanik weku yewanjoka euino wakongi, eje njado koso njara enet mane mi maratka more, eje enet weku yewaka lokakeake.

⁸ No nei mane eje gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, eje gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaike, yewa wane weleine, eje seu seu marat kayake, no mane eje Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiakeo, eje Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso banjem geuluke ge ariake.

⁹ Ea wane njene kine kine maine okanikenane, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Nene gewolonj mi okanikeneo, yemo boanj gemage, Anutuño naso motke, bomileki asu onja onjazane morian mayakatne marat kaikene.

¹⁰ Yalinane njene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso banjem nej korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipeneño Waom malipka gemami, enane wenenj dere more, togogleka kine kine mayakatne kito qesinj okan onikene.

Paulonjo Galatia Nei Njerep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke

¹¹ Njine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae meteneño njinane qemaile.

¹² Nei natne enje mawa naguwi paki, solanjine kitasikei wane qe-bin njunmami, enje yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, enje Kristo kibejinane ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami.

¹³ So nej solaene kita kitatne, enje yalewaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, enje yemo yaup njido solanjine kitare more, enano takotkeu enjene mawa nagukei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami.

¹⁴ No na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane enjetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibejinenane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibejinane ra more kepe wane masi tanik nanano, ea mo korop seukwareke, no na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo nonjom wenenj seukkole.

¹⁵ Nei solaine kita kitatne, me nej solaine mi kita kitatne yewa enje yalewaka wele mi okanmaike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maikai, gege yewanjo yemo wele okanmaike.

¹⁶ Qanja so bonj yewao okoramami, rokop nejwa wet derereteneño don

iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeeneño yewa mogare gemami, enano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, enjo enjerop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane nej njerep magu wele Israel enano wenenj korop pa wareake!

¹⁷ Na ekap iwa yale qewe qoeyake, nej maneno umat koso manerop misuk niniake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotno solano paki magemaile, enjo nej njerep enje iwa yale sikan onmaike, "Ene welekatne Kristo wane nej koboboine."

¹⁸ Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopno maine njinane asu njino pawarekep! O, weleka!

Epeso

¹ Na Paulo, Anutu enjine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Noŋo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane nej njerop doku tau tau magu, wetnjineŋo Anutu malipka more, gegejineŋo Kristo Yesurop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

² Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibongei.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anutuŋo Mosopnjonge

³ Nene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitonjem, oŋo Kristo wane ra more oŋa oŋaze qesiŋ kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakakatne korop mosopnjone njebongane, njene qem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene.

⁴ Mokaka Anutu enjine qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka enjine njene enjine binjek biranonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine enjine kaitko gekenane, oŋom mo dere wanok okan njonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu enjine wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more,

⁵ mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, ban Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menan okanone more, enjine njerep medewekoune okangenane njebu more ra togoleke. Enjine simileinane yale okannjonge,

⁶ Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaike, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo enjine Gipon maepinane manerop kamanke, yewa sunka njebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelanjan manerop qe watke njebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so qem mawa manerop okankaikene.

⁷ Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine, ea wane Anutu enjine Kristo wane seu seu so wejemineno borikinane mulap urungo njine siwotnjone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke.

⁸ Anutu enjine wet maep so dereret wane namun suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki enjine dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa njebonge,

⁹ mokaka Anutu enjine kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, enjine dereretine yewa ea mo sankapake, pakimo yekuat musele ban njado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine sankapake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaike.

¹⁰ Na wiliŋaine ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepeo motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo ban Kristo oŋom qewotke more, ea wane lewet so bosinjine okaniake.

¹¹ Waom enjine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikenjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa wenenj Kristorop maikenane dere wanoknjone more rakoke njebonge.

¹² Yuda njene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, enjano kito okora njadino mogare, enjerep arikenane mikep oŋom ma wakannjonge, so njene Waom enjine ora ma wiekene.

¹³ No qelanjo doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine binjek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepnjone njibu mainnjone sa biranunge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu enjine rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njine Asu Koboboine ea njibonge, enjine yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane nej njerop so magu koboboine okangei wane enjine yale okannjonge.

¹⁴ Nene Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, njene

baŋ kine kine mayakatne natne weneŋ makene, ea mo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerewekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutuŋo qakaze ea ka more, boan ŋado ŋebuyakane qoleŋone more, Asu Koboboineŋo kibi ŋebuke, wane ŋene ŋebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane ŋene kine kine zonomine togogole, ea wane tomaka geŋem ŋebuki, eŋerop gekene, so ŋene eŋet biŋekine mawaka geŋem! Asuŋo ŋenano urata kiekke, ea baŋ ŋado makokeake.

*Anutuŋo Epeso Ŋei Ŋerep
Wetene Malotkeakane Pauloŋo Anutu
Meŋenkake*

¹⁵ Kine iwa yale wane, ŋine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole.

¹⁶ Ea wane na ŋinane ra more meŋenkamaile, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso baŋem ŋine detŋune more, wet pese dere Anutu meŋenka okanmaile.

¹⁷ So na iwa yale meŋenka okanmaile, ŋine Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, eŋe weku mane so maykakatne, eŋe qelaŋanine suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, oŋo Asuine ŋibongi, Asuineŋo mapikŋune more, wetŋine ma lotkeki, Anutu eŋine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu wane kine, ea ra wakone ŋidangi, ŋine baŋ detwarekei, na ŋinane yalewa ra meŋenka okanmaile.

¹⁸ Na ramaile, yemo ŋinane wet dereret ŋine maine ma lotkeki eŋine qelaŋanine kaikai, paki eŋe onakaka ŋiboniakane ŋidorake, yewa ŋine boan dere more, wet pesek okane tomakaikei, so ŋine Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune ŋinane kibi maep mosopine biŋek qeke, ea wane detpi wele okaniake.

¹⁹ So ŋine yale desikei, ŋene Anutu wane zonomine kakapa yewaŋo detluke malipka okanmaine, ŋene

naso baŋem qesiŋŋon okanmaike, yemo zonom mane togogole, zonom yewa yemo ŋenano pamaike.

²⁰ Zonom togogole yewaŋo Anutu eŋe Kristo seu seuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo eŋine wonino birakake metmaike.

²¹ Kristo eŋe yewa metki paki, qeliwo ŋei waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuanone wareonmaike, Ware Ware Suaine, Ŋei Waom Suaine, ŋei wawaine zonomenerop, ŋei togogole, ewe bibienerop, so eŋet biŋekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop oŋo ŋei waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boan ŋado, eŋe oŋoka wareki pa wayake.

²² Anutuŋo kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake.

²³ Ŋei ŋerep magukoune, eŋe Kristo wane kie metine so solaine, ŋo Kristo oŋom yemo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so eŋe ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane kotoeno mere eŋine so Asuine weneŋ eretnarek zok manerop qewatonikeik.

2

*Oŋa Oŋaze Seu Seuo Ŋine
Wisikaake*

¹ Ŋine mokaka aŋa bira wira ŋinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yewaŋo ŋinguki oŋa oŋaŋine korop seu seu wane biŋek okange.

² Naso yewao ŋine kepe iwa wane tanik manik qotkoine yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane ŋei waomine eŋane aŋaine tewekkoi, asu borikinane ŋei waom eŋe qeli keuno gemaik, yewaŋo ŋei Anutu wane aŋaine bira okanmami, eŋane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmaike.

³ Nene korop mokaka nei borikine yewa enane rokopka ge more, wetze gege soginane simile yewa mogare arikone, paki solazane so nenze gege soginane wet dereret yewa wane anaine teweke more, nei natne enje yale okanjem paki, ea wane turujine Anutu wane busu marat kaikenane binjek mo okangone.

⁴ Welekatne, sot turujzeno njenguki nene seu seune gekone, yale gekone, no siluj Anutu wet pesekine i manerop watke pamaike, ea wane Anutu enje zok nenane wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okanjonje,

⁵ anja bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, nene mi qelinone, enje Kristorop wenenj ma wisikae njonge, welekatne, Anutu wet pesekinane ra more, nene koso mainjone biranjonje.

⁶ Ene nene Kristo Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu enje ma wisikae njongi paki, ukude enjerop qeli gege togon koto biranjongi, enjinerop ware ware urata magemaine.

⁷ Yewa okange, yemo nei njerep boanj njado wakone raikoi, "Anutu enjine wet pesekine zok kakapa suaine pamaike, yewa wane wet maepine nenano ma qelanjaniakane sikanjone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso banjem ukude so njado dere qelanjannjem qe watjonaike."

⁸ Yemo iwa yale, njine Anutu wetne pesekakatnane mali malipjinane raki paki, seu seu njine njibu sesenunge, njine njidom kine kine mane maine makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu enje enjine wet maep so qom menanjine, yaup njibu sesenunge.

⁹ Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo njine solanjine misuk ma wakaikei.

¹⁰ Anutu enje onjomka nebuke, so nene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wenenj payakane, onjom nebuki, nene koso nei njerep musele okanjem onjom ma wakonjonje, so numa

maine Anutujo mo ma wakone nebongane, nene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke nebonge.

Nene Kristorop Weku Okangone

¹¹ Njine wakongoi, naso yewao njine Anutu mi detkakoi, qelanj wakongoi, njine Yuda nei edo njinane solaene mi kita kitatne yale njidora okangoi, so njidora okanmami. No, enjenane yemo, 'solaze mo kita kitatne' yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo nei edomka solaene piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaike. No njine yemo alakan gekoi, yewa njine mo detmami, njine qelanj nei njerep gekoi.

¹² Naso yewao njine Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda nei enje mat welaine okane geu, njine lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu enje rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, binjek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, njine zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yauwine gekoi, so njine kepe iwao ge more, wetnjinejo kine kine mane wele ban njado sariake, ea mane mi dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi.

¹³ Njine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogole gekoi, no ukude yemo Kristo wane wenjemenjo njine waranj njungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more njine Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami.

¹⁴ Kristo onjomka qom menanjso wet maep ma wakon nebongi paki, Yuda nei so qelanj nei qeturanj njongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo Yuda nei so qelanj nei miti midaine keuo zawo so senjo okoraki paki, mapok njongi, njaba njaba okane gekone, sen yewa mo Kristo enjine seu seunenjo kito ra barakki arike, paki tego etke ea mo qedugu otki, weku okangoik.

¹⁵ Ene Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titiinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa enjine solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, enje yale okane more,

nei magu etke qeturanj otki, enjinerop nei magu musele so weku okange, eje numa yalewaoken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge.

¹⁶ Kristoŋo kibego seukki paki, nei magu etke yewa qeturanj otki, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. Enjine kibego seu seuine yewano naba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop qeki ket siuke mida lelewareke.

¹⁷ Paki, Kristoŋo sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelanjane nedange, "Njine ukude mo iwa wet weku gekei," don yewa mo njine qelanj nei, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, njine njidange, so Yuda nei njerep Anutu enjine osino gekoi, eje wenenj edange.

¹⁸ Binjek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more njene korop Yuda nei so qelanj nei, njene magu etke, njenane Asu wekuŋo numaze lalange, njene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Nene Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele

¹⁹ Ea wane ukude yemo qelanj nei njine koso nei loboine kepe matene midaine me nei mikeune yale mi okanmami. Njine mo Anutu wane nei njerep magu, enjane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoine enjane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami.

²⁰ Njine yemo mat yale, mo Anutu onjom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit nei, njene yemo mat yewa wane bosinj njereune bira njongane, kauk njunjem okora arimami, nj Kristo Yesu onjom yemo bosinj nejine okanmaike.

²¹ Enje wekuŋo mat yewa wane set tolo mine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom njongi enjano takot nagu okoramaine, so maki mat yewano sua arimage Waom enjine urum koboboine okanmaike.

²² Njine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutuŋo nei njerep magu natne enjerep takot njungi, njine

Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu enjine so Asuinejo mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

3

Pauloŋo Qelanj Magu Enjano Binjek Don Ra Qelanjane

¹ Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelanj nei njinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap nei okangole gemaile, na Anutu menjenka okanmaile.

² Welekatne, njine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa njinano mawe menanjai wane ra more biranange.

³ Njo san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu enje ra qelanjane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bamgo mo alakan qe njibonile.

⁴ Njo, njine boanj kibi gekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo njine maine iwa yale desikei, nanjane wet dereretnejo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole.

⁵ Mokaka nei bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu enje don sanine yewa nei natne mi ra wakone edange, nj ukude yemo Anutu Asuinejo don sanine yewa ra qelanjane aposolokoune, njene so qelit nejikoune propet biranjone more ra qelanjane nedange.

⁶ Don sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelanj nei njine so Yuda nei njenerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, njene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutuŋo ra togole more, njenane kine kine binjek geke, yewa korop njedom welaine okane magekene.

⁷ Ea wane Anutuŋo sigi maep don ea ra qelanjangalane qelit nejine ma wakone biranange, eje wet pesek okanngangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesinj nangi maikalane, so zonom yewano ma togole naniakane so enjine kine ma wakongalane wenenj ninge.

⁸ Na Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu enje wet pese so enjine qom

menañinane, ñei ñerep natne eñano sigi maep don ea ra qelañanikalane ra ninge. Anutu eñe Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep eaño ramaike, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo maine mi dapo raportne, so mi detñem qoewareake.

⁹ Anutuño kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mikepka kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sanká pake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sanká naso banem kiroine pa sake, ño ukude yemo noño dereretine sane yewa ra barake, ma qelañane edanikalane na biranange.

¹⁰ Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sanká pake, ño ukude yemo Anutu eñe doku tau tau ñei ñerep magukounenjo urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewa ra qelañanbi, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo ñei wawaine, zonom gorop añelo magu so asu, eñe maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebonge.

¹¹ Anutu eñe mokaka yale okaniakane wetneño don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, eñane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelañange.

¹² Nene Kristorop tako rakotze payake, so mali malipzenjo eñano paki, ñene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo eñe Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don eaño mali malipze ma togoleki, ñene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka ewezerop okane arimaine.

¹³ Na koso ñidanbe detpi, na ñinane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetñine misuk qorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo ñine korop eñet biñekñinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewaño qesin ñungi, ñine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane ban gekei.

Yesuño Nñenane Qom Borik Detke

¹⁴ Anutuño ñinane ra more kine kine ea make, ñene yewa wane ra

more qeliwo so kepeo ñei maguine maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu meñenka okanmaile.

¹⁵ Anutu wano ñine qeliwo so kepeo ñei ñerep magu gemaine, pakimo, eñe oñom ñei tego yewa ñene eñetze wele mawakon ñebon okanmaike.

¹⁶ So ea wane na ñinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe meñenka okanmaile, “Ge eñet biñekñone suainne qelañan gorop, ea wane ge Asuñone taleka more zonom ebonnom, geñane zonomgo weteneño sua togole okaniake,

¹⁷ so mali malip ñinane wele Kristo eñe koto ñino geake, so mat urumine mayake.” Na meñenka maile, yemo wet maepño wetñinane kine so ñodine okangi, ñine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei.

¹⁸ Paki, ñine so Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu korop, ñine wenenj maine zonom mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kiroino arimaiké, so weti wamaiké, so qeirop ketmaiké, yewa wane kine detlukkei.

¹⁹ O maine ñine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, ñei kima mane wane simile dereret, eaño dereret korop yuanka waremaiké, ea wane kine detlukkaiké, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaiké, yewa ka koso ñine qewatke ñiboniaké.

Mawa Mawa Don

²⁰ Anutu eñe zonominane kine ñei kotozo ma wakon okanmaiké, so Anutu eñe urata mamaine so zonomineño ñenane meñe meñenze so wet dereretze zok manerop yuanka waremaiké. So ñene kine kine korop Anutuño mayakane meñenka okanmaineño, yewaño eñane zonom mi yuankamaiké.

²¹ Yewa wane doku tau tau maguño naso banem naso banem

Anutu bakomine kito enjetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane enjetko gem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot nenze me doko nosaze enjano okanjem, enjo papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka!

4

Asujo Qeturanjongi Magu Weku Okangone

¹ Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap nei gemaile, na enjane urata nejno matogole njune more njidanbe, njine kine kine wawaine pamaike, ea wane raki paki Waomjo njidora newan njungi sarikoi, ea wane njine numa koboineka rokopko gesoke gekei.

² Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne enjane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso banjem wetjine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan nagu more ea wane weleine kimakopnjine enjrop kito qesinj aukei.

³ So Asu enje peam wane mulapjo qeturan njune more wokom njungi, njine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kitasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei.

⁴ Nene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so enjane Asu weku, yale waka njene wetze weku waki, qeturage more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomjo okan noniakane, njene enje tomaka gekene, wane. Anutujo njene njedorake,

⁵ Waom weku gemaike, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku.

⁶ Anutu weku gemaike, enje wekujo nei njerep korop Magaze, enje wekujo weti, njene korop yuannjon waremaike, enje wekujo nei njerep keuzo urata ma more, koto banjem zonom more njebon okanmaike, so nei njerep keuzo me koto banjem mere kito okanmaike.

Waomjo Miti Urata Wane Nei Kine Kine Biranonge

⁷ Kristo enje mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, onja onjazane

bakom suaine manerop njebongane, njene ukude mage waremaine, so Anutu enje wenenj yale waka, enje wet maepine kakapa nei njerep bonep bonep onja onjazane bakom njebonwareke.

⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Waomze enje wetika weti wa arike, Naso yewao enje mulap nei loutne wenenj ebuki arikoi, enje kine kine korop nei njerep bakom wet pese ebon wareke.”

⁹ “Enje weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, enje alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke.

¹⁰ Ketke nei weku yewanjoka koso weti wake. Enje qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop onjom rokopke ge wareakane wake.

¹¹ So Kristo onjomka nei korop “binjek don wane bakom ebonge.” Nei natne aposolo urata maikei wane biraonge. Enje binjek don wane urata kieke ma togoleu okorake. Nei natne propet bira onge, enje Anutu wane don ra qelanangei wane, no nei natne enje qelanj nei njerep sigi maep don edanikei wane. Nei natne pasto biraonge, enje lama magu wareonikei wane. No nei natne enje sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata maikei wane biraonge.

¹² Kristo enje urata yale njebonge yemo urata nei njerep ma wakon onjem, Anutu wane nei njerep magu njene kito qesinj nonbi urataine maine ma arinjem, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane nei yale biranonge.

¹³ Ea wane njene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop qeturanjem Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniake. Paki njene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano njine zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage njene boanj Kristo enjine yale nei wele

lelekene so okanikene.

¹⁴ Nei wele okanjem paki, njene medep nigatne enjane rokop misuk okangene. Nene togole more genjem isi nei enjane isi don, me liwe liwek donjo dibom yale kaukijone more ea wane momoineno main qein misuk njebuki, njene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra njebone, ea qelinjene.

¹⁵ I Midakaka, ea wane turujine yemo njene don wele magekene, paki, nei njerep kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okanjem paki lewetze Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke more, nei wele lele gekene.

¹⁶ Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, enje deine, njene korop weleoka geturanj waremaine paki, ginogominejo tutuino tutuino korop makatakijongi, welazerop weku okan okanmaine. Wane sisine weku weku njene urata ma nagujem paki, kima natne enjerop njedomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewanjo wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Nene mo solaze suamaike so togole lukeake.

Kristo Seu Seuinane Ra More Njene Gege musele Gekene

¹⁷ Na Woam wane enjetko don mane iwa yale rawe detpi, pakimo na girem togogole njidanbe, njine qelanj miti midaine, enjane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Ene wet dereretene mo qelanj okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa waneka motpi pa okanmaike.

¹⁸ Ene weteene panaman okan okane, ea wane enje qelanj so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo njadek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane njadino ge okanmami.

¹⁹ Ene kine kine borikine okan okanmami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmaike, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane enje weteene suikki, njara berek ne gidinj gidinj okorau, qomene manerop wieki, bailalanj

okane, borikine kine kine diine teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

²⁰ Njine yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito njibongoi.

²¹ Ea welekatne, njine kineine kito njibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi:

²² Njine qelanj gege sogine, yewa njadekka more wet dereretnjine musele, ea soginejo isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmaike, yewa kito qokwarekei.

²³ Paki koto njine asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereretnjine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake.

²⁴ Njine wet musele kitou kesi-ake, yewanjo mo Anutujo enjine kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo onjom koboboine so kunenjne ma wakonkake.

Borikine Kine Kine Qelinjene

²⁵ Ea wane njine koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, njine don welekatneka doku tau tau magu nei kimakopnjine natne enjererop aukei so edanikei. Onoka wane njene kima kima koropjo okanmaine so njene geturagenjem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmaike, yalewa wane.

²⁶ So njine kotonjne gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewanjo tebanjungi, borikine misuk maikei, ea wane njine njidom ware nagukei. Njine so sot osi osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake.

²⁷ Njine sot osi osi naso kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanno njine liwek njuniake, ea wane njine Satan misuk newanka more waranj kakei.

²⁸ Kobu mamajo kobu qelinj paki, metinejo urata togole maki, enjo njara abonj suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so enje maine nei natne abonjene midaine kine kine wane zia zianj gemami, enje kito qesinj okan oniake.

²⁹ Don borikine kine kine mane ananino njine misuk detkau sake-siake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesin okan okane wane numaine wakongi rau, nei natne pelekine gemami, kima ebuyake. So Waom wano njine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei.

³⁰ Njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo eje nebu nebu nasoo kibi maepine onjo okangi kaki paki, Anutu eje boan siwot njune bira njungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more njibonge.

³¹ Njine turun kiroroine mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu njine misuk wakoni-ake, ea korop ndek kawarekei.

³² Paki njine ea wane turunjine, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine manejo doku tau tau magu natne enjerop kima kima okan nagulukkei, so turun bira wira okanikei, kine wekuka Anutu eje yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turunjine mo qelinge.

5

Borikine Qepapka More Qelanjango Gekene

¹ Njine Anutu eje simin kauluk-maike, wane njine njerep medewek-oune gemamijo, yemo Anutu enjine gemaik, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei.

² Njine gegejine yemo kimakop njine enjerop wet maepno watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok manerop okanikei, Kristo eje yalewaka nenane ra wet maep okanone more, gegeine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom qoune simile teine okange.

³ Njine njerep yau yaup matali qe-tali ebu ebu me nei natne enjane abon kine kine wane bailalan oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madojine oka okane, so kan bap

sua ea wane don saje piennjo Anutu wane dokoine miti nei njerep njinane keuo njino misuk wakoniake, so njido yalewa eje mi okanikei so maik.

⁴ Don gamu gamune, qelan don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raikei. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane njine yewa raikei, wane turunjine njine yemo njine maineka Anutu enjine bakomine kitou menageake.

⁵ Njine njidom mo detmami. Nei njerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so nei kotoene panaman gorop, so nei bailalan gorop, so nei bonepnene yewa eje korop lopio menjenka okan-mami. Nei iwa yaline eje Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelangan so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaikei.

⁶ Ea wane njine qelan don don sinoine njibu isi njune more njidanbi, njine detpi yewano don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane njine diam togole maik. Borikine yalinane iwenjune ari bira njunbi maik wane, turunjine yemo Anutu wano njine ban maik, njine Anutu eje enjane don qege, nei yaline enjane det worik magemaik.

⁷ Ea wane njine nei yaline enjerop weku okane more misuk qesinonikei.

⁸ Njine mokaka panamango gekoi, no ukude yemo mo Waomno njibu more biranjungi, qelanjango lotke more, qelangan gorop okangoi gemami. Ea wane njine qelangan wane nei njerep okane ea wane binjek ge arikei.

⁹ Qelangan wane wele wakon okan-maik, yemo wet dereret so gege maine, so koboine gege, so don welekatne rara.

¹⁰ Ea wane njine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomno detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso okangei.

¹¹ Nei natnejo panaman wane urata mau, njine enjano takotke more, misuk eje qesinonikei. Ea wane turunjine yemo njine ebu more qe-

lanjango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qelanj onikei.

¹² Eje kine kine sankan okan okanmami, ea wane na done mane mado madojine, so gamu gamune misuk raikale, yemo welekatne eje gamuinerop okaniake.

¹³ So kine kine korop san pamaike, yewa wane sikittine makokenem, qelanjano qeki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake.

¹⁴ Ea wane paki, didiwo wakanmaike, yewano yemo maine qelanjanka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine,

“Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu seunenjo wisikaenom! Paki, Kristonjo boanj ma qelanj gangep!”

Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Mata-likene

¹⁵ Njine gege magenjanane diamine mau paki gekei, so njine nej kapa qelanj yale misuk gekei, njine nej wet dereretinerop yale njinerop gekei.

¹⁶ Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maikei wane naso, ea wane ukude naso iwamo borikinerjo sua rokopkeke pamaike, ea wane naso natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maikei.

¹⁷ Njine qelanj qe more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei, njine Waomjo urata ra njibon okanmaike, yewaka detka kauluk qeuluk okane maikei.

¹⁸ Njine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelanj qekei, doku yewano njine matalinjun okanmaike, yewa nekei wane turunjine yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asunjo kotonjino ket qewatkayake.

¹⁹ Paki, Asunjo qebin njuniake, rokop njine kimakopnjine enjerop don miti aukei, yemo enjet miti sogine samgoka kito more, wet ama nagu qema nagu okangei, njo Anutu wane enjet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane enjet, yewoka naso banjem njine enjet sogine so museloka kito more,

wetnjinerjo Waom bakomine kito more, wetnjinerjo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaikei.

²⁰ Eje kine kine korop ma wakone njebon okanmaike, ea wane naso banjem Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

Nao Njanom Ejjane Don

²¹ Njine Yesu Kristo wane desikei, onjo yemo njinane Suaine, njine eje ewine kito more, njidomka anja tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop njine ejane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka njidomka okan nagukei.

Paulonjo Nei Njerep Nao Njanom Ejjane Rake

²² Njerep njine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe anjaine tewek okanmami, yalewaka njakopnjine ejane bango tamge ge more, anjane tewek okanikei.

²³ Onoka wane, yemo nej eje njanominane lewet okanmaike, yalewaka Kristo eje doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so njene ejane kie mete sola bikumkoune, Kristo eje doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turunze matalikaki siuke.

²⁴ Doku tau tau magu, eje Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka njerep njine njakopnjine ejane bango gekei.

Nao Ejjane Don

²⁵ Nei njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo eje yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turun make.

²⁶ Eje yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, njine ejine doninerjo dokurop taunjune sauknjungi, ejine deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano biranjunge, so doku tau tau magu ea mo ejine binjek okange.

²⁷ Paki, ejine binjek deino weku mane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so

seket sola worik midaine, koboine biranunge.

²⁸ Wane nei jine jinjine so lanjinane mauluk mauluk okane, simile njune okanmaike, yalewaka nanowekopjine mauluke one more, enjane simile njuniake. Nei mane enjane nanomine maulukka more, wet maep eaka enjane simile kayakeo, enjinane yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake.

²⁹ Nei maneno solaine qikkaki paki, njara doku mawalukka more, mi njabakayake. I Midakaka! Ene solaine njara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmaike, rokop yalewaka Kristono doku tau tau magu naso banjem okanon okanmaike.

³⁰ Nene kie mete so sola bikuminane tutulekoune gemaine, no Kristo onjom yemo lewetze.

³¹ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Kine iwa yale wane, nei mane enjane boan enjane magaine so nagaine qelij osiake, paki nanominerop takot nagu more, ere etkenjo koso koto so sola weku okanikeik."

³² Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, no na nojom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukoune enjane ramaike.

³³ No yewa enjane njinane yalewaka ramaike, "Nei weku weku jine jinjinane siminjun okanmaike, yalewaka nanowekop jine enjane simin njuniake, so njerep enjane njakopene enjane eweene kitokei.

6

Njerep Medep So Naga Maga Enjane Don

¹ Njerep medep, jine Waom wane ra more naga magakopjine enjane donene mogare, anjane tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine jine njinerop takot nagu okora, doku tau tau magu urata jine, ea maine maikai.

² Waom wane papiano don iwa yale ramaike, "Ge maganone so nagane erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene," eamo Anutu wane

ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaike,

³ "Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, gejano korop maineka payake, so ge kepeo gegenone kiroine iwao ge arikene."

⁴ No naga magak, jine njerep medewekopjine, dereretene misuk matali one more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, jine Suainenjinane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

Qelit Qeqe So Ware Ware Enjane Don

⁵ Qelit qeqe medep yawuine, jine wetjine maine paki, ware warekopjine enjane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetjinerop ware warekopjine enjane anjane tewek okanikei. Njine Kristo wane anjane tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, jine masi tanik mi oka okane mane enjane kaitko misuk okanikei.

⁶ Njine ware warekopjine enjane kaitko qelit mau, edo njinane detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanoka mama, ea Midakaka! Nene Kristo wane qelit qeqe, yale ra more Anutuno numa rake, yewa wet dereretjine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei.

⁷ Paki so jine qelit qeqe uratanjine wet maep so wet peseko maikai, so jine nei enjane urata maine, yale wetke more Midakaka! Njine Waom wane qelitine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki qelit qeqe.

⁸ Njine mo detmami, qelit qeqe me nei wawaine, mane enjane urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, enjane Waomno lewine boan wekumaneka gole kayake.

⁹ Ware ware, jine rokop yalewaka qelit qeqekopjine tanik manik wekumane okanonikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, detmami, jine so qelit qeqekopjine njinane

Waomjine weku qeliwo gemaiké, enjane magu, ea wane Waom enj tanik wekuka ban okan njuniaké.

Nene Anutu Wano Njine Kawali Wane Aboŋ Magekene

¹⁰ Na don qoi qoine iwa yale njidanmaile, njine Waom wano kito togole okorau, zonomine kakapa yewano ma togolejungi, zonom so ewe bibi njinerop gekei.

¹¹ So njine Anutu wano njine kawali wane aboŋ, epam maloku matokeu, ket solanjine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunjine quge more, tebe koaknjine teweke okorau, Satano borikinane isi njine more liwekunjungi, njine boan ewe bibinjinerop okane more wie more mogasikei.

¹² Nene nei sola bikumene wenen enjrop kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, njene asu so osona borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so enjane nei waomene togogole, so enjane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman iwa wareka okanmami, enjrop kawali qe okanmaine.

¹³ Ea wane njine Anutu wano njine epam maloku njine matokeu ketki, sukukunjine qekei, so tebe koaknjine so enjane kawali aboŋ korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane naso bomileki, njine boan togole more, njaba wane kawali yewa esopkaikei, so kawali qe ariu qoeki, ea wane njadino njine togogole okorakei.

¹⁴ Ea wane njine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami, yewano radepnjine okangi kebanjino ramukei, so sot midaine gege yewano malokunjine okangi, solanjine kawetkekei.

¹⁵ So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu enjine nei njerep enjrop wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raiké, yewano kie tabe njine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei.

¹⁶ So nagaine suaine, yemo mali malipnjinejo sukukunjine okangi, naso banjem quge okorakei, paki

borikine mama Satan wane tebe njoronj me zaunine bolamineropno yato njuniakane okane tekingi, njine boan eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei.

¹⁷ So njine gege togon wane marok togogole, eano birau lewenjine ket kawet kayake, enjetine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asuno njiboniaké, yewano kawali wane pilanjine okaniaké.

¹⁸ Njine naso banjem Asu wane zonomgo menjenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane menjenkau paki, Anutuno qesinj njuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane njine bau wawa mi okanikei, njine diamnjine togogole ma geu paki, naso banjem mene menjen urata ma, Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane menjenka okanikei.

¹⁹ So nanane wenen menjenkau, Anutuno pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sanká pake, yewa didiwo ra qelanjankale.

²⁰ Anutuno enjane miti don rara nei bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urumgo gemaile, ea wane njine Anutu menjenkau, onjo na qesinj nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more nei njerep enjano sigi maep don ra qelanjane edanikale.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Tikikusno boan u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine njidanwareake, enj njenane kima maepze so enj Waom wane qelit nei, ana tewe tewekinerop.

²² Ea wane, na njinano talekawe umaiké. U more njene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ea wane don kisi njidangi njine wet pesék desikei, so wet dereret njine ma togoleake.

²³ Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, njine peam ma wakone, njibone more mali malipnjine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei.

²⁴ Anutu wane mosopno nei njereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami,

so enane simileene paulumaikē,
enano papa togon pa ariake.

Pilipi

Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo Ejerop Okorlukko Wane Bakom Kitolukke

¹ Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit nejtkine.

Neto Anutu wane jei jerep Pilipi matko Kristo Yesurop wenej qeturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu jretnekopene so qesi qesinjkopene njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite.

² Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristojo wet menaj so peam jine njiboniake.

³ Na naso banjem njinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile.

⁴ So naso banjem na njinane qesinjuniakane korop mejenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito mejenka okanmaile.

⁵ Na njinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, jine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesijnane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaike.

⁶ Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu eje urata maine iwa njinano kieke makerjo takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qoeake.

⁷ Jine naso banjem qomnjunbe nanane kotono gemami! Eso ea waneka na njinane detpe menangi, yaleoken wetke okanmaile. Jine koropjo narop wenej urata wane mapik nanmami, eamo Anutujo wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urumgo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekole, naso yewao na binjek don qesinj kakole so togoleka ra qelajanmaile.

⁸ Anutujo detki, na don welekatne ramaile. Na ramaile nanane wetnejo njinane zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo Yesu ejine kotino njine sarimaiké, paki na njunikalane zok nanmaiké.

⁹ Na njinane mejenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, njinane wet maepjo takotke more manerop sua leule okanmaiké, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenej koto njino sua payake.

¹⁰ Paki jine banj eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakakatne ea kaulukke more makei. Mau paki, jine banj Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto jine libe libe qelajan gorop so sot midaine koboine okane gekei.

¹¹ Njinane gege jine yemo banj mainane wele mayatkatne, ea Yesu Kristo ejineka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane jei jerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

Yesu Wane Ra More Gekene

¹² Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi tanik nanane solano wakonge, eajo welekatne peam don lej kayakane mida, eajo qesinjka more don maine ea maki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane.

¹³ Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali jei ejane ware ware, so jei natne korop iwa eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit jei okangole, ea wane.

¹⁴ Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile, eajo yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki eje naso banjem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelajanmami.

¹⁵ Welekatne, jei natnejo onbi, jei edo na ejet suaine ninmami, paki eje ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane eje Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, jo jei natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami.

¹⁶ Jei ea eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane Anutujo urata ra ninge, ea wane eje wet

maep okannanbi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami.

¹⁷ Nei natne eje yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eje enjene enet binjek mawa mankei, so eje takotke more, Yesu wane don wenej ra okanmami, eje dereretene koboboine maine paki mi ra okanmami, mida, eje masi eamo nanane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap urungo metpe ninmami.

Paulo Eje Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Wenej Okankake

¹⁸ Eajo mi borimaiké! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne, masi gotkoino njine me masi maine njine eje Kristo wane don yaleka wenej ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke banj wet pese manerop desikale.

¹⁹ Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile njinane menje menjen so Waomno qesinj naniakane qesi qesinj Asu Koboboine Yesu Kristo wano njine menjenkau birakaki sarimaiké, eajo qesinjnangi na banj qeka maka midaine ululun gekale.

²⁰ Na detluk kamaile, so wetnejo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekkale, me gamu mane mi makale. Silun nasobanem so naso iwao nanano banj togole togolejo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotone wenej korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa banj, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniake.

²¹ Gege eamo onokaka? Kristonjo gegene okanmaiké, no seukkale eajo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waranjaki sari niniake.

²² No na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo nei enano qesinjone urata mawe wele loutne wakonmaiké, no silun na numa daleo okanikale, yemo mi detmaile.

²³ Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmaiké, eajo yemo

manerop kine kine weku mane okanmaiké.

²⁴ No silun na njinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewajo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmaiké.

²⁵ Na uratane njine qesinj nunikalane njinano pamaiké, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na banj njinerop ge more qesinj nunbe mali malipnjine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei.

²⁶ Eso na njinano koso manerop u gewe, njine nanane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegenjine Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

Pañ Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetno Kawali Qekei

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane njine gege njine koboine, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eajo ramaiké, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na njinano eweke more sari nunikale, me mi sari nunikaleo, yemo na don kisinjineka banj detpe, njine togogole more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodonj dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, nei njerep mali malipnjine miti don mainane motpi payake

²⁸ Pakimo, na banj njinane iwa yale det nunikale, eje kimakopeene edo okanonbi, banj kaet maine mi okanikei, no njabakopnjine eje njunbi, njido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki eje iwa yale desikei, “Nene banj pelekkene!” No njine yemo Waom Anutu onjom qesinj njungi, enjine zonomgo banj kito togole okarakei.

²⁹ So njine iwa yale detpi, Anutunjo njine masi maine okannjunge, yemo Kristo wane qelitine qe more, detlukka malipkakei waneka midakaka, njine enane enet binjek wane ra more wikile wenej desikeiwane rakoknjunge.

³⁰ Sogine njine nanbi, na kawali ea qekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, njine mo detmami, so njine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, njine

mo nanano takotkeu, njene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali wenenj qekene.

2

Wet Weku Ge More Mauluk Mauluk Okannagukene

¹ Njine Kristonjo gegenjine so wet dereretnjine mo maki togolemami mane? Me enj njinane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menan gorop gemami me? Njine Asu wenenj kima okanka more enjane gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? Njine wetnjinejo kimakopnjine qotone more njidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me?

² Eso yalewa yemo njine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, njine yemo wet dereretnjine wekuka magekei, so numa taniknjine weku mogareluke, kima natne enjane wenenj simin njuniake, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo nanane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniake

³ Njine njinjaneka misuk wetkekei, me wetnjine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, njine silun kimakopnjine enjrop wetnjine ma ket more ketkele gekei, njinjne mo mayakatne, no nei kimakopnjine natne yemo qotkoine, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei.

⁴ Njine njinjne yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, nei kimakopnjine natne enjane yeye kine kineene ea wenenj warekakei, so qe-sinonbi geulukkei.

Yesunjo Numa Gesoke Njebonge Eaka Gesokkene

⁵ Njine wet dereretnjine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesunjo wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei,

⁶ Enj naso banem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, no enj silun gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke.

⁷ Ea okaniakane, turunjne yemo enj enjine wet bonepinane ea korop qelinjka wareke, pakiso enj nei yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine okange, enj nei yale okange, so enj nei kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge.

⁸ Enj ketkele geki paki, nei yauwine yaline anj tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, enjine seu seuine eamo kibenj qabenj kutno qeu seukke.

⁹ Kine ea wane Anutu enj ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki enj kakapa suaine mange, enj enj natne korop yuanka waremaike.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane ewine kito more enj Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino anjelo, so kepe kutno nei magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, enj ban korop wawetene qeu paki umi kesikei, so enjane bango so enjane deinoka pa wareake.

¹¹ So enj ban korop anjane suaineka anjane raiki, Yesu Kristo enj Waom, so enj Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine enj binjek suaine manikei.

Kepeo Nei Enjane Keuo Kiwa Yale Qelanjangene

¹² Eso, kima maepkopne, na njinerop gekole, naso eao njine naso banem anjane teweke gekoi, ea wane rokopka ukude naso iwao na biranjune ari kiroine gewe, njine anjane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekei, enj manerop wele okanmaike. Waom enj mo njibuke, ea wane njine takotke more mapi mapik njinane wele marat kakeiwane, kaet so zonom ore ore wenenj urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei.

¹³ Onoka wane, Anutu enj naso banem njinane koto njino urata ma okanmaike, njine ma eweknjungi, ewekeu paki anjane teweke enjine simile mogare urata makei wane.

¹⁴ Njine yeye kine kine makei, eamo bororomgo geu paki, njaba qepok so

busu don so aña sorañine midaine geu paki makei.

¹⁵ Yale okanbi paki, ñine maine sot midaine so wet qelajan gorop; libe qotqole, Anutu wane ñerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so ñei borikineerop eñane keuo gekei, so Waom wane don togogole gegeinerop ea magekei paki, ñine eñane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelajaneneño motpi qagagae pamaike, yale ñinane qelajanño eñane keueno lawe qelajane payake.

¹⁶ Ñine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. Ñine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na ñinane bañ detpe wayake, onoka wane, eaño bañ sikan ñoniake, yemo nañane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

¹⁷ Ñinane mali malipñine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike Ño nañane eñe na yale waka detmaile, na wenemne ñinane mali malipñine togoleakane ra more qakkale, eñe Anutu wane wet pesek so soe soep okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine ñinerop wenen okanikale.

¹⁸ Rokop yalewaka ñine wet pese desikei, so narop wenen qeturage batne okanikene.

Timoti Wane Don

¹⁹ Na Waom Yesu detluk kamaile, oño detki, na bañ eweke more Timoti talekawe imdaka ñinano uyake, paki na maine ñinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so eaño matogole naniake.

²⁰ Eñe wekuño narop wet amanagumaite, so ñei manerño Timoti yale eamo mida, so eñe welekatne numa daleo maratka more ñine mapik ñuniakane ñinane wetine suaine wetke gemaik.

²¹ Ñei natne yemo eñe enñene yeye kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, ño eñe

yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, eaño sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaike.

²² So ñine ñidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, eñe so na ñere mame gipon yale okane don maine so biñek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage ñetsarek ma okanmaite.

²³ Eso na naewo kine kine qeingekei, dale me dale wakoniake, ea bañ detlukewe paki, eñe talekawe esatka ñinano uyakane wetkemaile.

²⁴ So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane oñom detnangi, eweke more mi azonggi, na noñom ñinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

Epaproditus Wane Don

²⁵ So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaike, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawe ñinano uyake, eñe nañane wazano urata wenen mayakatne mamaik, so kawali wenen qeyakane, so eñe ñinane qelit qe more urata mapik naniake, ra more ñidom talekau nañano sarik.

²⁶ Eñe ñinane korop dere qeka okane more ñuniakane zok kamaik, so ñine eñane dere qeka okanikei wane eñe qomine zok umaremaik, yemo onoka wane, eñe zoma kaki ñine don kisiine mo detkoi, ea wane.

²⁷ Welekatne eñe momomde zomakake, paki eñe seukeakane rokop okange, ño Anutuño yemo eñane qom borik make, so eñaneka mi make, midaka, eñe nañane qom borik wenen make, paki qom borik suaine, ño nañane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek naniakane wetkeke.

²⁸ Ea wane na ñinano talekawe uyakane zok nanmaik, u lotkeki ñine eñe kau paki, wetñine manerop bañ peseake, eso nañane dere qeka eamo bañ mida leleake.

²⁹ Ea wane u lotkeki, ñine korop wetñine peseki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, ñei suaine eñe yale korop eñane ewe kito kito okanikei.

³⁰ Onoka wane, eŋe Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, ŋine ŋidomka maine mi qesiŋnane makoi, ŋine eŋe urata mangoi, ea wane eŋe qesiŋnaniake ra, yale okange, so eŋe eŋinane ra more yale mi okange, ea wane eŋe koso zoma qepapka more urataine naso iwao weneŋ mamaike.

3

Koboboine Ea Wele

¹ Kimakopne, don qoiqoine iwa yale rawe qoekep, Waomŋo ŋine wet menaŋ manerop ŋibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan qekole, eaka esenake koso qe ŋibonikalane mi detpe qekamaike, eso eaŋo ŋine maine kito qesiŋ okan ŋuniake.

² So ŋine diam seleleine maikei, ŋei borikine kasi zubaine yale, eŋe miti urata matali matali ŋei, eŋe ŋenane ramami, ŋene korop solaze kitare more, Israel eŋane rokop okanikene.

³ Ea welekatne ŋene mo sola kita kitat mane makone, eamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane ŋene Anutu eŋine Asuineŋo oi bakom kito meŋenka okanmaine, so gegezeŋo Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Nene mali malipze solao mi motŋem pa okanmai-ke. Yewa ŋedo Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele eŋetne mali malip ea magemaine.

⁴ Na kine kine yaline ea malip kawe ra, yemo maine okanbe rap, ŋo ŋei natne eŋe solaoken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo noŋo eamo kinerop ea wane solaoken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale.

⁵ Na solane kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawe, sodane weku so kaiwe karewe okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel ŋei eŋano ŋine wakongole, paki, na rara togon wane numa ea mo modat lukkole, na Benyamin wane tego ŋine, na Hebru ŋei eŋane wenem, tutule, so naga magane ere yaleka.

Na Yuda rara togon numa, ea ware kakolane na Parisi eŋane tego gekole.

⁶ So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu ŋabaone more matali qetali ebukole. ŋei maneo na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, ea wanoke desi-akeo, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa ea mogasi-akeŋo, eŋe ŋei.wele.

⁷ Namo rele, na sola wane numa ea mogat kakole, yemo na ŋei natne maine yuan onikale, ŋo siluŋ yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe, wele midaine okanmai-ke.

⁸ Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmai-ke, eŋane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane aboŋ ea qeliŋ warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoine okanwareke, wane Kristoŋoka weku maine malilipka gekale.

⁹ So eŋerop weneŋ qeturage gemaile, na noŋomka rara togon don numa teweke more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmai-ke. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more ŋei koboboine gege ea wane nanmai-ke, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano ŋine sari okanmai-ke, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmai-ke.

¹⁰ Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmai-ke, so eŋine seu suo ŋine wie wieinane zonomine naŋano wakongi, eŋe wikile detke, ea na weneŋ desikale, so eŋe yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na eŋane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile.

¹¹ Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuoŋine baŋ ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

Dagoino Njine Biririke Ari Lotkekene

12 Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi qoino lotke mo yuangole, me mo menangole, na yale mi ramaile, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane more gege togon lewine maikalane, no ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesu no yemo mo neu malip nange.

13 Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi qoine ea mo yuangole yale mi wetkemaile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine ndeno pamaike, gege soginane abon ea yemo ndek kamaile, eso qomnoken gege musele pamaike, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile.

14 Eso na dago qoi qoino pokup okoramaike, yewaokenka koboine togogleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutu no Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

15 Nene korop sua warekone no dereretze ea motnem, nei dereret yale bile so wekumaneka payake, kine kine weku ea waneka ka mogare gekene, no natne nene wet mane nei isisine enane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutu no ban wetnine ma qelangan detlukkei.

16 No numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

Nene Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine

17 Kimakopne, nene korop nanane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arikei, nene numa so tanik manik wele ea sikan njungone, wane nei natne ene numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more ene mogatone arikei.

18 Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka ndangole, so iwa yewaka esenake koso ndanbe, dene dokune wenej ketmaike, nei loutne no Kristo ene kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane nabaine okanmami.

19 Nei yewa ene arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki qoeake, onoka wane, ene solaenane simile no anutuene okanmaike, ene kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so ene wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane abon, ea waneka zok manerop pamaike.

20 Nene, yemo qeli mat wane binjek so weleine, so nei nerep magukoune, eso ea wane nene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo nene sariakane batneka toma kamaine.

21 Eso ene ban enene zonom no maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki enene solaine qelangan wagi wagnerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewanoka qesinkaki, yene kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki enene bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

4

Paulo Kima Qesinkoune Enane Don

1 Ea wane nae kimakopne, nene Suaine njano kitoluke okorakei, na njane detpe wetne zok pesemaik, so na njikalane nanmaik. So na njane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, nene yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo nom makalane urataine togogleka makole, na njane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

2 Euodia so Sintike, nire detpik, nire magu natne enep nerep wele, ea wane, nire wetnitne weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakeik wane na njitanmaile.

3 So urata nei kimane, ge yaleka, nerep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesin osikenane nanmaik, ere narop binjek don maine ra qelanganikenane urata togogle makoik. Ere so Klemen so nanane urata nei kima kopne natne, enane enetene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaik.

Ra Ewek Don

⁴ NINE nasO banem gegenineŋo Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, ŋine batne okanikei.

⁵ NINE ŋei korop bororom okanonbi, eŋe ŋinane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom eŋe mo sarimaike.

⁶ NINE kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, ŋo meŋe meŋenŋineŋo yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane ŋaŋæu paki, ra umatŋine ea maine mawakone olasikei, nasO banem wet ŋino bakom kito kitoŋo watke paki, eŋe meŋenkau qesiŋ ŋuniake.

⁷ Peam so qom menaŋ wane zok manerop Anutuŋo kine kine bile ŋebon okanmaike, ea wane kepe ŋei ŋene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelaŋangene, ea wane mo Anutu oŋom ŋibuki eŋine qom menaŋ koto waket luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretŋine mayakatne pa togoleake.

⁸ Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke ŋidanbe, ŋine don wet dereretŋino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitoinerop eaŋo qewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaike, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelaŋanerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine eweinerop.

⁹ Naŋano ŋine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam ŋebon okanmaike, oŋo ban ŋinerop geake.

Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke

¹⁰ Na gegeneŋo Waom wano paki wet pesek kakapa suaine, yemo ŋido qomne ma wie more qesiŋnanbi, ea wane detmaile! NINE nasO kiroine ge sari mage ŋadino naŋane koso manerop wetkemami. NINE naŋane niget ŋungi qeliŋ nangoi, yale mi ramaile, ŋine naŋane mo wetkekoi, i welekatne, ŋo numa wane qekakoi.

¹¹ So na ramaile, iwa yemo sola wane qesiŋ ea wane ŋaŋæwe paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine

iwa pa ninmaike, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole.

¹² Na aboŋ midaine gege, so aboŋ gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tikŋane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane nasO natno yewao mo detmaile, newe ŋatne qemaikao me ŋarawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene.

¹³ Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaike yemo Kristoŋo zonom mo korop nin waremaike, na maine ma warekale.

¹⁴ No na siluŋ iwa yale rawe, ŋado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe ŋine naŋane wikile ea weneŋ qesiŋ nane detkoi wane, detpe menaŋmaike.

¹⁵ So Pilipi matko ŋine ŋei ŋerep ŋine ŋidom kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kieke Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelaŋanikalane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, nasO yewao doku tau tau magu natneŋo na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesiŋ mi okan nangoi, weku ŋidoka qesiŋ nangoi, so narop wet ama nagu qema nagu okan nagukone.

¹⁶ Na Tesalonaika matko gekole, nasO eao na zonom zuagewe, ŋine nasO natneo qesiŋ nangoi, eso koso ŋado qesiŋnanbi paki motpi naŋano sarike.

¹⁷ Na ŋinano ŋine sola qesiŋ kine kine ŋido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaile, mida, na miti ŋinane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaike, ŋine yalewa geu, ban Waom oŋom mauluk ŋuniake.

¹⁸ Iwa yemo naŋane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaikao! Epaproditusŋo ŋinano ŋine sola qesiŋ kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na ŋaŋækole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. NINE kine kine iwa korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune

simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmaike, Anutuŋo bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake.

¹⁹ So naŋane Anutu eŋe morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pa-maikenjo baŋ kine kine zuanŋei, ea korop more ŋiboniake.

²⁰ Ŋenane Anutu so Magaze, eŋano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Na Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane biŋek gemami, na ŋinane kaiwe maine ramaile, kimakopne narop weneŋ iwa gemaine, eŋe ŋinane kaiwe maine ra ŋidanmami.

²² Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep korop iwa eŋe yaleka ŋine kaiwe maine ra ŋidanmami. Natne Emperor Siza wane matko urata mamami, edo weneŋ kaiwe maine ra ŋidanmami.

²³ Eso maine Waom Yesu Kristo wane dan gunutŋo ŋinane asuŋinerop korop bonep bonep pawareake.

Kolosai
Kine Kine Korop
Pamaike Ea Wane Lewet
Yemo Kristo, So Anutu
Wane Gege Numa Me
Tanik Manik Eje Wenej
Kristo Wano Wat Watko
Pamanmaike

Mosop Don

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okan-galane Anutu onjom biranange, so kimaze Timoti eje wenej.

² Neto Anutu wane nej nerezep magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano njine tope kiaro mali malip korop gemami, njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite,

Anutu Magazejo maine wet menaj so peam njiboniake.

Bakom Kito Meje Mejen So Mali Malip Korop Gege

³ Nene naso banjem mejenka okanmaine, naso eao nere njinane detsorokenjem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kito mejenka okanmaine.

⁴⁻⁶ Nere njinane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo njinano wakonge detmami, njine kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom onjom njinane ma wakone more qeliwo motke, njine maikei wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, njine yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu nej nerezep korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe banjem nej nerezep loutnejo malipka more sigi maep ra qelanjane mogare arimami, enjane gegeene ea mo maine menajmaike. Tego yewaka njinane keuo wakonge, ea wane njine kieke more mikepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami.

⁷ Njine Epaprasjo sigi maep wane done maine mo yewa kieke kito njidangi detkoi, Epapras eje Kristo wane urata nej wekumane, eje njenerop urataze weku, so njene enjane manerop simin njonmaike, eje njine qesinj njune more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike.

⁸ Nene mo onjom Waom wane nej nerezep magu enjane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu Koboboinejo njibonge, ea mo korop njedan wareke.

⁹ Njinane don kisinjine maine mikep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke njene naso banjem Waomjo qesinj njuniakane, njinane mejenka gemaine, njene Waom enjine simileine detkaikei wane, so Anutujo enjine simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboine wet dereret kine kine, ea qe watke njiboniakane olat okanmaine.

¹⁰ Paki mo njine banj eweke more Waomjo enjine nej njerewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso banjem njine urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik maniknjine kaki menageake, pakimo njine banj urata kine kine loutne maine maikei, so naso yewao Waom enjine detluk kaikei, so njine wet dereret njine naso banjem Anutu wano more enjerep gege enjo banj sua ariake.

¹¹ So njene iwa yale mejenka okanmaine, njine Anutu enjine zonom togogole wekumane, zonom yaline enjo ma togole njungi, njine maine togole okora more, umat kine kine kutnjino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea banj mida leleake, paki njine wet pese dere bakom kitokei.

¹² So njine batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo onjo njibuki njine mo tanik manik me numa maine gesokmami, ea wane njine banj kine kine mayakakatne mo njinane binjek qeke, ea maikei, njine ea banj Waom enjine nej njerewekoune enjerep maikei, tego me magu yewa njene mo Waom wane qelajan koto gemaine.

¹³ Nene mo panaman koto gekone, eje panaman wane zonomgo njine makok njonge paki, nebu sesejone ari ejine gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira njonge.

¹⁴ Yemo njene ejane wenjeminajo mo qolejone more siwot njonge, so sot turunje eamo mo mataliki siukke.

Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulonjo Rake

¹⁵ Nene Anutu maine mi kaikene, no gipole Kristo eje Anutu sane, dejo mi kakaine, ejine kait toqa Anutu yale, eje Anutu ejine alakan Medep, eje Anutu yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so ejane suaineene.

¹⁶ Medep eajo, ejane kutko so metino Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine dejo kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so ajelo kine kine zonom ewe bibienerop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu qotkoinane zonom gorop, nej waom, ware ware, so nej njette korop, Anutu yeye kine kine korop ejano so ejane binjek ma wakon wareke.

¹⁷ Kristo eje yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, ejane bango mokaka qei kinoka kieke, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop ejane zonomjo malipongi mayakakateneka, numaeno numaeno pawaremami.

¹⁸ Doku tau tau magu, eje ejane kie metine korop, ejane lewetene, yemo onjom okanmaike, doku tau tau magujo ejane solaine, eje solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau eje gegeinerop okane pamaike, eje gege ea wane kine, eje Anutu wane medep alakan wako wakone, eje seu seu njine wieke, ea wane kie kiek, onjo kieke wisikae wieke, yemo eje wekukunjo alakane yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, ejane numaene maine onjo ma mo leweteene okanmaike.

¹⁹ Anutu eje detki menangi, gipole eje onjomka Anutu ejine gege so zonom wane namunjine, ejano wat watko payakane eje qe watke luke mange.

²⁰ Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, ejino bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipolejo kibego seukki, wenjeminajo peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, ejino takotone more bira onwareke.

Yesu Seu Seuinejo Milinjonge

²¹ Njine mokaka Anutu njadekkau paki, eri ekeket gekoi, so Kristo wane njabakoune aman okane gekoi, onoka wane njine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane.

²² Wane ukude yemo Gipolejo sola bikumine korop wakone more kibej qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutu ejine njabakoune nebu milinj njonge, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki njebuki, koboboine, libe libe qelajan gorop, so sot midaine okane ejine kaitino gekei wane biranjonge.

²³ Ea wane njine takotke more, mali malipjo nago nagon njine okangi, eao ra bidange togogole okorakei, paki njine njidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepjo teba teba ma wakone njibonge, ea kine kine manajo misuk ruzakki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo nej njerep korop kepe banem ra edan warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit nej okangole, paki, kepe banem nej ejano njene zonom eajo qebin njongi, urataze sorin borin mamaine.

Paulonjo Kolosai Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesinjonge

²⁴ Na njinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pesemaikae, detpe nae solanajo wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaikae, eamo doku tau tau

magu, ea takotke qesin̄ka wikile desikale.

²⁵ So na doku tau tau magu en̄ane qelit̄ nei, Anutuño neuki paki, urata ea mawe n̄ine men̄angei wane ra n̄inge, ea yemo Anutu en̄ine donine korop ra qelan̄anbe, rokopkeakane n̄inge.

²⁶ Don ea yemo sane, en̄e motkeki sank̄a qei kino n̄ine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, n̄ei kine kine en̄e korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo n̄ei n̄erep doku tau tau magukoune en̄ane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami.

²⁷ Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea tingo ra wakongi, n̄ei n̄erep magu koune en̄e detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo en̄e n̄ei n̄erep magukoune korop, n̄ine Yuda n̄adino gemami, en̄ane bīnek mage waremaike, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo en̄e n̄inane koton̄ino gemaik̄e, ea wane kine yemo n̄ine bañ Anutu wane kibi qelan̄ane ea wenen̄ en̄erop qeliwo makei.

²⁸ Ea wane n̄ene Kristo wane don kisi n̄ei n̄erep korop ra n̄idan okanmaine, n̄ene n̄ei n̄erep korop girem n̄idan okanmaine, so kito n̄ibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo n̄ei n̄erep bonep bonep n̄ibuñem, n̄ine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, koton̄ine men̄angi, Kristorop gekei.

²⁹ Ea mawe qeakane, na urataine togogole wikilerop, so qeka makainerop mamaile, Kristo n̄o zonom suaine more ninmaik̄e, eaño nan̄ane koton̄o urata ma qelan̄angi, na urata ea gereunerop mamaile.

2

Togogleka Kristo Malipka More Isi Don Kine Kine Ea Korop Qepap Kaikene

¹ N̄ine iwa yale n̄idanbe desikei wane nanmaik̄e, na Laodikea matko n̄ei n̄erep doku tau tau magu

gemami, n̄ine korop so n̄ei n̄erep doku tau tau magu natne en̄e kaitne mi nangoi, n̄inano urata suaine zok, ea qesin̄ n̄unikalane ma okanmaile.

² Na urata togogole yale mawe, en̄ane kotoeno sorin borin̄o maine watke payake, so eaño ma wisikae n̄ungi, Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep en̄erop wet maep̄ño wenen̄ orodon̄ka qeturage maine weku paki, en̄e dereret welen̄o riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaik̄e, ea mage gekei, paki en̄e bañ Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo on̄om ea wane kine okanmaik̄e.

³ En̄e yemo ki, eaño qekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret abon̄ine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaik̄e, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

⁴ Ea wane na n̄idanbe n̄ine detonbi, n̄ei natne edo misuk isi don so aña kelok okane, eaño isin̄unikei, ea wane na don iwa ramaile.

⁵ Na solanen̄o yemo abaran gemaile, n̄o wetnen̄o yemo n̄inerop gemaik̄e, paki n̄ine mali malip̄n̄ine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogole koboine okorau n̄unbe, wetne men̄angi bakom kitomaile.

Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene

⁶ N̄ine Kristo Yesu en̄e Waom n̄ine okaniakane makoi, wane en̄ane gegeo takotke more en̄erop wenen̄ gekei wane rake.

⁷ So n̄ine en̄ano togogole more okorakei, yemo ekin̄o kepe qeirop n̄odine ma qotke okoramaike, yale ma qotke luke okorakei. So mat bosin̄ togolen̄o man̄em metmaik̄e, ea wane rokop n̄ine mali malip̄n̄ine togoleka bosin̄ n̄ine Yesu Kristo en̄ane so sigi maep̄ine kito n̄idangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito n̄ibone more sikan n̄ungone, ea wane rokopko mali malip̄n̄inen̄o manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man man̄ño n̄inano manerop pa ariake.

⁸ So n̄ine wenen̄ kaulukkei, n̄ei manen̄o en̄ine wetko n̄ine isi don n̄ei

dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, nei yaline eje esep milop kopnine mo sogine mage sakoi, eņane dereret so kepeo njine, asu qotkoine njetine eņano njine, so ea eņe Kristo wano njine wet dereret koboboine, ea mi magemami wane, njine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

Anutuņo Kristo Wano Takotņonge

⁹ Njine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, eaņo Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo geke rokopke ware pamaike, paki, eņe siluņ nei yauwine yale njenane rokop wakonge.

¹⁰ Kine kine zonom gorop eņane lewet so njine gege, ea eņerop tako rakot weneņ gekei wane njibonge, Kristo eņe gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane njetine, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaiķe, ea wane asu koboine so qotkoine eņane nei waom suaine magu eņane Lewet so Wawaineene.

¹¹ Eņano takotķe eņerop gekoi, yewao njine kibi njibuke, nejņo sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka midakaka, ņo yemo Kristo eņine kibi, gegenine sogine borikineņo watke watķine, ea wane zonom qe more siwot njungi paki, koto njino kibi njibuke, yewaņo masi koboboine okanmaiķe.

¹² Njine miti doku tauķoi, naso yewao njine Anutuņo Kristorop weneņ deņesereo dukņunge, wane njine koso Anutu wane zonomņo Kristo deņesereo njine koso ma wieķe, njine yewa malipka more miti doku tauwi, Anutuņo njine koso Kristorop weneņ ma wirikņungi wieķoi.

¹³ Njine mokaka qelan, solanine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine qotkoine mau, eaņo oņa oņanine mataliki seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo njine sozi numa gesokķoi, pakimo Anutuņo yemo siluņ seu seuoņine Kristorop weneņ ma wirikņungi, wisikae wie more gege njine wakonge, so Anutuņo turuņze ea korop qelinwareķe.

¹⁴ Eņe sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donņo sotze makoke neboniakane, zaleine so nasoine more numaine kibiwo qe more sake, so nebu ma ket biraņongi, eņane zonominane bango gekoi, so dongo bira ņoniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak oņom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kiruņoņo Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekķi siukwareķe.

¹⁵ So kibene qabene kutno okora more, asu togogle eņane zonom matali wareķe, so Kristo eņe oņomķa nei waom so nei wawaine eņane zonomgo njine makok naguke, eņe asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop eņane zonom ma qoro-roņgi paki, nei njerep eņane kaitķo yuanone more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so eņe iwa yale sikanonge, eņe mo yuanone more maki, zonomene mida lele waremaiķe.

Rara Togon Don Kine Kineņo Mi Mapikņoniaķe Nene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seukņem Qoeķe

¹⁶ Ea wane nei mane detķau, oņo njara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane taboņ met met wane, me qezareķo taboņ met met wane numa mane misuk mosiķake, so qom qeķe don okan njuniķe.

¹⁷ Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo baņ njado kine kine wakoniaķe, ea wane oņa oņaine, ņo wele yemo Kristo.

¹⁸ Nei natne eņe enņenane ra okanmami, eņe mayakakatne, onoka wane eņe wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solanoķa ketķele sola geu paki, aņelo meņenon okanmami, nei yaline detonbi misuk maket bira njuniķei, nei yaline eņe dereret sogine mogare okoramami, eņane dereretenane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine eņe enņenane detpi, mayakakatne okanmaiķe.

¹⁹ So eņe Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, oņo lewetze, ņo njene kie metine so sola bikumine,

Kristoŋo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, eŋane bango geki ŋara gume kamaike, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutuŋo suayakane det okanmaike, ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

Seuke More Kristorop Weneŋ Gekene

²⁰ Ŋine Kristorop weneŋ seukkoi, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoine zonomŋo wareŋungi gekoi, ea mo korop qeliŋ warekoi, pakimo ŋine onoka wane kepe iwa wane ŋei okane gemami? Ŋine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami?

²¹ “Yewa misuk makene,” “Yewa misuk nekene,” “Ge yewa detkanom, eŋe geŋane solanono misuk pora uagangep me?”

²² Rara togon don kine kine ea korop ŋene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku maŋem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo ŋei edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi.

²³ Welekatne, rara togon don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, eŋe miti donŋo ŋebu wie wet dereretze, ea qeu kesiake, pakimo solanoka qe-binŋone gereune okan ŋonikei, ea wane ŋei natne eŋe ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solanoka ketkele sola geu paki, so aŋelo meŋenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, ŋo rara togon don yewaŋo maine mi qesiŋ ŋoniake, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

3

Ŋene Mo Yesuorop Wisikae Wiekone

¹ Ŋine mo Anutuŋo Yesuorop ma wirik ŋungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane ŋine wetŋine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikai, yewao Kristo eŋe Ŋei Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike.

² Ea wane ŋine wet dereret ŋine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboine ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake.

³ Ŋine, mo kepe wane ra more seukkoi, ŋo ŋinane geŋeŋine yemo Yesuorop weneŋ Anutu wano san siu siuko pamaike.

⁴ Ŋinane geŋeŋinane wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane eŋe didiwo wakaniake naso yewao, ŋine baŋ yaleka eŋerop weneŋ didiwo wakonikei paki, eŋane qeli ewe zonom so qelaŋan ea wane kotino bira ŋuniake!

Ŋene Wakonluke More Ŋei Ŋerep Musele Okangene

⁵ Ŋine koto ŋino kepe wane simile kine kineŋo urata ma okanmaike ea qeu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, ŋerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetŋo ŋei natne eŋane kine kine wane bailalaŋ qole qole, ea yemo lopio so waom isisine meŋenka okanmami.

⁶ Ea wane ŋei yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turuŋene borikine ma more toma onmaike, eŋane aŋaine mi dere tewek okanmami, ŋei yaline eŋane kuteno baŋ payake.

⁷ Sogine ŋine yalewaka ŋei yewa eŋerop geu, geŋeŋino tanik eaŋo watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

⁸ Wane ukude yemo ŋine kine kine ea korop qeliŋ warekei wane ramaille, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotonoka ŋaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino ŋine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk piŋino ŋine sakesiake.

⁹ Ŋine doku tau tau isisi natne eŋerop misuk okan nagukei, onokawane ŋine kotoninane wet dereret sogine tanik manikŋine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qeliŋka warekoi.

¹⁰ Pakimo njine jei musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom onjom njibukimo, njine jei musele okangoi, ea wane enje dereret musele natne zok manerop koso njibonge, paki enje njibuki njine jei musele, so enjine tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lulukkoi.

¹¹ Nene mo jei musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo njene Grik jei enjane tego me Yuda jei enjane tego mida, me njene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai jei me sawek jei, njene taongo njine me mat nejine, qelit qeje me jei wawaine, midakaka, Kristono yemo korop, kotozo qeturanj njone ge waremaike, so geje me wet dereret sogine ea esopka njebongi paki, korop geje muselo njebu biraon okangi paki, onjom keuzo ge waremaike.

Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Geje Ea Wane Don

¹² Njine Anutuño mo mawesak njunge, ea wane njine enjane jei njerep okane gemami, enje njinane zok manerop siminkamaike. Ea wane njine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne enjane zok manerop qom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. Njine njinnjine ma ket bira nagu more, jei bororom okan onikei, so jei edo matali njunbi, ea wane ra qom gerep misuk marat kaikei, wet momoine, enjane takotnjine okangi, bira kesiake.

¹³ No jei mane keunjino, enje don mane kimaineno kine kineine mane mo matali mangeo, enje umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, njinane sot turunnjine eamo suaineno qelige njibonge, ea wane njine yale waka kima enjane sot turunene qelige ebonikei.

¹⁴ Njine wet dereret njineno kimakop njine jei njerep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewano tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremaike. Pakimo, enjane sua wakone togoleakeo, yemo maine wet qedugu okora okora, ea wakoniake.

¹⁵ So enje njine yale waka sikan njungi, bororomgo okan nagukey,

pakimo bororomgo wet maep korop geje, enjane wetnjine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom enje njidora newan njungane, njine sola bikum weku okane more, wet maep okan luluke geje, so naso banjem Waom wane bakom kito mawaka geje.

¹⁶ Kristo wane don korop riwe morianine suaine, enjane yemo njinane kotonjino ket more payake, kito ama nagu qema nagu so matogole qetogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine enjane kitokei, miti musele enjane kitokei, so bakom enjane kitokei, Anutu koto njineno oi bakom okankau paki enjane kitokei.

¹⁷ Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane enjane ora okangei, eamo njine enjane bakomine kito more Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

Nao Nanom, Njerep Medep So Nabok Magak Enjane Don

¹⁸ Njerep, njine njakopnjine enjane bango ge more anjane tewekkei, njine doku tau tau magu gemaino yemo yale okane geje, masi me tanik manik yewano suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

¹⁹ Jei, njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanonge, so don togole misuk okan onge, paki weteene mau misuk sigileake, njine njanowekopnjine enjane simin njuniake.

²⁰ Njerep medep nigatne, njine yewamo doku tau tau magu njinane urata so numa njine togogole naso banjem nabok magak kine kine wane ra njunbi, anjane tewekeu, Anutuño detki njinane similekayake.

²¹ Nabok magak njine dokonjine okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk lelekei, njine njerep medewekopnjine sot osi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, enjane yale okanikeiwo, yemo enjane urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

Qelit Mama So Jei Waom Enjane Don

22 Urata medep njine ware warekopnjine, enjane don kine kine korop ea tewekei, njine don kelok okane more eje osop osop geu, enjane ra more me edo njunikei wane ra urata maine maikei. Yale mida, no njine weti suainane kaet njungi, njine naso banjem dereretnjoka nasoo, numaino, mau menan geakane wetkeu, paki makei.

23 Njine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikei yewa njine kotojo simile dere more wet korop togogleka mauluke maikei so Waomjo detki menageakane wetke makei, so jei edo detpi menageakane midakaka.

24 No detmami, njine Waomjo ban turunjine njiboniake, paki yemo mo onjom jei njerep magukoune enjane birjek kine kine wareki pamaike ea ban njine njibongi makei, Kristo eje jei Waom welekatne, njine anjaine teweke qelidine qe okanbi, onjom njinane ware ware wele okan njuniake, yewao ban njibongi makei.

25 So jei mane eje borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turunjine yemo eje ban lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu eje jei gege mageenane rokopko wanok one okanmai, eje ban jei borikine ea mi lolon oniake.

4

1 Urata medep enjane ware warekopeene, njine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, njine mo detmami, njinane ware ware Waomze suaine eje yale waka weti qeliwo gemaie.

Meje Mejen Wane Don

2 Njine meje mejen wane numa togoleka matogole ma gekei, paki, njine mejen kakei, naso yewao ban detluk kaikei, ea wane njine diamnjine mau paki, meje mejen gorop Anutu oi bakomine kito okane gekei.

3 Naso yewaoka Waomjo njene qesinj njoniakane, wenen mejen kakei, pakimo Anutujo njenane numa maine lalage njebongi, enjine

miti donine ra more Kristo wane don sane rawakone edanikene, don kisi eamo sogino san pake, naso iwao yemo mo wakonge, pakimo jei loutnenjoka, ea wane zok mi onmai, kine ea wane ra more na mulap urumgo iwa biranangoi metmaile.

4 Ea wane njine mejenkau qesinj nangi eweke more, na miti ea didiwo maine ra qelanangale, Waom eje nanjane yalewa wetkemaie, na urata ea maine maikale.

5 Nei qelanjine mali malipene midaine doku tau tau magu ea wane njadino gemami, enjerep gekei, naso yewao njine numa bile so dereret tanik manik koboboine okanikei, njine naso banjem ewek luke more, eje Yesu Kristo wane numa me tanik manik bile ea sikan onikei.

6 Naso banjem njine don maineka raikei, jei don kine kine desikei wane onmai, ea raikei, paki njine maine detlukeu paki, don koboboine jei korop mainge ebonikei.

Tikikus So Onesimus Erane Don

7 Nenane kima maepze Tikikus, eje urata jei mayakakatne, so eje Waom wane uratao qelit jei kimize wekumane, onjo urata kine kine mamaile ea wane donkisi ban njidaniake.

8 Ea wane na eje talekawe njinano umaie, njene korop iwa daleo gemaine, njenane don tanik manikze so kineze ea wane njidaniake, so eje don njidane more, eje njinane wet mali malipnjine, ea korop ma togoleake.

9 Ejerop wenen birakawe uyake, yemo Onesimus, eje njenane kima maepze mayakakatne, eje njinane magu onjine Kolosai kimanjine, eto kine kine iwa wakonmai, ea wane donkisi ban korop okannjunikei.

Don Qoiqoino Paulono Kaiwe Maine Ebonge

10 Aristarkus, eje narop mulap urumgo wenen metmaite, onjo njine kaiwe maine njibonmai, so Mareko eje Barnabas wane njeweune,

eje yale waka ñine kaiwe maine ñibonmaike, ñine eñane don kisiine mo ra ñidanbe detkoi, wane ñinano u lotkeakeo, yemo ñine kima okane more oi bakom okankakei.

¹¹ Yosua, eñetine mane Yustus, eje yale ñine ka kaiwe maine ra ñibonmaike. ñei iwa eje Yuda ñei, eje karewenoka narop Anutu qeli ewe zonominane urata mamaine, so eje koropño zok urata suaine manerop qesinj nangoi.

¹² Epapras ño kaiwe maine ra ñibonmaike, eje ñinane kimañine maguo ñine, so eje Kristo Yesu wane qelit ñei, eje naso banjem ñinane ra gereunerop meñenka okanmaike, eje Anutu meñenkaki, oño ñibuki ñine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole ñei okora okora lalipke okorakei, paki eñane don wane rokopko kine kine detluke Anutu wane simile yewaka mogare gekei.

¹³ Na eñane kineine maine ñidanbe, eje urata togogole qesinjune more ma okanmaike, ñine so Laodikea matko ñine doku tau tau ñei ñerep eñane so Hierapolis matko ñine eñane weneñ.

¹⁴ Luka, ñenane dokta maepze eñane zok siminñon mageake, eje so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra ñibonmamik.

¹⁵ Ñene kaiwe maine ra ñibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa ñerep kimaze mane wane matko lewan okanmami eje ebonikene.

¹⁶ Ge kibi iwa dapotnom qoeki, ea wane ñadino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko ñine eñano weneñ dapotpi, eje desikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea eñano qe ebongole, ea weneñ daposikei.

¹⁷ So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano ñine urata makone, ea manom qoe wareake.

¹⁸ Nae meteneño kibi sisinimde iwa qemaile, Na Pauloño kaiwe

maine ñibonmaile! Na mulap urumgo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutño maine ñinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

1 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, nedo nei nrep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nei nrep, ninane kibi iwa qemaine, wet menan so peamno maine ninano payake.

Tesalonaika Magu Enane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Paulojo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

² Nene naso banem korop ninane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so ninane meje menzeno enetjine njidora menenka okanmaine.

³ Nene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo njine mali malipninane urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep njinejo qebinjungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami.

⁴ Nene detmaine, kimakop, Anutuno wet maep okanjungi paki, enjine binjek okanikei wane njibu tebanunge.

⁵ Nedo Don Maine ninano ma ukone ea njidanjem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, no yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop wenej okange, so maki koto njino ea wane weleine wakonge, njene ninane keuo gege daleo gekone, ea njine mo detkamami, njine menanngai wane yale okangone.

⁶ Njine nenane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa wenej mogare okangoi, so njine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki njine Anutu wane don dere ma noganakoi, yemo Asu Koboboineno simile qe watnjungi makoi.

⁷ Njine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo njine nei nrep mali malip korop gekoi, enjine alakane ebone more, numaene sikan ongoi.

⁸ Waom wane miti donjo ninanonjine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, no silun njinane mali malipnjine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewano yemo, mat korop rokopkeki, nei nrep korop enjine detwarekoi, ea wane njene don mane nedo edangenane, kop mane mi okange.

⁹ Nei nrep yewa, enjine njene ninano sarinem newannonbi paki, urata manem wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi nedan okanmami, sogine lopio njadekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop enjano ariu paki enjine nei nrep magu wele okangoi.

¹⁰ Paki enjine Gipole, qeliwo njine sariakane tomaka gemami, enjine Gipole Yesu enjine seu seu njine ma wisikae kaki wieke, enjine gemage qeliwo njine sariake, yewao njene mapok njoniake.

2

Paulojo Tesalonaika Matko Miti Urata Make

¹ Njine njidom mo detmami, kimakop, nae njine qeare njungole yewa wele midaine mi okange.

² Alakan Pilipi matko njengu kito okangoi, so dongo biranonbi, njene njado ninano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, njine ea mo detmami, no nenane Anutuno yemo enjinojine Don Maine sarike, yewa njine njidanikenane zonom njebongi, njene njaba enjine kaet mi okangone, midakaka, njene sorin borin okane more ra wakone njidangone.

³ Nene don njidanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me njene ikopka more nei natne mi isi njunmaine, midakaka!

⁴ Ea wane turunjine yemo nei naso banem Anutuno detnjungi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, enjine njongi menanngai Don Maine iwa raikenane ra njebonge, nei edo nenane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutuno detki menageakane,

oŋo ŋenane wetzane kine mo li-wekka detka okanmaike.

⁵ Ŋine mo detluk waremami, ŋene ŋinano sari more donzeŋo kelok mi okan ŋungone, me donŋo wesi aboŋ wane qom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka ŋidangone, Anutuŋo ŋenane kine detlukmaike!

⁶ Ŋene ŋei maneŋo eŋetze ŋedora mawa ŋoniake, me ŋido, me ŋei natne edo, ea wane mi rakone.

⁷ Welekatne, ŋene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane ŋido mawa ŋonikei wane ŋene maine ra ŋunŋem rap, ŋo siluŋ ŋene ŋinerop ketkele gekone, ketkele geŋem paki, nabokŋo medewekoune kito qesiŋ ebu okanmaike, rokop yalewa okan ŋungone.

⁸ Onoka wane ŋene ŋinane simileze pakane, ŋene eweke more, ŋinerop Don Maine Anutu wanone yewaka ŋidanikenane mida, ŋene gegeze ŋinane qikkaikenane weneŋ ewekkone, onoka wane ŋinane wetze zok pake ea wane!

⁹ Welekatne ŋine mo detmami, kimakop, ŋene urata togogole wikilerop makone! Ŋene wikile ŋibonŋem baunine wayakane ranem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata weneŋ gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanone don Maine yewa weneŋ ŋidangone.

¹⁰ Ŋine mo detmami, Anutu eŋe yaleka detmaike, ŋene ŋinanoken tanik manik manem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine.

¹¹ Ŋine detmami, Magak maneŋo eŋine gipon borasokoune okanon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka ŋedo ŋine okanunŋem paki, weku weku ŋibu don girem ŋidan warekone.

¹² Ŋene ŋidane ma togole ŋungone, ŋene wetŋine ma pesekone, so takotke gege ŋineŋo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qebin ŋungone, oŋo ŋidora newanŋune okanmaike, eŋinerop gekei wane, eŋine Gege Togon Mat Urungo so qeli ewe

zonom kotino.

Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumunam Kikoi

¹³ Sogine ŋene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane ŋidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane ŋene yaleka naso banem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, ŋene Anutu wane don ŋinano ma sari ŋidannem, ŋine yewa detpi paki ma nogankakoi, yeo ŋei mane wane don yale midakaka, ŋo yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu eŋe malipka okanmami, ŋinane kotoŋino urata ma okanmaike.

¹⁴ Ŋine, nanane kimakopne, ŋinano masi tanik wakonmaike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, eŋano wakonge, ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋe Kristo Yesu wane magu, ŋine ŋinŋine matŋine wekuo ŋine, ŋei yewa edo wikile ŋibonmami, rokop weku yewaka eŋe Yuda ŋei kimakopene edom wikile ebongoi.

¹⁵ Eŋe Waom Yesu qeu paki propet engukoi, eso koso ŋene ŋengu esopŋon okanŋongoi, eŋe Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, eŋe miti ŋei korop ŋabaon okanmami!

¹⁶ Eŋe soringeu paki kitatŋongoi, ŋene qelan ŋei miti don edannem, eaŋo koso ebuki maine menanŋeu rap, masi yaline ma okangoi, iwa yemo sotene naso banem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuat namo Anutu wane busuŋo ŋado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, eaŋo enguki mida lelekei.

Paulo Eŋe Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake

¹⁷ Eso ŋene qeliŋ ŋungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi qeliŋ ŋungone, yemo solanoka qeliŋŋune, nasomde bamgoka biranune gemaine, paki wetzeŋo yemo ŋinano pamaikane, ŋene koso ŋine manerop ŋunikenane zok urata suaine makone!

¹⁸ Ŋene ŋinano koso zinge ukenane ŋonge, na Paulonjo atakine

atakine ukalane soringekole, ɲo Sattanjo qeliɲɲongi mi ukone, numa kitatɲonge.

¹⁹ ɲado korop yemo ɲine, natne enane ketkele midakaka! ɲene wetze ɲinaneka pamaike, ɲene baɲ nasoo ge ari gekene eamo ɲinaneka, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo ɲado koso zinge sariki, ɲenzarek orodoɲ kaitino okorakene, yewao ɲido ɲenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sariake.

²⁰ Welekakatne, ɲine ɲenane mawa mawaze so ɲenane oi bakomkopze!

3

Paulojo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike

¹ ɲene yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakenane rokop okange, pakiso ɲene ɲenzeka Atens mesikenane rakone.

² ɲo kimaze Timoti eɲe yemo talekaɲem uke, eɲe ɲenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmaike, ɲene talekaɲem ɲinanano uke, yemo matogole ɲuniakane so mali malipɲine qe-siɲkaki ma togolekeiwane.

³ Paki, ɲinanonɲine natneɲo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, ɲine ɲidom mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret sotakine, ɲene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmaike.

⁴ ɲene ɲinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan ɲidane rakone, ɲene wikile wakile baɲ okanɲonikei, wane ɲine mo detluk waremami, ɲidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremaike.

⁵ Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawe uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipɲinane kine kayakane talekawe uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek ɲeiɲo mo liwek ɲungirap, paki kelok okan ɲunike, pakimo ɲenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida

leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti tale kawewe uke.

Timotiɲo Donkisi Maine Masariki, Paulojo Wetpese Detke

⁶ Timotiɲo ɲinanano ɲine mo zinge ɲenano sari lotkike, eso eɲe ɲinanane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipɲinane so wet maep ɲinanane don ɲedange. ɲine naso baɲem ɲenane detpi menaɲ okanmaike, so ɲene ɲine ɲunikenane ɲon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka ɲine ɲene ɲonikei wane ɲun okanmaike, ea wane donkisi ɲedangi detwarekone.

⁷ Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakileɲo kotozo wikile ɲebongi dere geɲem kimakop, ɲinanane miti don ma gege ɲinanane donɲo ma togoleɲonge, ɲinanane mali malipɲineɲo ɲene ma togoleɲonge.

⁸ Onoka wane, ɲine gegenine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude ɲene gege wele gekene.

⁹ Ukude ɲene maine ɲinanane raɲem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, ɲene eɲe bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, ɲene ɲinanane ra more wet menaɲ Anutuzane kaitko magemaine, ea wane.

¹⁰ Kaiwe so ruo, ɲene eɲe ɲenze wetze kotineɲo korop olat okanmaine, yemo detɲongi uɲunɲem paki, mali malipɲine midawe raki, koso takotke ɲibongenane.

Miti Eɲano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Paulojo Meɲenkake

¹¹ Anutuze so Magaze oɲom, so Waomze Yesu Kristoɲo maine ɲenane numaze ma saatkeki ɲinanano sarikene!

¹² Waomɲo ɲinanane wet maepɲine maine maki, ɲidomka kima kima okangei, so ɲei ɲerep korop enane maki manerop suakei, paki kakapa okane ɲene ɲine wet maep okanɲun okanmaine, yale okanikei.

¹³ Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, eɲe baɲ maki ɲinanane mali malipɲine togoleake, so ɲine baɲ koboboine

so libe qot qole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, enjine so enjane binjek magukoune.

4

Gege Koboboinejo Anutu Kima Okankayake

¹ Kimakop, njine gege daleo geu, gegenjine yewanjo Anutu kima okan kayakane, njenano njine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo njine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo njene koso ra njunmaine, so qe-bin njunjem, njine Waom Yesu wane enjetko koso manerop okanikei.

² Nene suaineze, Yesu wane enjetko don kine kine korop njidangone, eamo detwaremami.

³ Anutu wane similejo yemo, njinane iwa yale dere njibon okanmai, enjine njine koto njine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalanj yewa qelinjalukkei wane ra okanmai.

⁴ Nei bonep bonep njine iwa yale desikei, njanom weku eanjo, koto njino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene.

⁵ Bailalanj mane wetke more misuk, qelanj edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei.

⁶ Yalinao nei maneno kimaine njerep wane ra misuk matali kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, njene don iwa yemo mo alakan njidangone, njene togoleka girem don njidane rakone, borikine yaline maikei, nei yewa enjine Waomjo banj turunjine eboni.

⁷ Anutujo kotoze dika gekenane mi njedora newannonge, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newannonge.

⁸ Ea wane nei mane enjine don iwa njadek kayakeo, enjine nei mi njadek kayake, enjine Anutu, Asuine koboboine njibon okanmai enjine ea mo wenenj njadek kayake.

⁹ Njine miti don dere mali malip korop okangojo, kimakop njine wet

maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe njibonikene, Anutu onjom kimakop njine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito njibonge.

¹⁰ So njine kimakopze korop Makedonia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, njino siluj kimakop, njene koso manerop okanlukeu suayakane qe-bin njunmaine.

¹¹ Njine wet dereret njine togogle motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat njino donjmane metlukeu paki, metenjine njin njine urata mauluke maikei paki, gegenjine maratkaiki, njene alakan don njidangone yale okangei.

¹² Njine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelanj enjine njine ewenjine kitokei paki, njine kine kine mane wane mi njanaeiki.

Waom Sarikane Don

¹³ Kimakop, njene nei seukkoi, enjane don welekatne iwa njidannjem detpi paki, mitiene midaineno wetborik okan okanmami, yale misuk okanikei.

¹⁴ Nene detlukmaine, yemo Yesu enjine seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane njene detlukmaine, yemo nei Yesu malipkau paki enjine Anutujo banj Yesurop wenenj ebuki gege togongo ariki.

¹⁵ Iwa yemo Waom enjine don njine njidannjem detpi, wisikaune gemami njene Waom sariake, naso yewao nei alakane seukkoi, enjine yuan one more njedo banj lewine mi alakanikene.

¹⁶ Yewao yemo bokawoka suaine bokaki, anjelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom enjine banj qeliwo njine sari kesiake paki, nei mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei.

¹⁷ Wieu, njene wisikaune gekeneno, naso yewao korop banj qeturage enjerep wenenj kezonj kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki njene banj Waom gorop banjine tako rakot ge arikene.

¹⁸ Ea wane njine don iwanjo wetnjine ma pesenungi wet maep okan nagu gekei.

5

Waom Sariakane Masuat-nagukene

¹ O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoni-ake, njine mi njanjaemami, wanemo mi qe njibonikene.

² Njine njidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama nei manenjo goigo sanko sari okanmaike, yalewa sariake.

³ Nei njerep qelan ene raikeni, "Kine kine korop yemo qamen sororokmaike, so maine," paki, eaka kine kine kaetneropjo ban engu matali oniake! Ene ban mi kakakka arikeni, eamo ban njerep mane medep mayakane gae poradan so maki qisemaikene, yale okanoniakeni.

⁴ No njine, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewanjo poradan so, njibuki kobu mama nei yale mi qisekeni.

⁵ Njine nei njerep korop yemo qelanan wane binjek, njine kaiwe wane binjek, njene ruo goin wane binjek midakaka, me panaman wane binjek midakaka.

⁶ Eso ea wane njene nei natne ene kulu pau qesinone more njene kulu seu seune misuk paikene, njene wet wisika diamze manjem paki kotozane sawe gekene.

⁷ Goin keremaikene, naso yewao nei njerep ene kulu pa okanmami; goin keremaikene, naso yewaoka nei njerep ene doku togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone okanmami.

⁸ No njene kaiwe wane binjek okangonenjo, yemo kotozane sawe gekene. Ge more mali malip so wet maepjo sukukuze okangi, biranjem ket kawet njoniakeni, paki wetzenjo mena menanjo wane dere tebaka gege yewanjo marokze okangi biranjem ket qorot njoniakeni.

⁹ Anutujo enjine wet gerepinane wikile marat kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo wane raki paki, mena menanjo wane welaine okangenane njebuke,

¹⁰ Onjo njenane ra seukkane njene enjerep wenenjo wekuoka gekene, wisikaune gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaikeneo ene sariake naso yewao qeturanjo njoniakeni.

¹¹ Ea wane njine iwa okane gemami, yale okanbi paki auye matogole qetogole okanikeni, so kito qe qesinjo okan nagu gekei.

Nanjo Qeqe Don So Mosop Don

¹² Njine njene qebin njunmaine kimakopze, yemo njinane keu njino wikile urata mamami, ene mauluke eweene kitou paki anjaene tewekkeni, nejowa Waomjo alakane njibonikeni so sikan njunikeni wane ma wakon onge ea qesinjenkeni.

¹³ Enjane detpi zok manerop wayake, so wetmaep okan onikeni, onoka wane ene urata njinano mamami, ea wane, njinjenne keunjenjo yemo peamka paki gekei.

¹⁴ Njine togoleka qebinnjunmaine, kimakopze, Njine nei tabonjo bau wawa gemami, ene don girem edanikeni, nei kaet gege kito qesinjo okanonikeni, njine nei korop ene bororom okanonikeni.

¹⁵ Njine njinano njine kau nei manenjo borikinane turunjo mako makok misuk okaniakeni, no njine naso banjem yemo wetnjine weku motpi paki, njine njidomka mauluk nagu gekei, so nei natne korop okanonikeni.

¹⁶ Wet menanjo kutno naso banjem ge arikeni.

¹⁷ Menje menjen gorop naso banjem gekei.

¹⁸ Kine kine korop yewa wane bakom kito kito okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutujo njido gegenjenne Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale okane gekei wane ra njene okanmaikene.

¹⁹ Naso Asu Koboboinenjo kine kine mane maikeni wane ma wisikae

ɲungi, ɲine lenka more misuk qe-wolonɲei.

²⁰ Anutu wane Asu wane pidon ɲidanbi misuk dere ɲadek kaikei.

²¹ Kine kine korop dere qe wazae warekei, maine yewamo magekei.

²² Eso borikine kine kine yemo ɲadekkaikei.

²³ Anutu peam ɲebo ɲebon wane kine welaine, oɲom ɲinane wisika gegenine maki eɲino ariki sauke mauluk okan ɲungi korop kunenen maine okan warekei, paki warekaki wet dereret so sola korop sot midaine mayakatneka ge mageɲem, Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari lotkeake.

²⁴ Eɲe oɲom ɲidora newan ɲunmaikenjo baɲ yewa okanɲoniake.

²⁵ Kimakop ɲenane yaleka meɲenkaikaikei.

²⁶ Kimakopze korop eɲe mete au au okan warekei.

²⁷ Na ɲine ra qebin okanɲunmaile, Waomzane eɲetko, wane ɲine kibi iwa kimakopze doku tau tau magu ɲei ɲerep korop dapore edanbi desikei.

²⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena menanɲo ɲinano pa ari payake.

2 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas so Timoti nedo nei nɛrɛp doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nei nɛrɛp, njinane kibi iwa qɛmaine.

² Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristoɲo maine wet menaɲ so peam njiboniake.

Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wako-niake Lotkeake

³ Kimakop, naso baɲem njene njinane raɲem paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Nene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane njinane mali malipɲinɛɲo zok manerop suamaike, so wet maep njine bonɛp bonɛp yewaɲo doku tau tau magu okan nagukei, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmaike.

⁴ Kine ea wane, njene njedom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, eɲane keueno njene njinane don kisi ra mawa njune okanmaine, njene ra edane mawaɲune okanmaine, yemo njaba edo masi worik okanɲunbi, njine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malipɲine mi qorodɔɲgi soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

⁵ Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboinɛ, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, njine baɲ gege togon Mat Uruminane kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaikɛi wane njine wikile kutno gemami.

⁶ Anutuɲo detki koboinɛ pamaikɛ, ea wane rokop baɲ okanɲoniake, njine wikile njibonmami, nei yewa eɲɛ wikile eboniake.

⁷ No wikile detmami, njine yemo magunut ɲungi paki, njene yaleka okan ɲoniake, eɲɛ iwa baɲ okaniake yemo Waom Yesu eɲɛ lotkeake, naso yewao aɲɛlo magukoune zonominerop loutne eɲɛrop qɛliwo njine sari okanɲoniake.

⁸ Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, nei yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere ɲadek okanmami nei yaline korop engu matalioniake.

⁹ Nei yewa eɲɛ turuɲine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino njine so zonomine togogolane saraino, njine ebu mapok one biraongi arikei.

¹⁰ Eɲɛ sariake, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, nei nɛrɛp magukoune korop eɲano njine qɛli ewe zonom mayakane, so mali malipkorop eɲanoɲine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, njine yaleka weneɲ eɲane keuo okorakei, onokawane njene don njidangone, yewa njine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

¹¹ Kine iwa yale wane, njene naso baɲem njinane meɲenka okanmaine, njene Anutuze olatmaine, yemo njine gege gekeiwane raki paki, njidora newanɲunge, ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane eɲɛ eɲɛ njine zonomɲo maine qɛsiɲɲungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekei, paki mali malipɲinane urata wele maratka warekei.

¹² Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane eɲɛtineɲo njine njibu wieake, ɲo njido eɲane eɲɛtine ma wiekei, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo qomine rarainane yale okan ɲuniake, ea njene njinane meɲenka okanmaine.

2

Borikine Mama Nei Eɲɛ Wakone Nei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake

¹ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so njenze eɲɛrop weneɲ maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale njidanmaile,

² isi nei natne eɲɛ rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoinɛ mo lotke more yuannunge, yale ra njidanbi njine ikopka wetɲinɛɲo misuk dere siukkei, me mi qisekei. Ninano njino nei natneɲo Asu wano more raikɛi,

me njenane anao more njidanikei, me raikei edo kibiwo qe nebongoi, yale njidanikei.

³ Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isinjunbi misuk desikei, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileake, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama Nei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama Nei eje gerep sorao wane binjek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniake.

⁴ Eje ban nej eje yeye kine kine korop ea wane ra mejenka okanmami, so nej eje yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa njabaka wareake. Eje ban ejine enetine mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniake, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere enjinane "na Anutu" rayake.

⁵ Na njinerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop njidan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me?

⁶ No iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine maneno lenkamaike, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoine pamaike, yewao yemo Borikine Mama Nei, yewa eje ban didiwo wakoniake.

⁷ Borikine eje urata mo sanku ma okanmaike, no tanik daleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Eje paki nej mane manjo mainkaki zinge okanmaike, ea maki masakaniake.

⁸ Pakimo Borikine Mama eje ban didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane Asuinejo anaino njine ban saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane qeli ewe zonominejo qe kito pelekki siukeake.

⁹ Borikine Mama Nei yewa, eje ban Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so tanik kine kine isisine so gotkoine kunejine mayake.

¹⁰ So nej midakei wane binjek gemami, eje borikine maikei wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, eje midakei yemo onoka wane mida, eje don wele dere mena menan yewa njadekka okanmami, ea wane midakei.

¹¹ Kine iwa yalinane, Anutujo liwe liwek wane zonom suaine talekaki ket more, nej enane keueno urata maki, eje isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaikai.

¹² Ea wane weleine yemo nej korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, no eje silun borikine simile det okanmami, no eje silun borikine simile det okanmami, eje turunjine wikile maratkaikai.

Anutujo Koso Njibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonjunge

¹³ Kimakop, njine Waomjo wet maep okanjun okanmaike, njene ea wane njinane Anutu naso banjem bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutujo mokaka koso njibuyakane ma wakon njunge, yemo Asu wane zonomjo njibuki Anutu wane nej njerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipnjinejo don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutujo koso njibuke.

¹⁴ Nene don maine njidangone yewao, Anutujo njidora newan njunge, eje newan njunge, yemo njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane.

¹⁵ Eso ea wane kimakop, njine togogole okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, anajo njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

¹⁶ Waomze Yesu Kristo onom, so Anutu Magazenjo wetmaep okan njonge, so ejine wetne mayakakatanane wetpese papatogon yewa, njenane binjek rake, ea toma kakanane ra nebonge.

¹⁷ Onjo maine njinane kotonjine maki qaeake, so ma togolenjungi togole more urata maineka maikei, so don mayakatneka raikei.

3

Nenane Mejenkau Anutujo Qesinjoniake

¹ Kimakop, njenane rau paki mejenkau, Waom wane donjo tako

rakotka sua ariki qeli ewe zonomine njinane keu njino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake.

² Eso koso yaleka menenkau, Anutuŋo nei borikine mama so tanik manikene qotkoine enane meteo njine makokŋoniake. Nei koropŋo Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

³ No Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane ene ban ma togolenuniake so wareŋungi, Nei Borikine Welaineno mi nibu teba juniake.

⁴ So Waomŋo njinane raki paki wet pesek nebonmaike, njene detlukmaine yemo njene don njidanmaine, yewa njine dere ma okanmami, wane njene koso don njidannem njine ban dere takotke ma okane gekei.

⁵ Waomŋo maine kotonjine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeirop dere ketpi paki, Kristoŋo togogole okora umat teweke nebonge, yewa detluk kaikei.

Urata Kitoqoke Qewolonj Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike

⁶ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enetko njene togoleka njidannem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natneŋo tabonj qewolonj ge okanmami, ene nedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, nei yaline ene korop kakakŋone arikei.

⁷ Njine njidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane njene okangone ea wane rokopka njine okanikei, njene njinerop geŋem paki, tabonj qewolonj mi gekone.

⁸ Njene nei mane wano njine sola qesiŋ mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turuŋine yemo njene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogole makone paki, natne njine wikile urata mi njibonikenane, yale okangone.

⁹ Njene iwa okangone yemo, njene Aposolo netne wesi abonj wane qesiŋ njonikenane ranunjem rap, no

nene njinano njine sola qesiŋ mane mi ranunjem nebonge yem midaka, njene iwa okangone, yemo njine njene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan njungone.

¹⁰ Njene njinerop ge more, iwayale njidangone, "Nei mane urata mayakane bauine wakiso, njine njara misuk manbi neake!"

¹¹ Njene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, njene detnem, nei natne ene njinane keu njino tabonj qewolonj geokanmami, ene urata mane mi mama yaup nei natne enane uratao dongoka welaineno qole qole don sawan rau paki, qewelonj geokanmami.

¹² Njene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane nei yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edannem detlukkei, ene pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enjeno njine ma nekei.

¹³ No kimakop, njine yemo siluŋ masi tanik maine okanikei wane, baujine misuk wayake.

¹⁴ Yewao nei maneno don korop kibiwo qe njibonmaine, iwa ban dere mi tewekeake, ene yale okangiso, njine kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qeliŋkau, enjineka geake. Paki kineine dere ban gamukaki, wetine maingeeke.

¹⁵ No njine njaba yale misuk okankaikei, ea wane turuŋine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

Don Mosop Piwitne

¹⁶ Waom enjine, yemo njenane peam wane kine, onjo naso banjem peam maine ma wakone njiboniake paki, njinano rokopke ware payake, Waomŋo njinerop korop ge wareake.

¹⁷ Na Paulo, nae meteneŋo kibi piwitne iwa qe more, kaiwe maine ramaile. Kibi qe okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile.

¹⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo njinano korop papa togon pawareake.

1 Timoti

¹ Na Paulo, kibi iwa gemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristoŋo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo nene mapit nonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaine.

² Na Timoti, nanane kibi ge iwa ge ginmaile, ge nanane giponne koboine, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuŋone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don

³ Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more golatkole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneŋo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa rawettonnom qeliŋgei.

⁴ Eje nemu kisi rau paki, ŋei atanine atanine ge sakoi, eŋane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qe-siŋkamaike, nene mali malipzeŋoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detlukka-maine.

⁵ Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelaŋan, wet koboboine so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratkakene.

⁶ Ŋei natne eje numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele midaine ma wakone magemami.

⁷ So eje ennenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, eje sorin borin okan okanmami, ŋo eje siluŋ ennene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine

⁸ Nene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene.

⁹ Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa eje ŋei maine sot midaine eŋane binek mi okanmaike, eamo ŋei iwa yaline eŋane binek okanmaike, eje rara togon don qe barakmami, eje aŋa biramami, eje Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, eje sot korop, eŋane masi borikine, eaŋo Anutu wane masi so don koboboine ea qe barakmami, eje nabok magak enguwi seukmami, eje ŋei nrep enguwi seukmami.

¹⁰ Bailalaŋ ŋei nrep eje ŋei nrep yau yaup marat nagumami, ŋeiŋo ŋei edomka marat nagumami, eje wesi maikei wane ŋei nrep kobu ebumami, isi ŋei, eje Waom wane eŋetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so eje borikine natne, nenane kito ebo ebon don koboine ŋabaka okanmami, rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone.

¹¹ Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, noŋo ra qelaŋanikalane ra more Anutuŋo ra ninge, binek don iwaŋo nedaŋmaike, yemo Anutu eje qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

Anutuŋo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

¹² Waomze Yesu Kristo eje zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oŋo detnangi menangi, eŋane urata makalane ra ninge.

¹³ Na qei bano eŋetine ra matali okan ka more ŋeikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine ŋaŋaewe paki, yale okan kakole, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo nanane qomine boriki siluŋ turuŋne qeliŋge.

¹⁴ Paki, Waom eje manerop mosopnane more Yesu Kristo eŋane simile zok pa mangane ra more, eŋane mali malipine weneŋ qe watke ninge.

¹⁵ Yesu Kristo eje borikine mama korop ma menaŋ ŋoniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, ŋei nrep koropŋo dere more malipka

warekene, so qom borik desikene, nonjo sot okangole paki, borikinane binjek suaine okane gekole.

¹⁶ No Yesu Kristo onjo yemo nei nrep koropno iwa yale detluk kaikei wane, eje nei borikine me sot turunenerop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, eje alakan nanane qom borik detki paki, makoboe biranange, yemo nei nrep koropno maine nanano masi make, ea ka more korop eje malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso banem naso banem ge ari gekei.

¹⁷ Nei nrep eje maine naso banem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge arikei, eje naso banem naso banem gege togon ge ariake, dezenjo mi kakaine, eje Anutu koboine weku, weleka!

Paulonjo Timoti Binjek Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake

¹⁸ Medepne Timoti, alakan gejane rara togon, don doku tau tau nei nrep enane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewanjo tebe noronjone okangi, kawali togole qekene.

¹⁹ Paki ge mali malipjone so wetjone qelananerop koboineka warekanom pakep, nei natne eje wet qelananerop koboine gege ndekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororongi qeyaukoi.

²⁰ Enano njine mane Himenaeus mane Alekzander, nei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satanjo wikile epongi, geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikeik.

2

Meje Mejen Wane Don

¹ Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane qebin ongole, njine doku tau tau magu edanbi, eje Anutu mejenka dage olatpi, onjo nei nrep korop qesinj oniake. Njine Anutunjo

nei nrep qesinj oniakane mejenkau, so Anutu wano eberjine bonepkekei.

² Njine nei nrep korop enane ra more Anutu mejen kaikei, kepe nei ware ware so netneekopene enane wenej mejenkau Anutunjo qesinjoniake, pakiso ware njonbi peamgo bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene.

³ Anutunjo njene korop ma menanonge, ea wane meje mejen yalinenjo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake.

⁴ Onjo nei nrep korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike.

⁵ Anutu weku ge njebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo onjomka Anutu so nei keuzo qeturanjone gemaikane, eje nei okange, no ge njebonmaike.

⁶ Eje gegeine qaisikka more, nei nrep korop njenane turunze make, ea wane don kisiinenjo didiwo sua ariakane, Anutunjo nasoine motke, yewao eje njenane wetine suaine paki menanjenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan njonmaike.

⁷ Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutunjo na enane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na nei qelan eje don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelanjane kito ebonmaile, na mi isimaile, na welekatne ramaile.

⁸ Na matko matko nei mejen kaikei wane ramaile, nei yewa sotene mi osiake, Anutunjo mejen mejenene desiakane eje malipkau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more mejenkakei.

⁹ So nrep enane ramaile, eje takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewanjo kibi maepene okaniake, eje wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawainenjo qoli qoline yewanjo aukei.

¹⁰ Midakaka, nrep eje Anutu

wane medep gekei wane dere more eje urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei.

¹¹ Njerep eje ketkele mepene goiqoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei.

¹² Na njerep mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me nei yuanone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, eje yaup ketkele gekei.

¹³ Adam eje alakan mawakonkake, no Ewa yemo ndado ma wakonkake.

¹⁴ Satanjo sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane anjaine birake, no Satan eje Adam mi liwek kake, eje silun anjaine birake.

¹⁵ No silun njerep eje medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboine gege njerep yaline eje Anutu no maine ebuyake.

3

Miti Wane Njete Mama Enjane Donv

¹ Mane eje miti wane njete mama geakane rayake, eje urata lewine suainane similekamaike yale raikene, don iwa welekatne.

² Pakiso, miti wane njete mama eje sot midaine koboboine njanomine weku enjropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine midaine mayakatne geake, nei kunenine mat maneo njine sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake,

³ eje doku togole ne qelan qe gege mane misuk nekei, eje sot osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, eje wesi abon wane bailalan misuk okaniake.

⁴ Eje enjine sotawekoune me njerep medepine mauluke wareoniake, so eje raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more anjaine tewekkei.

⁵ Mane eje enjine sotawekoune so njerep medepine mauluke mi ware oniakeno Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniake?

⁶ So doku musele tau taune nei mane eje miti wane njete mama

misuk geake, sogino Satanjo Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane nei yaline eje wawaine okangi, Anutu no yalewaka osopkaki kesiake.

⁷ Nei mane eje enjine koboboine nei njerep doku tau tau magu mi takotkeki, enjano payakeno njete mamaine geake paki, eje qaisikkau Satan wane subano mi kitoyake.

Doku Tau Taune Enjane Qesi Qesin Enjane Don

⁸ Doku tautau enjane qesi qesin nei, eje yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelan qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me nei natne enjane wesi abon wane bailalan misuk okanikei.

⁹ Eje wetene koboboine qelanjanerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sankapake, so wele mo sikan njonge, yewa malip kakei.

¹⁰ Njine mikepka urataenane liwek ongei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo eje maine doku tau tau magu enjane urata nei okane gekei.

¹¹ So njanowekopene eje yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don ndade ndade misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei.

¹² Doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesin nei, eje njanomine weku enjrop wet peseko ge more, njanom dokoine ma suluke wareongi, anjatewe tewek korop gekei.

¹³ Neiwa doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesin nei ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, eje enjete weku mane wakonge, eje maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelanangei.

Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopenjine

¹⁴ Na mo welekatne genjano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa qe ginmaile.

¹⁵ Na esatka mi u lotkekaleo, yemo ge kibi yewano Anutu wane mat urungo koboboine gege wane golasiake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo nei nrep magukoune, eje bosin togogole no mat umatne teweke okoramaike, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei.

¹⁶ Anutu wane don sankapake, ea ra qelanan okanmaine, yewamo onja qae qaeinerop, nei maneno don yewa maine mi bisopkeake, eje nei yale didiwo wakonge, Asuno kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboine, so Anelo edo kakoi, don kisiineno nei nrep korop enano arike, kepe banem nei nrep eje detluk kakoi, Anutuno enine qelanan koto qeliwo mawake.

4

Isi Nei Enane Don

¹ Asuno alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okanmaike, ban nado nei natne eje mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine enane dongo makatake more, anelo isisine enane anaine teweke qelitene qe gekei.

² Isi nei ene kotoene di kiti kintine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakon okanmami, no wetene yemo seu seune, gerepo zeki ososot kemaik yale paki, ene borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me duma koboine mi mogasikei.

³ Paki nei isione raik ei, nrep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so nei natnenjo Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, nara yau yaup misuk nekei, nne yaup saweka gekei, no nara korop yemo Anutuno nekenane, ma wakon warekane mali malip korop nene kineine yale dere more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene.

⁴ Anutuno kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane menemenjo bakomine kito more ma ne okan okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene.

⁵ Onoka wane, Anutu wane don so menemeneno qesinkaki, kine kine yewa koboboine okangi, Anutu eje detki menan okanmaike.

Timoti Eje Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit Nei Mayakatne

⁶ Ge don ea nei nrep natne doku tau tau magu enane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangeneo, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei mayakatne anja tewe tewek korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewano mali malip nonane lopenine qesin okangi gekene,

⁷ paki sele nrep edo donkisi yauwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo nadek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine detluk kaikene, kotononane ewe ewek wakoniakane onaine teweke gesokkene.

⁸ Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, eno zok wele wawaine mi okanmaike, no koto ma ewekka more, onaine geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so ban gemage, qeliwo wenen wakoniake.

⁹ Iwamo don welekatne nei nrep koropno dere more malip kaikene.

¹⁰ Anutuno nei nrep korop koso ebu okanmaike, so nei nrep wetno Anutu malipka okanmaine, nene mainone okanmaike, nene Anutu gegeinerop eje wetzeno malipka more, nebuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane nene urata suaine maine.

¹¹ Don ramaile, korop iwa nei nrep korop kito edannom, dere more tewekkei.

¹² Ge nei qaluwit gemainane, nei nrep eje enane detpi ketkele misuk okaniake, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelanan gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu donone so gegenonenjo alakane ebonikene.

¹³ Ge nanane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa nei nrep dapore kito ebonene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale.

¹⁴ Miti wane n̄etne so doku tau tau magu edo propet eñane don teweke more, meteene leweñono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke giniakane, mauluke ware kanom payake.

¹⁵ Ge ea wane dere mezet okanom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, n̄ei n̄erep korop eñe kau menageake.

¹⁶ Geñonane diamñone maikene, so n̄ei n̄erep kito ebo ebon n̄onane diamine weneñ maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo uratan̄one yewan̄o geñone qesin̄ ganiake, so n̄ei n̄erep kito edannom detmami, eñe weneñ qesin̄ oniake.

5

Nei N̄erep Ma Koboe Onikenane Don

¹ Ge n̄ei mane suaine don gereunerop misuk olasikene, olatkenane okannom paki, yemo magane ranom paki, don bororomgo olasikene, n̄o n̄ei medep yemo n̄on tarekopne yale ram pakiso, tikñaneñ makoboe onikene.

² No sele n̄erep yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, n̄o n̄erep natewen eñe yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetñone koboboineka paki makoboe onikene.

N̄erep Mala Eñane Don

³ N̄erep mala n̄aokopene welekatne seu seune eñane eweene kito more mapitongene.

⁴ N̄erep mala, mane eñe gipon borasokoune me n̄osakoune gekeiwo, yemo eñe miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, eñe aña tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok magak so aso migakopene eñane turun̄ine ma suluke wareone more, qelitene qekei, onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutuño detki menageake.

⁵ N̄erep mane eñe welekatne mala, doko n̄osakoune midaine, maño warekayake, eñe wetneño Anutu

wane motki paki, qesin̄ kayakane tako rakot ruo so kaiwe men̄enka more olasiake, eñe mala wele raki paki mapit ongene

⁶ No mala n̄erep mane eñe so-lainane don teweke bailalan̄ urata mayakeo, eñe silun̄ wisikaun̄eño koso seu seune yale okaniake.

⁷ Don iwa edan lukenom dere more man̄eño sot mane misuk ma wakoniake.

⁸ No mane eñe kimakoune so eñine wen̄em sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, eñe mali malipine mo qelin̄gi paki, qelan̄ n̄ei eñane gege yewa yuane, qelan̄ togole okaniake.

⁹ N̄erep mala mane eñe komaine 60 mi maratkaki, n̄erep mala natne eñane eñet tegoo misuk takot kekene, n̄o mane eñe n̄aune weku maki paki, eñeropka geki paki, seuke eñe koma 60 okangi, maine eñetine mosikene.

¹⁰ So eñe urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so eñe gipon borasokoune ebuki paki mauluk one more mire gume onge, me eñano n̄ei lobo sariu ebu more matino koto biraonge, me Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep eñane kieene saukke, ket qeqine bori worine maulukonge, so eñe mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more n̄erep yaline eñane eñetka qekene.

¹¹ No ge n̄erep n̄aokopene seu seune eñane eñetene eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane eñe n̄ei koso ebukei wane simileene paki Kristo n̄adekka okanmami.

¹² Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qebarake more, sot korop okanmami.

¹³ So urata kito qoke more qewolon̄ ge okanmami, so yewaka mida, eñe mat man̄eño n̄ine mat man̄eño wawa ketket ge okanmami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne eñano n̄ine kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan maikene.

¹⁴ Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, nɛrɛp ɲaokopene seu seune eɲe koso ɲaokopene ebuwi paki, doko medewekopene qɛpokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaiki, yale okane geu, ɲabakopze eɲe don borikine ɲedangei wane numa zuage more qɛlinɲe.

¹⁵ ɲene nɛrɛp mala wenɛm musele natne eɲe mo ikopka numa qɛyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami.

¹⁶ Nɛrɛp mane eɲe mali malip korop, eɲane keuo ɲine mala nɛrɛp natne gekeiwo, yemo oɲo mala yewa kito qɛsiɲ ebuyake, eɲe umat yewa doku tau tau magu eɲane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso doku tau tau magu eɲe mala nɛrɛp sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qɛsiɲ ebukei.

Netne Wareongenane Don

¹⁷ ɲei sele ɲetne urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, eɲe doku tau tau magu ɲine lewine mawa more qɛleonikei, ɲetne urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa eɲane ramaile.

¹⁸ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Bulamakau eɲe kineɲo urata mau, wit lapelekkɛ ariki, aɲaine misuk mawon gekene, eɲe maine neake, yale waka urata mama ɲei eɲe lewine maine mayake.”

¹⁹ ɲei ɲetne mane wane qalosp don wakongi, ɲei wekuɲo raki eɲane don misuk desikene, ɲei etke me kareweɲo rau so, yemo maine desikene.

²⁰ ɲei ɲetne natne borikine maikeiwo, yemo ɲetne kimakopene eɲane kaitko don girem edannom, ɲetne kimakopene eɲe one more kaet oniake.

²¹ Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so aɲelo koboboine eɲane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qɛligenom mane misuk kesiake, so geɲone wetɲono qɛyau ɲei nɛrɛp tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qɛbin

onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

²² Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, ɲei mane esatka ma more misuk metenone lewino more mosop kaikene, eɲane sotɲo geɲane kutɲono wayakane, geɲone kotonone warekanom, libeka payake.

Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don

²³ Ge qom kiki so zoma wikile zok okangan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde wenenɲ nenom, kaɲone qɛsiɲ kayake.

²⁴ ɲei natne eɲane borikineene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka okanmaine, ɲo ɲei natne eɲane borikineene yemo sanko pamaike, ɲado wakoniake.

²⁵ Rokop yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne yemo esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine. ɲo natne sanko pamaike yewamo gemage yalewaka mi payake baɲ didiwo wakonwareake.

6

Qelit Gege Eɲane Don

¹ Qelit gege, eɲe korop ɲei waom kopene eɲane detpi waki eweene kito more, aɲaene teweke qelitene bororom qekei, yale okanonbi, eɲano ɲine qelaɲ ɲei natneɲo Anutu wane eɲetine misuk detpi kesiake, so doku tau tau magu ɲenze kito ɲebo ɲebon eɲane misuk detpi kesiake.

² So ɲei waom kopze natne eɲe doku tau tau, so mali malip korop, ɲene kima maine okan naku okanmaine, qelit qeɛ ɲei eɲe yale rau paki, ɲei waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikei, eɲe iwa yale desikei, ɲei waomkopze eɲe doku tau tau magu, eɲe kimakopze, ɲo uratazane lewine qoleɲon okanmami, qelit ɲei eɲe yale rau paki, qelitene wet pe-sekko ge more qe ebonikei.

Wesi Abon Wane Bailalaɲ Zok Mi Okangene Ge Don Iwa ɲei

Nerep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.

³ N̄ei mane ēje don iwa qeyau more, don kunen̄ine mane n̄ei kito edaniake, ēje Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne so n̄enze numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more n̄adekkamaike.

⁴ N̄ei yaline ēje wet qelan̄ okangi paki, solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewano bailalan̄ine okaniake paki, ea wane sori sorin, so don n̄aba okangi, yewano tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmaike.

⁵ Paki, ēje naso ban̄em don busu au okanmami, n̄ei yaline ēje wet dereretene qelan̄ine okangi, ēje don wele yewa mane mi malipka ge okanmami paki, ēje iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu wane don so tanik manik yewano tebakaki, wesi abon̄ gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

⁶ Welekatne, n̄ei mane ēje Anutu wane don tewekki paki, ējane numa mogasiake, ēje Waom̄no warekake, mi n̄an̄aeke kine kine maine wet pese desiake.

⁷ N̄ene nagakopze ējane n̄ateno n̄ine wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi abon̄zerop kepeo wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me ban̄ gemage, kepe qelin̄gene naso yewao wesi abon̄ wenen̄ ma arikene me? I midakaka!

⁸ Ea wane n̄ene n̄ara soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniakeo, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene.

⁹ Wesi abon̄ suaine koan̄gei, n̄ei n̄erep yewa ēje borikinane liwe liweko waket warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane bailalan̄ okane, ea wane wetene suaine motpi paki, qelan̄ so n̄et korop yewa wane similen̄o n̄ei n̄erep yewa waran̄ongi ket ware, seu seu wane suba bano waketpi en̄guwareake.

¹⁰ Wesi abon̄ wane similen̄o borikine kine kine ea wane ekiine

okanmaike, n̄ei n̄erep natne wesi abon̄ wane simile zok dere mageu, yewano waran̄ongi, mali malipene qelin̄ka wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

Gege Togon Marat Kaikenane Sorin Gekene

¹¹ N̄o Anutu wane n̄ei, ge kine kine yaline n̄adekka warekene, paki dere qeka midaine, n̄ei wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikenane sorin borin okanikene.

¹² Paki, mali malip wane gege urata mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon marat kaikene, ge gege yewa marat kaikenane Anutuno gora newan gange, so ge gon̄om yale okanikenane, n̄ei lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi.

¹³ Anutu, yeye kine kine korop ējane gege ma wakon okanmageake, ējane kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe,

¹⁴ ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake.

¹⁵ Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu on̄om ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, n̄ei waom ējane, n̄ei waom so waom ējane Waom, on̄omka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakan̄iake.

¹⁶ Ēje bonepine seu seuine midaine qelan̄an koto gemaike, qelan̄an yewa n̄ei manen̄o mi marat kayake, so n̄ei manen̄o mane mi kakoi, so n̄ei manen̄o mi kayake, ējano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Lopen̄ine Papa Togon Maratkaikene

¹⁷ N̄ei kepe iwa wane abon̄ suaine pa ebonmaike, ēje edannom solaene mi mawa nagu more, kine kine yauwinane detpi, yewano lopen̄ene okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu ēje morian ma wakone n̄ebongi nema okan

okanmaine, enano kito gesoke togole okorakei.

¹⁸ Edannom, nei abone suaine eye urata mauluke maikai, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaikai, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikai, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikai.

¹⁹ Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine ndo okanikai, paki eye ban ndo maine gege wele yewa marat kaikai.

Timoti Wane Girem Don

²⁰ O Timoti, ge Anutuŋo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, nei natneŋo mage okan okanmami, yewa ndek kaikene, eye isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, “dereret don” yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane nabaine okanmaike.

²¹ Nei natne eye ra okanmami, “Nene dereretze weneŋ,” yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopŋo ninano kop pa wareake, o, weleka.

2 Timoti

Paulojo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristojo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane binjek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu enjine simileinane na aposolo biranange.

² Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turunhone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don

³ Aso nabokopne enjine Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine qelitine qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso banjem goigo so kaiweo gejanane detsorok more, meje menjengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile.

⁴ Na gejanane denjone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike.

⁵ Na mali malipnone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan miganone, Lois so naganone Yunis erano wenenj pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge wenenj pa ginmaike.

⁶ Ea wane na wetnone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom gejanano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene lewenono motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, nejino gerep puanbi zemaik, yale ze suayake.

⁷ Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutujo Asu nebonge, yewa zonomze geki kesiakane mi nebonge, Anutu wane Asujo togolekenane zonom,

wet maep so nedomka wet dereret-zane sawe masuluke ware nagukene qe watnonge.

⁸ Ea wane ge Waomzane binjek donine ra qelajanikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap nejine nanane don raikenane misuk wererepekene. Ea wane turunjne yemo ge Anutujo zonom ginmaike, rokop narop binjek don ra qelajangenane wikile kutno wakene.

⁹ Anutujo enjine nejine njerep magukoune okanikenane raki paki nebuke so nedorake. Eamo njenze mainezane ra more midakaka, enjine onjomka detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan nonge. Anutu enjine mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa nebonge.

¹⁰ No wele yemo turunjne mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu enjano wakonge paki, enjane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesujo seu seu wane zonom kito peleke paki, binjek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelajane nebonge.

¹¹ Pakimo binjek don yewa ra qelajanikalane, Anutujo na aposolo so kito njibo njibon bira nange.

¹² Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, no silun na yewa wane mi gamu nanmaike, midakaka, onoka wane, na nejine wa detluk kamaile, enjane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, enjine zonomineropno urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso banjem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake.

¹³ Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo onja onja yale yewano numa mayakatne sikan gangi, nejine njerep natne kito ebonjene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop ge more, yale okanikene.

¹⁴ Asu koboboine kotozo gemaik,

enane zonomno qesinj gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene.

¹⁵ Ge mo detmaine, Asia kepeo njine nei njerep natne, eje so Pigelus so Hemogenes, eje narop kine kine natne maikei wane waulukmami.

¹⁶ Waomno maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane wenjem sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane eje na mulap urumgo metpe, eje naso banjem qelipkenan okange. Na mulap urumgo metpe, eje ea wane mi gamukake,

¹⁷ Onesiporus eje silun Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azongi yewaoka kieke zuanjane sari mage marat nange.

¹⁸ Waomno maine qesinj kaki, naso suaino, yewao Waom wano njine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, eje atak zok loutne qesinj nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

2

Timoti Eje Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali Nei Mayakatne

¹ No medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano njine wet pesekze pamaike, yewa njine togole togole marat kaikene.

² Don korop ge det nannom, na nei njerep enane kaitko ra qelanjangle, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, nei natne don maine wareka okanmami, eje ebonnom edo maine eweke more, nei njerep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

³ Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali nei mayakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine njenerop tewekkene.

⁴ Kawali nei mane eje ware wareinejo kaki paki, wet pesek desiakane raki paki, nei njerep yawine enane gege yaline mi ge okanmaike, midakaka.

⁵ Biririk biririk nei mane eje biririke more lewine yaup mi mayake. I midakaka, eje biririk biririk wane don numa pamaike, yewa dere tewekeake, no yemo yuane more lewine mayake.

⁶ Nei mane eje nara urata togole mayake, onjo nara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino njine neake.

⁷ Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, ban Waomno dereretjone ma lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

⁸ Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaikene, eje seu seuonjine wisikae wieke, eje Davit wane njosa wili wiline, Binjek Donno yale rake, na don yewa ra qelanjamaile.

⁹ Na Binjek Don iwa ra qelanjabe, nei eje ea wane nanane nei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togogolejo wenen wokom nanbi metmaile, no silun Anutu wane don yemo mulap urumgo maine mi birakaikei.

¹⁰ So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaile, yewa mo Anutu onomka nei njerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, eje wenen gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaike, yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maikei wane, na qesinj onmaile.

¹¹ Don iwa yemo welekatne, "No njene enjerep wenen seukkoune, njene ban koso enjerep yalewaka gekene,

¹² no njene takotke more togogole okorakene, njene ban yale waka enjerep nei waom okan warekene. No njene eje bisoune qekeneo, eje yalewaka ban njene bisopze qeake.

¹³ So njene anjaine tewekkenane ranjem paki, koso qewolongene. No eje yemo anja tewe tewekka geake, eje onomka anjaine mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama nei wele, eje enjetine Anutu wane kaitko pamaike."

Anutu Wnae Urata Nei Wele

¹⁴ Ge naso banjem don iwa nei njerep magu kopjone qe wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edannom, eje don yawinane kawali zok misuk qekei.

Masi tanik yalinenjo nei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo nei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, enjane wetene matali okanmaike.

¹⁵ Ea wane, ge urata togogle ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata nei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboine, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene.

¹⁶ Don kine kine yauwine so qelan don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalinenjo nei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu ndekka eri abaran ge okanmami.

¹⁷ Nei yaline enjane don kito eda edaneene, yemo ban kubet suainenjo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okan okanmaike, nei yewa enjane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaesus so Piletus.

¹⁸ Nei yaline enjane don wele yewa qelinjau paki, iwa yale ra okanmami, "Nene mo wisikae wiekone, ban koso ndado mi wisikae wiekene." Don yale rau paki, nei natne enjane wet mali malipene ma qororon okanmami,

¹⁹ no Anutujo bosinj togole, sele panponjine mo yaso biraki ketke okoramaike, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, "Waom enjane nei njerep magukoune enjane binjek, ea mo deton waremaike, so, nei njerep natne enjane raikei, 'Nene Waom wane binjek', yale rau paki, enjane borikine yewa ndek kaikai."

²⁰ Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremaike. Natne silwanjo mamaine, natne goljo mamaine, natne ekijo mamaine, no natne kepenjo mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, no natne ea urata yauine mot mot wane.

²¹ Ea wane nei mane enjane masi tanik qotkoine yewa korop qelinjau wareki paki, koboboine geake, nei yewa enjane pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, enjane

ban urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, enjane suaineinane anjane teweke qesinja okanmaike, enjane mo ewekmaike, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake.

²² Nei qaluwit enjane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami, ge masi tanik yewa ndek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboine, mali malip wetjo Waom malipka more, nei njerep sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa nei natne wet qelanjan gorop gemami, enjane Waomjo qesinj njuniakane enjane ora menjen kaikei.

²³ No ge yemo don kine kine sinoine nei qelanjine, dereretene midaine, enjane don yewa ndek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalinenjo kawali ma wakon okanmaike.

²⁴ Waom wane qelit nei, enjane anjane soranj misuk okan oniake. Enjane nei korop wetinenjo kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakakatne wetne pesekakatne geake.

²⁵ Enjane urata bororom maki paki, nei don qege enjane wetene ma pesake. Enjane yale okangi, Anutu onjom qesinj one more, wetene maingeki enjane don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaikei,

²⁶ paki, enjane ban koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi ebuki, enjane anjane teweke more, qelitrine qe gekoi, upik yewa njine ban maine kakakka saket arikei.

3

Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoniake

¹ Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso goeake, naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake.

² Nei enjane ban enjenane simileka desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, nei enjane enjane enjane mawa nagukei, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, enjane Anutu ewe mabaik okankaikei, nabok magak anjane

birakei, eje ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboine yewa ndek kaikei.

³ Eje wenem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turuŋ mage more nei matali qetali ebukei, sigi qeŋe okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souŋ souŋine geŋe. So nei engu kito okan onikei. Eje tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more naba kaikei.

⁴ Eje baŋ kimakopene eŋane ki-neene ra wakone more, naba eŋane meto bira onikei. Eje wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enŋenane detpi, eje nei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukei. Eje baŋ kine kine sinoine sola wane aboŋ, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane simile mi desikei.

⁵ Eje baŋ Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solanoka ma gekei, ŋo Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo ndekkaikei. Ge nei yaline eje kakak onikene.

⁶ Nei yaline eŋano ŋine natne eje tik peleleke mat baŋem wawa ket ket ari more, nrep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalanŋo waraŋ ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinenjo eŋane okangei wane, kelok more waranone okanmami.

⁷ Nrep natne naso baŋem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, ŋo don wele ea wane kine mi detlukka okanmami.

⁸ Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka nei, eje wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine njanjekau paki, qelan okan okanmami.

⁹ ŋo siluŋ eje kine kine oka okaneeneŋo eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka wane wet qelan gemami, ea wane kine baŋ didiwo wakongi, nei korop eje kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

¹⁰ ŋo ge yemo narop ge more, nanane don raranane kine, gege-nane tanikine, urata mamananane numaine, mali malipne, wet menaŋne, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone.

¹¹ Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! ŋo Waomŋo yemo siluŋ yalinane netno ŋine korop makok nanwareke.

¹² Nei korop eje gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekei wane onmaike, eje baŋ sulu kine kine weneŋ wakon oniake.

¹³ ŋo nei borikine so isi nei eje baŋ nei isi onikei, pakimo, Satanŋo enŋene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, baŋ borilukkei.

¹⁴ ŋo geŋane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge neiwa maŋo kito golatke, yewamo ge mi njanek kamaine.

¹⁵ So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewano wetŋone ma qelanangi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menaŋ maine marat kaikene.

¹⁶ Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asuŋo nei eŋane wet dereretenno motki papiao gekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewano dereret mayakatne neboniake, so borikineze sikan ŋoniake, so gegeze makoboeake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan ŋoniake.

¹⁷ Yale okan ŋongi paki, ma ewek nonmanŋki, neene Anutu wane nei wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene

¹ Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, eņe Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, ņei seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu eņe baņ ņei korop eņane kaitko lotkeki paki, ņei Waom naso baņem ge ariake, eņane kaitko ra togole more golatpe.

² Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, ņei eņe don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki, ewekmami me mida, ge siluņ naso baņem soringe more, ra edan okanikene. Eņe wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene, so eņe Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso baņem bau wawa midaine urataņone bororom ma more, kito edanikene.

³ Baņ ņado naso bomileki, ņei eņe don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, eņe baņ enņene wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki eņe edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more enņene weteneņo onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmaike, yewa baņ edanikei.

⁴ Eņe baņ Anutu wane don wele yewa ņadek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yauwine yewa desikei.

⁵ No ge yemo naso baņem diamņone togogole maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutņono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge biņek don yewa ra wakone, ņei edanikenane urataine mauluke maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit ņei gemainane, urata ņone korop mauluke ma warekene.

Uratane Mo Qoeakane Okan Maike

⁶ No na miti wane ra more kepe ņei edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaike, na gege iwa qeligewe

paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaike.

⁷ Na bat sobeņine mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotkemaile. Na mali malipne togogole warekakole.

⁸ Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaike, yewa mo koboboine gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, oņo baņ naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, ņei natne eņe sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, eņe weneņ korop eboniake.

Don Sotakine Natne

⁹ Ge esatkamde naņano sarikene.

¹⁰ Demas eņe kepe aboņ wane simile zok detki paki, na qeliņnane more Tesalonaika matko ariake. Keresens eņe Galatia matko ariake, ņo Titus eņe Dalimatia matko ariake.

¹¹ Luka wekuņo narop gemaikē, ea wane ge Mareko weneņ ma iwenkanom sarikeik, onoka wane oņo na urata maine qesiņ naniake.

¹² Na Tikikus talekawē Epeso matko ariake.

¹³ Ge sarikenane okane, so naņane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urungo more sarikole, yewa weneņ ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwaņ qeuwaņine so osom solaineņo mamaine, yewa weneņ ma sarikene.

¹⁴ Alekzander, aenņo kine kine ma okanmaike, ņei oņo masi qotkoine zok okannange, masi qotkoine okan nange, ea wane turuņine baņ Waomņo maniake.

¹⁵ Ge yalewaka eņane diam togogole weneņ maikene, eņe ņenane don zok manerop ma biraki ketke.

¹⁶ Mikepka naņane don urata na mulap urungo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, ņei maneņo naņane osono okora more mi qesiņnange, midakaka, eņe korop kakaknane ari warekoi. Anutuņo ea wane turuņine maine mi eboniake.

¹⁷ Njo Waomjo yemo miti don ra suawe qelanj nei korop eje detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qe-sinjane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane ware warejo rake, laionjo ne nangi siukewerap, njo Waomjo numa ea lenge.

¹⁸ So Waom eje ban borikine kine kine korop ea wane netno njine makok naniake, paki tikjane neu sesenane more, ejine qeliwo ware ware mat urum kotino birananiake, enano qeli ewe zonomjo naso banem naso banem pa ariake! Weleka.

¹⁹ Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, enane wenenj wetke more, “kaiwe maine” ramaile, yewa ge wenenj edanikene.

²⁰ Erastus eje Korinti matko metke, njo na Tropimus birakawe Miletus matko zoma kaki metke.

²¹ Ge kepe maine pamaike oka esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klaudia so kimakopjone natne, eje gejane “kaiwe maine” rau sarimaike.

²² Waomjo asujonerop geake, Anutu wane wet menanjo korop njinano tako rakot payake.

Titus

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane qelit nei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutu nei nrep magukoune matok onge, yewa enane mali malip qesinkawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don eno kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei.

² Ea wane kutno similejo gege togon warankaki sariake, Anutu ene isiine midainejo mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea binjek qe nebonge.

³ Eso nasoine motke, yewao enine don kisi yewa ra qelanange, donine yewa ea nanane kutno motke, eso nojo Anutu ma mena menanze, enane anaine teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelanambe sua arimaik.

⁴ Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, nere mali malipse weku pamaik.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menanjo wet menan so peam maine giniake.

Titusjo Krete Siao Urata Make

⁵ Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaik yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu enane ware ware biraone arikenane biragane sarikole. Nanane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine.

⁶ Ware ware bira kaikene, nei yewa ene sotine midaine, ene nanomine weku, so dokoine ene mali malip korop, so wetnejo zuba wet mi mageake, me ana bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene.

⁷ Ene Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaik, doku tau tau magu, yewa enane ware ware yewa ene sotine midaine. Ene wawaine misuk okaniake, me sot osi osi misuk okaniake, me doku togole zok misuk

ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi abonj wane bailalanj misuk okaniake.

⁸ Ene nei mat maneo nine sariu kima ebu more mauluk oniake, so ene tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. Ene dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasiake, ene gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariake, so ene wetinane sawe geake.

⁹ Ene Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogle malipka okorayake. Numa yaleoken okangi paki, ene maine eweke more nei natne don wele yewano wetene ma togoleake. Paki nei natne don wele qe nabaka okanmami, enane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebu kesi-ake.

Krete Siao Isi Nei Loutne Gekoi

¹⁰ Yewao, nei loutne ene nabaine okanbi paki, nei natne don wele midaine rara so isienerop gemami, so Yuda nei natne wetnejo enano nine doku taukoi, edo yale okanmami.

¹¹ Nei yaline enane anaene ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, nei yaline ene wesi abonj maik wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, nei korop enjene so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami.

¹² Krete nei enjeno nine propet, nei wet dereret suaine mane, ono iwa yale rake, "Krete nei ene isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so ene nara nat qe qe neu paki, tabonj gege."

¹³ Eso ene don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, ene mali malipene libeka maine ma gekei.

¹⁴ Paki ene Yuda nei enane don kine kine wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka gekei, so nei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, ene miti don wele

ɲadek kakoi, eɲane Yuda wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikei.

¹⁵ ɲei kotoene libeka gemami, eɲano kine kine korop libeka ɲoka pamaike, ɲo borikineɲo maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, eɲano kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaike, onoka wane, eɲane dereretene so kotoene mo korop sigilewareke, ea wane.

¹⁶ Eɲe pieneɲo raikēi, “Nene Anutu wane kine detmaine,” yale ra okane mamaeneɲo yemo bisop onmaike, eɲe mado madoɲine so don qeɲe, eɲe urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

2

ɲei ɲerep Suaine Eɲane Don

¹ ɲo goɲo yemo koboboine gege, yewaɲo doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene.

² Edannom, ɲei suaine eɲe doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titiinerop gekei, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. Eɲe mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop gekei paki, umat kine kine wakongi, eɲe mi pelekei, eɲe togogole okorakei.

³ Rokop yalewaka edannom, ɲerep suaine eɲe ɲerep wele gegeene koboboine gekei, paki eɲe kisi qeɲeene midaine gekei, me doku togole waiɲ misuk ne gekei, so ea wane qelit qeɲe okanikei, eɲe ɲei ɲerep natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei.

⁴ Edane more ɲerep sikanonbi, eɲe ɲaoekopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei.

⁵ Eɲe wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, gegeene libeka payake, so eɲe matene ma su-atke warekau mayakatneka paki, ɲaokopene so medewekopene kito qesiɲ ebuwi paki, ɲaokopene aɲaene tewekkei, yale okanbi, ɲei eɲe Anutu wane don mi qikkaikēi.

ɲei Qaluwit Eɲane Don

⁶ Rokop yalewaka ɲei qebin onnom, eɲe dereretene masuluke warekaikei.

⁷ Paki, ge goɲom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, ɲei eɲe kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene.

⁸ Don maineka ra edanikene paki, ɲei eɲe don qotkoine mane misuk raikēi, don yewaɲo ɲabakopɲone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, eɲe ɲenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raikēi.

Qelit Mama Eɲane Don

⁹ Qelit mama eɲe ware ware kopene eɲane aɲaene tewekeu paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene eɲe detpi menageake, eɲe donine turuɲine misuk maingekei.

¹⁰ Me eɲano ɲine kobu kine kine mane misuk maikei, kobu maikei wane turuɲine yemo eɲe naso banem maineka okanikei so bororom gekei. Yale okanbi, eɲane tanik manik mayakatne okane maine yewaɲo tebakaki, Anutu ɲenane Mapi Mapitze, eɲane don kito ɲidan okanmaine, eɲane eɲet biɲek ma wieake.

ɲene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene

¹¹ Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep korop menaɲgenane raki paki, ɲebu sese ɲoniakane numa mo ma wakonge.

¹² Sese ɲonge, yewaɲo kito ɲedanmaike, yemo ɲene gege borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qeliɲka warekene, paki, ɲene detluke more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwao gekene.

¹³ Naso suaine mosopinerop kaike-nane wetke tomaka gemaine, ɲenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom baɲ wakoniake.

¹⁴ Eɲe ɲenane raki paki, gegeine qikka ɲebonge, borikine kine kine

korop yewao njine makok njongi paki, njebuki nei njerep libe qe more enjine bonepine okane eweke more masi tanik maineka okangenane, yale okanjonge.

¹⁵ Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donjone togogoleka edane ma togole onikene, so donjone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qelinj onnom enjano njine manenjo ge misuk yuangane geu ket biranganiake.

3

Asu Wanonjine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone

¹ Ge nei njerep magukopjone don qe wirike enjane ware ware so nei waom eweene kitou paki, anjaene teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei.

² Edannom, enjine nei mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Enjine nei peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso banjem nei korop enjane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei.

³ Nene njedom atak mane wet qelan okane, anja bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Nene yale okanjem paki, bailalanj kine kine ea wane qelit qe qe okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkone. Nene gegeze korop dere worik so wetjo nei natne enjane abonj kine kineenane bailalanj oka okan, nei enjine njene njaba njonbi, njene enjine njaba onjem, yewa wano matali onwarekone.

⁴ No Anutu njenane Mapi Mapikze enjane kima kima so wet maepjo yemo njenano lotkeke.

⁵ Enjine njene njebu sesenone enjino biranjonge, yemo njene njedom koboboine ge more, urata mane maine makonane midakaka, jo yemo enjine qomine rarainane njebu sesenone sauknjongi, Asu Koboboinejo wako wakon musele so gege musele njebonge.

⁶ Anutujo Yesu Kristo njenane Mapi Mapikze onjo njebu more enjino biranjonge, enjane raki paki,

Asu Koboboine zok manerop qe watnjonge.

⁷ Enjine qomine raraine njene biranjongi, Anuturop koboboine ge more sari gege togon wane binjek okane, ea wane dereret gekenane, yale okanjonge.

Don Wele Midaine Nadekaikene

⁸ Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin borin okane, don yewa korop togoleka ra edanikene, paki nei Anutu malipka okanmami, enjine maine togole okora wetene iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine maikei, so ea okanbi, nei njerep korop mauluk on okanmaike.

⁹ No qelanj don wane anja soranj au au, njosa njabo enjane enjet tego kiroroine mit mit sorin nagu sorin nagu, so Israel wane Rara Togon don wane kawali qe qe, yewa yemo ge njadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane so wele midaine.

¹⁰ Nei manenjo qepok mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qelinj kanom enjineka geake.

¹¹ Ge detmaine, nei yaline enjine numa mo qeyauke, eso enjane borikineine mo qe wakonmaike, yemo enjine sot korop.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na talekawe Artemis me Tikikusjo genano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane na koya naso mat yewao gekalane ramaile.

¹³ Ge masuluke more rara togon don wane kine dereret nei, Zenas so Apolos ere arikeik wane, qesinj otnom numaetne kiekeik, so osikene ere kine kine korop sola so wet maep wane njanjaemamik, yewa mo korop mawarekeik.

¹⁴ Nei njerewekopze ebunom, enjine kito qesinj oka okan wane kine detlukeu paki, urata maine maikei, paki sola wane qesi qesinj zua zuanj wakoniake, rokop kito qesinj okanbi,

miti eŋe welerop okaniake, eŋe gege wele midaine misuk gekei.

¹⁵ Nei ŋerep narop gemami, eŋe koropŋo “kaiwe maine” rau geŋano umaike. Ŋenane “kaiwe maine” ramaine, yewa kimakopze mali malip korop gemami, eŋe ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosopŋo ŋinano korop pawareake.

Pilemon

Pauloŋo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, ŋeto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti ŋei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So geŋaneka mida.

² Doku tau tau magu geŋane matko lewan, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti ŋei togogole so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus eŋane wenenj motmaite.

³ Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano ŋine wet pesek so peam ŋinano maine payake.

⁴ Naso baŋem kimane Pilemon, geŋane eŋetŋone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito meŋeka okanmaile.

⁵ Ge Waom Yesu wane wetŋone so mali malipŋone motnom paki, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso baŋem kisiŋone rau det okanmaile.

⁶ Ge ŋenerop mali malipze weku okanmaike, ea wane na Anutu meŋenkawe oŋo qesiŋangi, mali malip yewaŋo dereretŋone malotkeki, ge baŋ Kristo wano ŋine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene.

⁷ Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet maepŋoneŋo nanano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakonmaike.

Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Eŋane Don

⁸ Ea wane nanane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okangene Kristo wane eŋetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene.

⁹ No siluŋ wet maepŋo ge so na wenenj qeturanj ŋotkimo, don pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa

yale ramaile, na Paulo, na ŋei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei.

¹⁰ Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge eŋe numa maine eŋe Kristo wane eŋetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole.

¹¹ Eŋe alakanka eu urata geŋone wenenj geki paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, ŋo ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitŋore mayake.

¹² Na mo mainge birakawe geŋano umaikene, so eŋerop na wet dereretne so asune wenenj birakawe umaikene.

¹³ Na don kisi maine ra qelaŋanbe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe geŋane tungo iwa mere urata qesiŋ naniakane detkole.

¹⁴ Nonjo aŋa togon ra ganbe qesiŋ nanikenane mida! Nanane simileŋo, yemo ge geŋone simileŋoneŋo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Goŋo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

¹⁵ Onesimus eŋe sot okane, naso bamgoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, geŋano koso zinge sari more, gerop naso baŋem geulukeakane, yale okange.

¹⁶ Ukude eŋe urata medep yauwine mi okanmaike, midakaka, eŋe tanik yewa mo yuanike. Eŋe mo kima wele, ea wane ŋene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na nonjom eŋane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge eŋane urata medep so Waom wane qelit ŋei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge nanane detnom geŋane urata ŋei kimaŋone okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso na wetŋoneŋo neukene, yale eŋe wetŋo maikene.

¹⁸ No eŋe geŋane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo eŋane eŋetine sauke more, nanane eŋet qekene.

¹⁹ Na Paulo, don iwa nae meteneŋo koboine qemaile. Sot me turuŋ yewa yemo baŋ noŋo makoke gingale. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewaŋo naŋane mali malip wane sot me turuŋ ea geŋano pamaike, na daleo zok raikale?

²⁰ O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na ŋere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okannom wetne menageake.

²¹ Na detlukmaile, ge aŋa tewe tewekŋone pamaike, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge aŋane tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge noŋo rakale, yewaka mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene.

²² Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge naŋane urum mane maulukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetkemaile, Anutu eŋe korop ŋinane meŋe meŋen wane turuŋine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo ŋine qekoknane more, ŋinano biranangi ukale.

Don Qoiqoine

²³ Epapras eŋe ge “kaiwe maine”, ginmaike. Eŋe weneŋ narop mulap urumgo metmaite, ŋere Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei.

²⁴ So kima qesi qesiŋkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, eŋe weneŋ “kaiwe maine”, ginmami.

²⁵ Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo ŋinerop maine gewareake.

Hebru

Anutu Gipoleŋo Don Miti Ra Qe- lanane Njedanlukwareke

¹ Mokaka Anutu eŋe propet taleongi, eŋe atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane ŋabokopze edane sarimaŋkoi,

² ŋo ŋado naso iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki oŋo don ŋedange, Giplole eŋe weku Anutuŋo talekaki, oŋo yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, eŋe wekuŋo naso goeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuŋo kutno more birakake.

³ Eŋe qelananineŋo Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaikē, eŋe Anutu eŋine rokop eŋine kait toqaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridiŋ, so eŋine don zonomine togole eaŋo kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesiŋ maki pa okanmaikē. Eŋe ŋei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe ŋei ŋerep sot midaine gekenane bira ŋonge, so ea wane ŋadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaikē.

Anutu Gipoleŋo Suaineŋo Aŋelo Edo Nigmatne Ketkele Okanmami

⁴ Anutu wane Gipole eŋe aŋelo eŋane suaine birakake, ea yemo eŋetine suaine Anutuŋo mange, aŋelo eŋane eŋet eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop.

⁵ Anutuŋo aŋelokoune eŋano ŋine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mo qeqine, “Ge naŋane Giponne, ukude na geŋane Magaŋone okanmaile.”

Me Anutuŋo aŋelo mane iwa yale mi olatke,

“Na baŋ eŋane Magaine okanikale, eso oŋo baŋ naŋane Giponne okaniake.”

⁶ So mane yemo Anutu eŋe alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,

“Anutu wane aŋelo korop eŋe wa welene qe ewine kito meŋenka more mawakaikēi.”

⁷ Anutu eŋe aŋelo eŋane wetke more iwa yale rake,

“Anutuŋo aŋelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, eŋane urata maikēi wane ket okanmami.”

⁸ Ŋo Gipolane yemo Anutu eŋe ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, geŋane ŋei waom met metŋone, yemo baŋ naso baŋem naso baŋem mere ariake! Ŋei ŋerep eŋe korop geŋane baŋŋonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene.

⁹ Ge masi mainane simin ganiake, so borikinane bauŋone wayake, kine ea wane Anutu eŋe geŋane Anutu, oŋo ge mawakongane more, kelok leweŋono qakgange, eaŋo oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so aŋelo magu eŋe yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

¹⁰ Eŋe koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino lopeŋ seleleine more, kepe iwa ma wakongone, eŋe togogole pamaikē, so ge geŋone metenoneŋo qeli ma wakongone, so kutno kine kine weneŋ.

¹¹ Kepe so qeli eŋe korop baŋ siukwarekei, ŋo ge yemo baŋ ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene.

¹² Ge baŋ takot suaine mane rutupkemami yale, qeli so kepe ere rutupke more leduŋ osikene, pakimo ere baŋ qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik ŋo ge yemo naso baŋem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge baŋ sua sele mi lelekene, so nasonone mane mi qoeyake.”

¹³ Anutu eŋe aŋelokoune eŋano ŋine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke,

“Iwa nanane zonom wazano wonoken metnom, na geñane ñabakopñone biraonbe, eñe kie geso gesok yale kienonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so añelokoune eñe don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

¹⁴ Pakimo añelo eñe onokaka? Eñe korop asu, eñe Anutu qelidine qe ge okanmami, so edo ñei mena menañ magekei so gege togon wane raraine, eñe mapik ongei wane biraonge.

2

Anutuño Nebuki Menañgone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop

¹ Anutuño propet so Gipole so añelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane ñene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kañem kotozo payake, paki ñene peleke more misuk ñadekka arikene.

² Anutu wane pi don añelo edo ñabokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki ñei mane eñe togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, eñe tanik manikine qotkoine ea wane turuñine wikile qotkoine marat kayake.

³ Waomze Yesuño ñebuki menañgone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane ñene mena menañ don kakapa suaine, ea ñadek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turuñine wikile qotkoine ea kakakka arikene me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu oñom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo ketene weleno detkakoi, eñe rapoke tingo ñedane sari mageu, mo togole wareke.

⁴ Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu eñe oñom yalewaka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kineñine medepineño ma wakone more, qesinika more, masi kine kine togogole natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qañaine more, mapoke eñine wetine so simileinane ñei ñerep ebonge, pakimo masi yewaño iwa yale qe

wakonmaiike, Gipolane don ea mo don welekakatneka.

Kristo Eñe Nebuki Mena Menañ Ea Wane Netne

⁵ Anutu eñe kepe mat mane musele bañ ñado ma wakoniake, ñene ea wane dereret urata ma don ramaine, yewao añelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka.

⁶ Ea wane don, ñei maneño Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qeke, “Anutu, ñei eñe onokaka wane ge eñane wetke okanmaine, ñei wane gipole, eñe onokakainane ge wareka okangene?”

⁷ Goño añelo magu eñane ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bangoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, goño qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane eñet biñekño marokine okangi bira kakone,

⁸ paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone.”

So Anutuño eñe ñei ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so eñane bano biraon wareke, ño iwa ramaike yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke motki paki, eñe koropka eñane meto sunka manwareke, ño siluñ ukude iwa ñeiño yeye kine kine korop Yesuño ware kamaike, me eñane meto pamaike, ea yemo mi kamaine.

⁹ Ño siluñ ñene Yesu kamaine! Eñe nasomde bangoka añelo eñane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelañan so eñet biñek mangi teweke gemaïke, eñe Anutu qomine rarainane, ñei korop eñane seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo ñei korop ñenane ra detke. Ea wane Anutuño eñe ma wie more, eñet biñek suaine manerop, eñe manwareke.

10 Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, onjom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu eje dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi waketkei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu onjom rakokkake, so urata don mange, pakimo Yesu eje ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino nje mainongi, qeli wane binjek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu eje urata ea Yesu wano motki onjo maki mo koboewareke, ea wane Yesu eje wekujo nei iwenongi ariu, Anutu eje koso ebuyake.

11 So Yesu eje nei nje rep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so onjom natne borikino nje maulukonge, me qelan panamango gege ea maki masakangi, libe qekoi. Nei nje rep yewa eje enjenarek korop Magaene weku okanmaike, ea wane Yesu eje njolekone edorayakane detki mi qeka okanmaike.

12 Ea wane eje Magainano ramaike,

“Anutu, na ban gejane don kisinone ea non qane edanikale, na ban nei miti wane lewageu, ejane kaiteno enetjone gora bakom kito mawa ganikale, paki magu ejano oi bakom wakoniake.”

13 So mane iwa yale, “Na ban wet mali malipne Anutu wano more ejano kito togole gekale.”

So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anutujo nje rep medep ninge na enjrop wenen gemaine.”

Yesu Eje Mapikjoniakane Nei Yale Wakonge

14 Nei Borikine eje nei nje rep ma ket biraongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom kakapa suaine pa mange, ea wane nje rep medep eje sola so wenem bikum gorop gemami, wane Yesu onjom eje yale okangi paki, ejane tanik manik ea make. Eje yewa okange yemo seukki, ejane

seu seuinejo Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zonomine mida leleakane.

15 Paki nei nje rep ejane gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege yewano qelit qe qe ebuke, eamo Yesujo seukki paki, qotkoino nje siwotonge.

16 Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon maik, eje anelo mi kito qesij ebu okan onmaik, eje kito qesij okan oniakane turujine yemo Anutu wane papiaonjo don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Eje Abraham wane njosa njabokone kito qesij okan onmaik.”

17 Ea yemo eje non qaine enjnerop rokop weku okane, numa kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi paki, ejane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pesesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane urata mauluke mayake, paki nei nje rep ejane borikineenane turujine qekoke more mataliki siukeake.

18 Eso naso iwao yemo eje nei natne liwe liwek wakonongi, eje maine mapik oniake, onoka wane enjine eje liwe liwek wakonkake paki, eje wikile zok maratcake.

3

Yesujo Suainejo Mose Eje Nigatne

1 Doku tau tau kimakopne, nje Anutu eje qeli gege mat wane wenen yale waka njidora newan njunge, ea wane nje Yesu miti qelit nei so pris wawainano denje ka mogare kalilipka arikei, eje Anutjo njene mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone magemaine, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane taleka more birakaki ketke.

2 Eje Anutu anjaine teweke urataine mauluke make, onjo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake, Mosejo urataine bororom mauluk qeuluk, Anutu wane nei nje repjo mat okanmaik, yewa wane kotino Mose eje mamarjke, ea wane rokop, Yesu eje make.

³ Nei mat mamaike eje mawaka okanmami, mat enjine mi mawaka okanmami, rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli ewe zonominejo Mose wane zomine yuankamaike.

⁴ Mat korop ea yemo welekatne kepe nejio ma okanmaike, eso Anutu enjine wekujo yemo qeli so kepe korop mawareke.

⁵ Mose enjine Anutu wane matko ge more raki, korop tewe tewek urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama yale magukoune enjano urataine mauluke make, paki Anutujo don ban njado ra wakoniake, ea wane don Mosenjo rake, so qelitne qeke.

⁶ No Kristo yemo enjine anja tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipolejo Anutu wane mat welaine, onjom wareka okanmaike. Nene enjine mat so urum koune, njene sorin borin okane mali malipze warekanjem onjo kaki, mali malip wane bijek qe njebonge, ea waneka seleleine payakeo, yemo naso qoeyake, naso yewao njene ban enjane magu so mato urumine wele okanikene.

Anutu Wane Nei Njerep Magu Enjine Sola Pesek Maratkaikei

⁷ Ea wane don mane Anutu wane papiao qeqine Asu Koboboineno iwa yale ramaike, enjano njene bijek okanmaike, “Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo,

⁸ yemo njine wet togon alakan okane more njabokopnjine Anutu njabakakoi, yale misuk okanikei, njine kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi, paki enjine liwe liweko birakau det worik wakonge.

⁹ Ea wane Anutujo ramaike, enjane ban nanane urata na korop togoleka koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, no koso enjine silun wawaine okan nane more liwek nangoi.

¹⁰ Kine ea wane na nejine njerep yewa enjane sotne osiki rakole, ‘Enjine naso banjem wetenejo na mi mogat nanmami paki, naso banjem nanane numa mo enjane bijek qekole, ea qelinmami.’

¹¹ Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edangole, ‘Welekatne wenenjine weti qeliwo, enjane nanane matko saket more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!’ Anutu enjine don yalewa rake.

¹² Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe njine kaulukkei, njine keuo njine maneno kotine qotkoine so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine enjano njine, mi kakakka ariake.

¹³ Kaiwe banjem njene ra okanmaine, “Ukude” kamde, yale wane mo njine kaiwe banjem bonep bonep Anutu wane nejine njerep don bile so mayakakatneka kito edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge njinano njine mane enjine borikenejo isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane njine girem njine au more, nanjine qe naku geki.

¹⁴ Nene korop Kristorop wenenjine soukoune enjine rokop tego weku okanmaine, yemo njene alakan kieke more detlukka malipkakone, ea togole malilipka ge more magenjem naso qeake, njene yale okangene, yemo njene Kristo wane soukoune enjinerop tego weku okangene.

¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane papaino iwa yale ramaike, “Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, njine njine njabokopnjine sogino wet togon okane Anutu njabaka gekoi, yale koso mi geki.”

¹⁶ Manjo Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotne osiki enjine njabakake? Nei njerep korop Mosenjo ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo njine arikoi, nejine njerep koropjo okanngoi,

¹⁷ ea wane Anutu enjine manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo nejine njerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, parenjene ea pa ariake.

¹⁸ So Anutu enjine done togole rato-gole more rake, “Enjine mane nanane mat koto mi saket more narop sola

pesek mesikei.” Eje don ea manane rake? Nèiwa wet togon okane njabakakoi, enjane rake.

¹⁹ Ea wane njene iwa yale detmaine, eje Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane enjane umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

4

Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekenane Ra Njebonge

¹ Iwa yemo Anutu sola pesek mat yewao waket more, enjane wenej sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra bijek qe njebonge, ea wane njenano njine manenjo sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane njene dere mezet njoniake.

² Njene Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokop, Yuda nej eje mo detkoi, no yewano mi mapik onge, enjane Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu enjane sola pesek, megege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, no enjane mane mi waketkoi.

³ Njene nej njerep mo Anutu detlukka malip kamainenjo, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto waketjem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane enjane iwa yale rake,

“Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, ‘Enjane welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waket narop wenej mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!’”

Enjane don ea mo Yuda nej edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu enjane qeli so kepe mawa reki qoeki, don ea enjane wenej yalewa rake,

⁴ Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu enjane urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke qoewareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make.”

⁵ Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, “Enjane nanane sola pesek matko mi

saketkei, so enjane narop wenej mere zonom mi makei.”

⁶ Yalewa wane mo don enjane iwa yale sikan njonmaiike, nej njerep alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, no enjane sola pesek matkotino mi ari waket more, Anuturop wenej mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, enjane don kisi maine ea detluke mi malipkakoi ea wane. No nej natne enjane sola pesek mat kotino waket more, Anuturop wenej mere zonom mama, ea wane enjane mo detonge.

⁷ Ea wane Anutu enjane koso kaiwe naso mane nej njerep ea enjane nasoo motke paki enjane “Ukudeka” orake. Njando koma naso loutne qoewareki, Anutu enjane Dawit wane wetno motki onjo ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papiano mo reke,

“Ukude njene Anutu nanane pi so don desikeiwo, yem njene wet togon koso mi okane gekei.” Dawit wane nasoo Anutu rake, “Ukudeka,” yewano iwa yale sikan njonmaiike, Anutu enjane naso mane koso ban nej njerepkoune ari sola pese matko wake waket wane takotke motke.

⁸ No Yosua mo mane nej njerep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu enjane kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap.

⁹ Ea njene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane nej njerep magu enjane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me tabon naso mane pamaiike. Yewao enjane Anutu kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere zonom make, yale waka enjane tabon mere zonom makei.

¹⁰ Nej mane enjane sola pesek mat kotino waketki paki Anuturop wenej mere zomom mayake, enjane Anutu urataine ma mageki qoeki, mere zonom make, yale waka enjane kepo urataine maki qoeki, makoke more mo, enjane sola pesek matko waket mere zonom mayake.

11 Ea wane nene urata togogole mauluke mañem qoeki, sola pesek mat koto waket more, Anuturop wenenj mere zonom maikene, nenano nene natnenjo eñe okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, eñe Anutu añaine so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesek matko wakesikei wane qeka numaene siukke.

12 Anutu wane don yemo gegerop so zonom goropjo pamaike, ea yemo eñe ñetne teine, pilañ mane ñadino so qomino ñetne teine ea wane kop, ño zok manerop yuan kamaike, eaño korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so oña oña erane yaku yakuetne ea so set eñane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaike paki, eaño ñei kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike.

13 Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop eñane deine metine kutno didiwoka wakone pawaremaike, so eñano, nene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

Yesu Eñe Ra Rokop Muselane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaike

14 Ea wane nene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogole malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, nenane Prisze Suaine So Wawaine, eñe mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaike.

15 Nenane don borikine mane ñadeka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, nenane pris suaine so wawaine, eñe yemo nene set pelek okanñem, eñe mi ñone ñadekñon okanmaike. Nene Prisze suaine so wawaine, eñe gemaikane nenano liwe liwek wakonñon okanmaike, ea eñano kito togole okora qesiñ ñonkgi, maine mali malipze ra qelañangene, Yesu eñe yale waka eñano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, ño liwe liweko peleke more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange.

16 Ea wane nene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, eñano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu eñe wet menañ so qom peseine manerop pamaike, yalenane nene eñano naso bañem eñerop tako rakot okora more, eñano nene bañ wet menañ so qom peseinane zonom kine kine natne wenenj mañem, eaño wakon ñongi ñañañem, ño maine mapik ñoniake.

5

Yesu Eñe Wikile Urata Mamanñi Anutuño Pris Suaine So Wawaine Mawa Birakake

1 Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo ñei kimakopene eñe enñene keuo nene ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, eñe Anutu wane don mogare ñei eñane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikinane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu manbi, oño detongi paki, borikineene sauke mataliki siukeakane.

2 Pris eñine eñe kepe ñei, setine pelelekatne, ea wane eñe ñei qelañ so qeyau mayau gegine, ño eñe urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donño daleo ramaike, ea wane rokop mogare ñei dereretnene midaine me Waom wane numa qeayake matalimanñkoi, ea eñane bororom ma okan onmanñke.

3 So onoka wane eñine eñe kepe ñei pelelekatne ea wane eñe ñei ñerep eñane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit manñke, eñe eñine sotinane soe soep eñe wenenj mitmanñke.

4 Pris lewet urata ma gege, ea mo eñet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane ñei mane eñe oñomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmaike, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu oñom weku, ñei yewa oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaike. Eñe mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

⁵ Kristo eje yale waka onomka mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Onjom wakoni-akane turunine yemo Anutuño olale rake,

“Ge nanane Giponne okanmaine, ukude na mo geñane Ma-
gañone noño ma wakon gan-
maile.”

⁶ Eje yaleka amenine maneo rake,

“Ge ban pris okane naso banem
ge arikene, Melkizedekño pris
geke, enane kop gekene.”

⁷ Mo sogino Yesu eje kepeo geke, naso yewao eje Anutu wano suaineka mejenka arokkake, onjo seu seuo ñine qesiñka makok kayakane, onoka wane eje ketkele geke, ea wane Anutuño meje mejenine detki, menange paki mapik kake.

⁸ Yesu eje Anutu wane Gipole geke, ño siluñ koso aña tewe tewek wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, añaine teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewaño Anutu wane don me aña tewe tewek wane kine kito mane olatlukke.

⁹ So eje yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop Anutu aña tewe tewek wane mayakakatne okange paki, Anutuño olale rake, “Ge Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,” ea wane eje ñeiwa añaine korop tewek okanmami, eje ebu more qesiñone more, mapik ongi, naso banem geuluke gege togon gearikei.

¹⁰ Paki Anutuño eje ma wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop gekene,” rake.

Medep Nigatne Enjane Kop Misuk Gekene

¹¹ Nene Melkizedek wane don ñidangenane zok manerop pamaike, ño siluñ ñine dereret ñine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelañangi detlukmami, ea wane ñene kine ra wakone ñidangenane zok umatne okanmaike, onoka wane ñine kine desikei

wane bauwawa ñungi bororom det okanmami, ea wane.

¹² Nene naso kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito ñebo ñebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopke-
maike, ño siluñ Anutu wane don kine didiwo kieke more rara, ñei natne edo kito ñidanikei wane ñine ñañaemami, ñine ñara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo ñine ñamuka nemami.

¹³ Nene mane eje ñamuka ne gemaïke, eje medep nigatneka gemaïke, pakimo eje maine so borikine ea wane kine mane koboini mi detmaïke.

¹⁴ Nat paromine yemo ñara to-
gole eamo ñei ñerep suaine enane binjek, eje ñei yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane eje mo liwek one more, maine so gotkoine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detmami.

6

Nene Mali Malipze Malipka Lukkenane Urataine Togoleka Maikene

¹ Ea wane nene Kristo wane don so don kineine misuk ra modasikene, ñene mat bosinine, ea naso banem atakine loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka ñene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, ñene Waom malipka more, wet maingeke-
nane so kine kine natne, gegeine midaine yewa ñadek kaikenane, yemo maine raikene. No ñene urata mamami, ñene mo ñadekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene.

² Paki mo ñene don iwa yale qeligenem rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so ñei lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seuo ñine wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borik-
inane turunine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qeliñ warenaem paki, ñene ñei mo suaine enane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea ranem kopkeake.

³ No nene Waomņo maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det ņoniakao, nene maine yewa baņ maikene.

⁴ ņei mitiņo ma qelaņanongi, Anutu wane qelaņango mo gekoi, eņe qeliwo nene ņara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asuņo mo eņano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Eņe ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingekei me?

⁵ Eņe Anutu wane don ea yaup solaņoka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile mo detkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, eņe gege togon Anutu wane zonom ņado sariake ea mo detkakoi.

⁶ Paki eņe qeyau ket Anutu ņadekka ari warekoi! Wane ņei yaline koso ņado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingekei me? Midakaka, onoka wane eņe masi yale okane, Anutu wane Gipole koso manerop kibeņ qabego qekei paki, ņade don okane, ņei deeno gamu gamuo birakaikai.

⁷ Kepe mane koyano naso baņem qe more kito ma peseki gukine motki ņei eņe ņara met okanmami, eņane ņara zaguk ma wakon okanmaike. Anutuņo kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmaike.

⁸ No kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk qotkoinoņo sua wiemaikao, kepe yewao eņe borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene, yemo wele midaine okanmaikane, Anutu wano nene soa waraņ kamaike, wane ņado baņ gereņo zeki mida sololokeake.

Sorin Borinņinerop Okane Okora Gege

⁹ No siluņ nene don umatne iwa koso ņinane ramaine, yemo kima maepkopne, nene borikei wane mida, mitiwo meņenka luke more, gekei wane nene detluke more ramaine. Nene detmaine nene mosop mayakakatne gegeņine maratkaikai wane magemami.

¹⁰ Anutu eņe ņei matali mida, eņe nene urata makoi, me nene eņe qe-siņka mangoi, so doku tau tau magu kimakopņine yeka qesiņ onmami, ea wane Anutu eņe ņinane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele naso iwao, ea wane mi nigetkamaike

¹¹ ņenane wetze suaineņo ņinane wetkemaine so simin ņonmaike, yemo nene korop wet bonep bonep sorin borin ņinerop okane okora mageu naso qoeki, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea baņ wakongi wele kaikai.

¹² ņine bau wawa okanikei wane nene mi ņonmaike, nene miti ņei mali malipkorop so togole togolerop gekoi, nene eņe yale gekei, paki Anutuņo yeye kine kine biņek qe ņibonge ea maikai.

Anutuņo Biņek Qe ņebonge Ea Detlučkene

¹³ Anutu eņe Abraham rara togon don olatke, naso yewao ņei suaine maneņo Anutu eņine kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane eņe ra more donine eaka, Anutu eņine eņetko ra togoleke.

¹⁴ Eņe iwa yale rake, "Welekakatne na baņ mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe ņosa wili wilikopņone loutne wakonikei wane na rara togon don iwa golatmaile."

¹⁵ Abraham eņe Anutuņo rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele maratkaake.

¹⁶ ņei mane eņe don mane ra togoleakane okane more, ņei suaine mane eņine kop yuane gemaikae, eņane eņetko ora ra togoleki, eaņo ņei kimakoune eņane aņa mawonge okanmaike paki, eņe don raikei wane qeka okanmaņkei.

¹⁷ Ukude naso iwao eņe yaleka Anutuņo don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me qororogeake eņe mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu eņe ņei biņek qe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don

togogle mane, me pelekeake. Eje rau paki, iwa yale desikei, Anutu eje don ramaike, ea turuņine mane mi raraine so main maine, ea midakaka!

¹⁸ So Anutu eje isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don eaņo mo togogleke, mane yemo eņine eņetine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togogleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me eņane ŋadino maneņo dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Eje mo raki togole more togogleke, ea mo wetine kine eje mo dere luluke more rake, eaņo ra rokop donine okanmaike, ea wane ŋene Anutuņo kine kine biņek qe ŋebonge, ea wetzeņo togole malipka more tomaka gekene.

¹⁹ Ŋene teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo ŋenane wet maki pese more momoe wareake. Nenane wet pesek ea Yesu. Eje qeli wane Bakom Urum ŋadino qepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao waketke.

²⁰ Yesu eje ŋenane raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea waketke, eje Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okangane, eje naso baņem ge ariake.

7

Melkizedek Eje Pris Suaine

¹ Melkizedek iwa eje Salem wane ŋei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti qeliwo eņane pris wawaine geke, Abraham eje ŋei waom etke so etke enņene so magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo ŋine zinge numao sariki Melkizedekņo maratkaiki paki, mosopkake.

² Abraham eje kawali qe more kine kine korop peikke, ea ŋine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane eņetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaike, “Ŋei Waom Koboboine.” So onoka wane eje Salem wane ŋei waom geke, wane eņane eņetinane kine

yaleka iwa yale oramami. “Peam Wane Ŋei Waom.”

³ Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me ŋabokoune eņanoņine natne eņane eņetene mane mi pamaike, me wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoine midadaine. Eje yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, eje naso baņem naso baņem tako rakot priska ge ariake.

⁴ Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek eje ŋei kakapa suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abrahamņo aboņ kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange.

⁵ So Lewi wane ŋosa wili wilikoune eje Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donņo rakoke rake, eje aboņ maine ten magu weku, yale Israel ŋei ŋerep magu eņano ŋine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo eje enņene matkopene eņano ŋine, eje Abraham wane ŋosa wili wilikouneka, ŋo siluņ eņanoņine peik okangoi.

⁶ Ŋo, Melkizedek eje Lewi wane komineņo mi wieke, ŋo siluņ eje Abraham wanonine aboņ ten, magu weku yale peikke, paki eje Anutuņo miti don biņek qe mangi makane, eje mosopkake.

⁷ Ŋei mosop kamaike, oņo suaine, ŋo ŋei mosop mamaike, eje nigatne eņane bango gemaike.

⁸ Yemo pris eje ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris ŋei wawaine yewa eje seukkei, ŋo mane yemo Melkizedek, eje Abraham wano ŋine ten magu, weku peikke eje wisika gemaike, Anutu wane papiaņo eje seukeakane mi ramaike.

⁹ Eso ea wane iwa yale raņem, Abraham eje aboņ ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane ŋosawili wili koune eje aboņ ten, magu weku peikkei wane raraine, ŋo eje weneņ yaleka siluņ qolekakoi.

¹⁰ Lewi eje mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale raņem, eje qer-

akine Abraham wane wenjem kotino metki, Melkizedek enje Abraham maratkaake.

Pris Sogine Urataene Mi Menanlukke

¹¹ Lewi wane n̄osa n̄abokoune edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, eaŋo Israel n̄ei n̄erep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane n̄osa n̄abokoune en̄ano pris urata mamaen̄o maine men̄ange ra, yemo pris mane kunen̄ine n̄ado mi wakongirap. Pris mane en̄e Melkizedek wane rokop, n̄o Aron wane kop ea mida.

¹² Pris urata sogine masikangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine en̄e yale waka masikangi muselen̄o wakoniake.

¹³ So n̄eiwa Anutuŋo rake, ea yemo en̄e n̄ei mane en̄e esep miloppine magu maneo n̄ine, wane en̄ane esep milop magu yewao n̄ine, n̄ei manen̄o aratao pris urata mane mi make.

¹⁴ Nene det waremaine, n̄enane Waomze Yesu en̄e Yuda wane magu en̄ane tego, ea n̄ine wakonge, wane Mose en̄e esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo Yesuŋo Melkizedek Yale

¹⁵ Nene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo wakonlukki kamaine, en̄e Pris kine mane wakonmaike, en̄e Melkizedek yale.

¹⁶ En̄e rara togon donŋo wenjem weku me tego wekuŋo pris biraonge, me wakon on̄gei raraine, midakaka! En̄e gege papa togon wane zonomgo pris okane gemaik.

¹⁷ En̄ane Anutu wane Papiao Anutu on̄om iwa yale ramaike, “Ge ban̄ pris okane Melkizedek wane rokop en̄e yale naso ban̄em togogleka ge ari gekene.”

¹⁸ No Anutu en̄e Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapapkaki masikanmaike, onoka wane, n̄o ra rokop don eamo zomine midaine so mi mapikn̄onge, ea wane.

¹⁹ Mose wane ra rokop don so numa eaŋo kine kine mane maki mi menanlukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutuŋo n̄enane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewaŋo n̄ene teban̄ongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaine.

²⁰ Anutu magakn̄o Yesu pris n̄ei wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, en̄e weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. No pris sogine en̄ano, en̄e yale mi okanongoi, en̄e n̄ei manen̄o weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraon̄goi.

²¹ No Yesuŋo pris okange, yemo Anutu on̄om rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutuŋo olale rake,

“Suainen̄o welekakatne mo weti qeli raki qoeke, wane koso wet etke yale me yale maine mi rayake, ‘Ge pris uratao naso ban̄em naso ban̄em ge wakene’ ”

²² Kine iwa wane Yesu en̄e tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea muselen̄o yuankake.

²³ Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi en̄e loutne, ea wane en̄e seukman̄koi, so takotke gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi manan̄koi.

²⁴ No Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki en̄ane pris urata ea qoe, n̄ei mane wane kutno mi wayake.

²⁵ Ea wane en̄e maine eweke more, iwa so naso ban̄em n̄ei n̄erep on̄om mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so en̄e ebu more mena menan̄ numao biraone more, en̄ine en̄etko ma togoleon okanmaik. Onoka wane en̄e gege togon gemaik, so Anutu n̄o en̄e qesin̄ onikane men̄enka okanmaik.

Yesu En̄e Welekatne Kepe N̄ei Nenze Pris Suaine So Wawaine

²⁶ Yesu en̄e Pris Wawaine, n̄ene yeye mane wane n̄an̄an̄em, en̄e qesin̄on okanmaik. En̄e koboboine, sot n̄ei me borikine mane kotino

mi pamaike. Eje nei borikine mama enane rokop mida, ene libeka, enineka kine mane, so ene qeli kotino yuane gemaika.

²⁷ Ene pris wawaine natne enane rokop midakaka, ene kaiwe banem enine borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso ndado nei nrep enane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso banem okan makoi. No Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, ene bakom wane soe soep weku mire mange, ene ea wane enine solaine atak weku qikka mange, eno korop naso banem okane, yale okanmaika.

²⁸ Mose wane ra rokop donno nei wetene pelemekatne sot wenen edo pris wawaine gekei wane biraon okange. No Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekakatne, eno yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane ndadino sarika, yewano yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogole birakake, ene ban wet ululunja koboboine naso banem ge ariake.

8

Yesu Ene Prisze Nei Wawaine Qeliwojine

¹ Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo nene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine ene iwa nigatne kepo gemami, ene yalineka ene weti qeliwo nei Waom Suaine enane Metmet Zonominane woninoken metmaika.

² Ene pris urataine weti miti urum koboboino make magemaika, ene pris wawaine so suaine, ene Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole, ea wane kotino waketke urata maimaika, mat yewa yaline nei maneno mane mo mi make, eamo Waomjoka maki wieke, Yuda neiyo seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

³ Pris wawaine korop biraongoi, ene Anutu yeyeno bakom so osomno mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane no nenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, ene yaleka,

ene enine wenem bikumineno Anutu bakom atak weku okankake.

⁴ Yesu ene kepeo geke ra, yemo ene pris mane mi okangirap, onoka wane ene Pris Nei Wawaine mo loutnenjo gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris nei ene urata mo ma gekoi, na so ene ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu nara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi.

⁵ Pris Wawaine ene Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo ene welekatne onja onjaine so ketkele, no wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaika. Ea yemo Anutuno Mose olatke yale. Mose ene Bakom Urum mane selino mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutuno olale rake, "Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na onja onjaine mo korop bonagao sikanganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene."

⁶ No Yesu ene Magakno pris nei wawaine urata mange, eno yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris natne enane urata yuanka waremaika, ea yemo onjo keu nejize ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap museleno Anutu so nei keuzo motke, no tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaika, onoka wane, no yewano tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zonomine qe more, maki korop detki paki, zonomine mo mida lelewareke.

Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele

⁷ Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao boriwori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu ene ndado siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap.

⁸ Silun Anutu ene nei nrep magukoune enane sotene maratka more rake,

"Waomno rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane ban Israel nei nrep enerop, so Yuda wane njosa njabokoune enerop ma wakonikale.

⁹ Ea yemo ban sakon qarekopene enjerop na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteenno ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo njine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Eje na siwa siwap ea enjerop okangole, eje maine mi warekakoi, pakiso na njadekongole, Waomņo rake.

¹⁰ Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na ban Israel magu enjerop okanikale, Waomņo ramaike, 'Na ban ra rokop donne yewa wet dereretenno qewe payake.' Na ban enjane Anutu okangale, paki eje ban nanane nej njerep magu okangei.

¹¹ Enjano njine nej weku weku maneno nej kimaine miti mi kito maniake, me matino njine nej mane mi olale rayake, 'Waom detkanom,' yale mida, eje ban koropņo naso yewao na det nangei, paki nej ketkele, ea njine ariki weti nej njetine suaino enjano qoeake.

¹² Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turuņene ea ban qelige ebongale, so borikineene ea dere qewologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomņo ramaike."

¹³ Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu enjane siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki yeye mane sogine me sele okaniake so toe barakeake, ea yemo ban yeine siuke midaleleake.

9

Kepeo Njine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwoņine Bakom Kito Kito

¹ Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me enjerep meņe meņen wane ra rokop donine pake, so nejņo bakom so enjerep meņe meņen urum seliņo mamaine, mat kobekine, ea weneņ kepo iwa mo pake.

² Bakom urum mane seliņo makoi, solainoken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane enjerepne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so

zake, so beret Anutu wane binjek qe man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane enjerepne, 'Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole.'

³ Lap lap suaineno sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane njadino kotine mane yemo lap lap maneno kitatki, urumine weneņ okange, ea wane enjerepne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine.

⁴ Ea wane kotino arata golņo mamaine kiwakeu lawe kopuine qounerop okaniake, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol njoka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane njara weneņ kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea weneņ metke.

⁵ Katapa ea wane kutno yemo anelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turuņ mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa enjane met met ea sikanone some pake. Siluņ iwa yemo ea wane kine maine korop mi rawarekale.

⁶ Eje yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris enjane kaiwe banem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom meņenka okane gekoi.

⁷ No Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine so sigeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku onomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku waket gegike, enjane weneņ ma waket more, enjane borikine me nej njerep enjane borikine detpi paki mamaņkoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutuņo sotene saukeyakane qak okane geke.

⁸ Asu Koboboine onjane yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan njonmaike, seli kise solaine enjane urataine i ma met

kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboine eao wake waket ea wane numa, ea mi qoe ananje,

⁹ Bakom Urum seliño mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane onja onjaine, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomño soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka eanjo nei bakom okanmaike, enane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmaike. Midakaka!

¹⁰ Ene bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo ene nara doku waneka, so sola sau sauk ea wane batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop numa tanikka okanmaike, ea okane ge ari mageu, nado ban naso bomileki, Anutuno yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

Kristo Enjine Wenjemenjo Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Sauknonge

¹¹ No ukude yemo mo Kristo onjo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea ene kotino ge urata mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo nei metenjo mamaine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike.

¹² So Kristo ene Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, ene nonin me bulamakau wenjemenjo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole qeliwo mi ma waketke, midakaka, ene enjine wenjem, eanjo atak weku Bakom Urumgo ma waketki, eanjo nene gege togon gekenane qolenonge.

¹³ Nonin so bulamakau nei labe labe enane wenjemene, so bulamakau medeune gerepko motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea wenenj qeturageu paki, qakeu nei diene wenenj gekoi, ea tauonge. Ene yaleoken okanbi paki, solaenaneka borikine ea oma ongoi.

¹⁴ No Kristo wane wenjemenj eanjo yemo zok manerop sauknonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu onjo nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo ene onjomka sunka mange. Enane wenjemenjo ban nenane kotozo urata kepe nejino mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane nene maine Anutu gegeinerop enane urata ma more qelidine qekene.

Kristo Wenjemenjo Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Nebonge

¹⁵ Kine ea wane Kristo ene enjine wenjemenjo nebuki, nene qelanangone, pakimo onjom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemaike, pakimo, ene siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane nei njerep ene Anutu wane anjaine teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu ene sogine gege maikei wane ra binjek qeke, ea mau paki, enjine njerep medep wele okangoi, so Anutuno gege togon, gege wane mosop binjek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so ene gege togon ge arikei.

¹⁶ Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, nei mane ene wetkemaik, na seukewe, nanane kine kine yewa manjo welaine okaniake, ene yale ra more, ene nei manerop mo rara togon donne papiao mauk kiyake. Medepno don ea mogare more, magak wane abon ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki, nei ene magak mo seukke, ea dere qelanabi rokop, ene magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake,

¹⁷ nejwa abon welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, no nei yewa rara togon don rake, ene mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniake.

¹⁸ Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikepka pake, yewao ene osom qe more wenjemenj ea

rara togon don yewa qakka okan-goi, yemo eaño maki togoleakane pakimo, eaño wele okange.

¹⁹ Mikepka, yemo Mose eñe ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pamaike, ea wane kopko korop ñei ñerep ra qelanane edanwareke. Paki ñado eñe bulamakau medeune so noniñ weñemine so lama zoune weñe weñem, eaño dokurop liwage more, qe murunji paki, ra rokop don wane buk so ñei ñerep weneñ korop zipanon wareke.

²⁰ Paki eñe edane rake, “Iwa yemo weñem, eaño siwa siwap so tako rakot. Anutuño teweke magekei wane ra ñidange ea matogole kamaike.”

²¹ Kop weku yewaka, Mose eñe yaleka weñem yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea eñane kuteno weneñ korop zipanon wareke.

²² Welekatne, ra rokop donño rake, ea wane kopka yeye kine kineine korop weñemño maki libe qewareke, paki weñem zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turun qelingi siuke ebon manke. No weñem mi zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qelingeu siuke ebon manke.

Kristo Wane Solainenjo Mo Soe Soep Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Eñe Turunze Qeligeake.

²³ Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wane oña oñaine iwa weñem yauwinenjo yale-oken okane saukeu paki libe qekoi. No qeliwo ñine kine kine ea oñomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakakatne, kepeo ñine ea wane kop mida.

²⁴ Kristo eñe Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane ñeiño oña oñaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, eñe qeli eñine kotino koboboine waketke, eñe ea ge more, ñenane raki paki, Waom wane

kaitko eñe bakom urata ñenane ra magemaiké.

²⁵ Koma banem Yuda ñei Pris Wawaine eñe Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom weñeminerop ma ari naso banem waketmanke, weñem ea mo eñine weñemine midakaka, ño Kristoño yemo yale mi okange, eñe qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, oñom eñine weñemine so solainenjo soe soep okange, so eñe atak loutne mida, eñe atak weku okange.

²⁶ Kristo eñe yale okange ra, yemo eñe Anutuño kepe ma wakonge, yewao ñineka kieké atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea weneñ okangirap. Eñe yale okaniake, yalemo eñe atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi qoeke. Naso mo korop qoeakane bomileki mo, Kristo eñe sotzane turunine qepotke more mataliki siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke.

²⁷ Ñene ñeiñoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane ñadino yemo Anutuño kineze ma wakoni-ake.

²⁸ Kristo eñe yaleka ñei loutne eñane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Eñe atak mane ban koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo ñeiwa eñe tomaka ge sarimami, eñe ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

10

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Metenjo Mamaine Eamo Sinoine

¹ Yuda ñei eñane ra rokop don numa eaño wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, eaño maine kine kine welekatne mida. Eaño kine kine wele ea wane oñaine koboboine zok mi okanmaiké, ra rokop donño yemo ramaiké. Eñe soe soepño bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekei. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numanjo ñei

ɲerep makoboe ongi, bakom meɲe meɲengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donɲo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi qekoi, ea midakaka!

² ɲei ɲerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, eaɲo welekatne borikineeno ɲine ebuki maine mo menaɲgoi ra, yemo eɲe koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo eɲe mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewɲo ebuki qelaɲanbi rap, so eɲe kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap.

³ Ea yale wa mo midakaka, eɲe soe soepɲo bakom oka okan, ea wane qelitrine qeu, eaɲo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmaɲkoi.

⁴ Bulamakau ɲei labe labe so noniɲ weɲemine, eaɲo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

⁵ Kine ea wane Kristoɲo kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake,

“Ge soepɲo bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaike, ɲo ge mo sola mane na ninikene maulukone.

⁶ Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomɲo borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmaike.

⁷ Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, ‘Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmaike, ea ranom na okanikale.’ Yemo ra rokop don papiao, naɲane don qekoi, ea wane kop, geɲane simile mogasikale.”

⁸ Eɲe alakan weti kutno ramaike, “Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepɲo bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmaike.” Soepɲo mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa eaɲo ramaike, ea wane rokop okangoi, ɲo eɲe siluɲ koso don iwa rake.

⁹ Pakiso eɲe koso rake, “Anutu, na iwa mo sarimaile, maine geɲane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale.” Rakiso, Anutu eɲe soepɲo mire

bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapkaki ariwareke. Paki eɲane tungo Kristoɲo soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake.

¹⁰ Pakiso Yesu Kristo eɲe Anutuɲo simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane rokop okange. Eɲe eɲine solaineɲo soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki eaɲo ɲebuki, ɲene borikino ɲine korop qelaɲane more koboe warekone.

Yesuɲo Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make

¹¹ Yuda Pris eɲe okorau paki, soe soep mire eaɲo bakom oka okan ea wane qelitrine qe kaiwe baɲem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. ɲo siluɲ soepɲo bakom oka okan eaɲo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

¹² Kristoɲo yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi qoeke, eaɲo yemo weku mane naso baɲem papa togon pa ariake, paki eɲe Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke.

¹³ Yewao eɲe ukude iwa yemo Anutuɲo eɲane ɲabakoune eɲe kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaik.

¹⁴ Bakom atak weku okange, eaɲo yemo ɲei ɲerep borikino ɲine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane eɲe naso baɲem sot midaine maineka ge arikei.

¹⁵ Asu Koboboine eɲe yale waka ea wane don ra qelaɲan ɲonmaike, so iwa yale ramaike, mikep don iwa yale pamaik, Waomɲo ramaik,

¹⁶ “Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na baɲ eɲerop okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane baɲ wet derereteno qewe payake.”

¹⁷ Paki eɲe koso iwa yale takotke ramaik, “Na eɲane borikineeno so masi tanikene qotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine baɲ koso mi wetke gekale.”

18 Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom eaŋo borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

Nene Detluke More Anutu Osino Arijem

19 Kimakop, ŋene Yesu seuki, wenemineŋo qekok ŋongane, ŋene Qeli Wane Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao ŋene kaet mi okane more maine wakesikene.

20 Nene mat ea wane kotino numa musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketkene, numa eamo Yesu oŋom lalange, eŋe lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo eŋine solaine.

21 Nene Pris Lewetze Suaine, eŋe Anutu wan ŋei ŋerep magu so urumine ware gemaikene.

22 Eŋe wenemineŋo kotozo qakke paki, ŋene borikineze ea detkanem, mo eŋe wetze sauke more, qotkoineze ea maki masakange, pakimo doku libe libe momoine teineŋo qeliŋnem ariki, ŋene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so eŋine osino okorakene.

23 Nene mali malipze ea ra qelaŋane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogole malilip kaikene, ŋene misuk peleke qeliŋgene, onoka wane ŋene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine binjek qe ŋebonge, ea togogoleka wareka gekene. Waom eŋe kine mo mayakane rake, ea baŋ mayake

24 Nene kimakopze eŋane wenen dere ŋedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesiŋ okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonŋem paki, kima natne eŋane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene.

25 Nene kimakopze eŋerop wekuoka qeturage lewa lewanze ea misuk qeliŋgene, ŋei natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalemo ŋene ŋedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne eŋerop

wenen manerop okan nagukene. Nene mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maike.

Borikine Dere Eweke Mama Wane Don

26 Nene Kristo wane don wele eaŋo kotozo mo ma qelaŋangi detlukmaine, paki ŋado dere eweknem paki, ŋenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, baŋ ŋado maŋo koso saukŋoniake, me maŋo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakoniake paki, eaŋo saukŋongi qelaŋangene, yemo midakaka.

27 Nene suaine baŋ sariakane detnem paki kaetŋongi, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so gerep qotkoine eaŋo baŋ Anutu ŋabaka okanmami, ŋei yewa ezoki siukwarekei!

28 Nei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, ŋei etke me karewenŋo kau paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmai, eŋe ŋei yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekakei, midakaka, eŋe yeine qeu seukeake.

29 No ŋei mane eŋe Anutu Gipole maket biraka more ŋadekkayake, ŋine ŋei yewa eŋane daleo detkamami? Nei yewa eŋe baŋ umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, eŋe mo Yesu wane wenemŋo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so eaŋo eŋe Anutu wane ŋei koboboine okange. No ukude naso iwao mo detki wenem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaikene!

30 Nene mo detmaine ŋei yewa eŋe rake, "Na baŋ sot ea wane turuŋ makokkale, na baŋ lewine qotkoine mangale." So eŋe yaleka koso rake, "Waom eŋe baŋ ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake."

31 Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, eŋane metino wa more umat maikene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

Miti Ma Qeliŋ Misuk Okangene

³² Alakan ŋine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwaŋo ŋine ma qelajan ŋunge, ea wane ŋadino ŋei eŋe ŋine wikile kine kine loutne okanŋunbi wakonŋunge, ŋo siluŋ eaŋo mi ŋibu ket biranŋunge, ŋine togolekoi.

³³ ŋine naso natno lewa lewago ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko biranŋune more don borikine ŋidangoi, so matali qetali okanŋungoi, so naso natno yemo ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, eŋano takotke more ŋine eŋe qesiŋ ongoi.

³⁴ ŋine ŋei ŋerep mulap urumgo biranŋoi, eŋane wet borik weneŋ det okangoi, so ŋei eŋe ŋinane wesi abon kine kine ŋine omanŋunbi, ŋine wet peseko bakom kito qeliŋonbi makoi. Onoka wane ŋine iwa yale detkoi. ŋine yeye kine kine ŋine mai maine ea pa ŋibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, eŋe baŋ papa togon pa ariake.

³⁵ Ea wane ŋine wet mali malipŋine misuk qororogeake, midakaka, onoka wane eaŋo gemage baŋ tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikei.

³⁶ Ea wane ŋine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare gekei, paki kine kine biŋek qe ŋibonge, ea wane wele maikei.

³⁷ Ea wane welekatne, Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike,

“Nasomde bamgoka qoeake, paki mo ŋei maŋo sariakane raraine, eŋe sariake so eŋe mi tomayake.

³⁸ Nanane ŋei ŋerewekopne mali malip weneŋ koboboine, eŋe baŋ detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaiki, ŋo eŋano ŋine maneŋo kaet ariakeo, yemo na baŋ detpe eŋane mi menageake.”

³⁹ ŋene zinge kaet ari ari wane ŋei ŋereune midaka. ŋene yale okanikene turuŋine yemo, ŋene mali malip magekene paki, oŋa oŋaze menageake.

11

Mali Malip Wane Kine

¹ Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzeŋo yeye mane wele maratkakene detlukka ma qotke, Waomŋo ŋeboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezeŋo mi kamaine wetzeŋoka malipka mage-maine eaŋo mali malip okanmai.

² Anutu wane ŋei sogine eŋe mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutuŋo ongi menaŋgi rake, “Eŋane tanik manikene, ea mo maine.”

³ So mali malip eaŋoka raki, ŋene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donŋo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine deŋo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaike, yemo mi kakaine, ea ŋine maki korop wakon warekoi.

Abel, Enok So Noa

⁴ Mali malipŋo rake, Abel eŋe soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel eŋe mali malipinane ra more, Anutuŋo kaki menaŋgi, ŋei koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu oŋom kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel eŋe mo seukke, ŋo siluŋ eŋe mali malip korop gekane eŋane don so mali malipineŋo ra wakon ŋedanmai.

⁵ Enok eŋe mali malipine, eaŋo warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turuŋine yemo eŋe qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipineŋo mawake, pakiso, ŋei natne edo pareŋine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutuŋo eŋe qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiao ramaike, yemo Enok eŋe kepeo gegeine maine geki, Anutuŋo kaki menaŋgi, eŋe ŋado qeliwo mawake.

⁶ ŋei mane eŋe Waom mi malipkayake, ŋo Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasiake, onoka wane, ŋo ŋei mane eŋe Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, ŋei yewa eŋe siluŋ Waom malipka geake, so eŋe baŋ Waomŋo ŋei natne eŋerop eŋe zuaŋka gemami, ea wane kine kine

lewine wawaine manerop okanoni-ake.

⁷ Noa eje mali malipinerop geke, ea wane Anutuño masi tanik ñado wakoniake, Noa eje mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki eje donine detlukke. Eje Anutu anaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao enjine so ñanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so eje mi mida lelekoi, eje yale okangi paki, kepe banem ñei ñerep borikinane turuñine Anutuño ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noaño Anutu malipkaki, Anutu eje ñei koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu eje ñei koropño mali malip korop okanbi, eje yale okan oniake paki, eje gege wane binjek okange.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham eje Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutuño eje orake, paki eje Anutu anaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane binjek qe mange ea arike, so Abraham eje na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup arike, so eje enjine kepe mat qelige mi dereret nanenka don eweke, kepe mat mane kunenjino arike.

⁹ Eje mali malipinane Anutuño kepe mat binjek qe mange, eao eje siluñ kepe maneo ari lobo geke. Eje seli kiseo Isak so Yakop, so Yakop enjine gipoletkine wenenj kepe weku yewaka Anutuño binjek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi.

¹⁰ Abraham eje mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosinj kine kineine togogole eaño motmole, Anutu onomka wetke wareki paki make, eje ea wane tomaka geke.

¹¹ So Sara eje yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, ño eje mali malip wenenj okange, ea wane eje zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop okange, so Sara eje iwa yale detke, Waom eje rara togon don mo rake, na ban

medep mane maikale. Waom eje don welek ra okanmaike.

¹² Ea wane eje ñei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, ñei weku iwa enano ñine yemo ñosa wili wili koune magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, enjane rokop, so kiwet rasumaikao qalak mi daporapotne zok loutne pamaikae, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

¹³ Ñei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, eje eri amanj paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, “Ñene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, ñene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine.”

¹⁴ Ñeiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo ñene kine iwa yale detmaine, eje enjine kepe matene mane enjine bonepene maratkaiki wane wetke more rakoi.

¹⁵ Eje kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea yemo wetño malipkakoi, eje maineka zinge arikei wa numaine mo maine pake, eje maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap,

¹⁶ Eje yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turuñine yemo, eje wet mali malipeneño kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaiki wane onge, ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu eje ñei ea edo ñenane Anutuze rau, eje mi gamukayake, onoka wane eje mat suaine mane ñei yaline enjane mo mauluke ebonge.

¹⁷ Abraham eje mali malip korop geke, ea wane eje Anutuño liwekkake, naso yewao eje soep bakom wane gipole Isak qeki paki mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku enano Anutuño rara togon donine olatke, ño siluñ eje gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange.

¹⁸ Anutu eje Abraham binjek don iwa yale olale rake, “Isaka wano ñine geñane ñosa wili wilikopñone wakone arikei.”

19 Abraham enj mo detlukke, yemo Anutuŋo Isak seu seuŋine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmai. Eso ea wane ŋene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham enj Isak mo seu seu ŋine koso Anutuŋo mainka mange.

Isak, Yakop So Yosep

20 Isak enj mali malipineŋo raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine ŋado wakoniake, ea wane don weneŋ etange.

21 Yakop enj mali malipineŋo raki enj mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki enj qesiinane kutno qesiŋnagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

22 Yosep enj mali malipineŋo raki, enj mo seukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel enj gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige arikei wane edange, so arikei wane okane, setine weneŋ ma arikei wane edane maulukke.

Mose

23 Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipetneŋo raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk enj medep wekumane okange, paki ere Nei Waom Paraowane ra rokop don ŋadeke yuangoik, ea wane mi kaetotke.

24 Mose enj mali malipineŋo raki, enj suake naso yewao enj Nei Waom, Parao borasinane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke.

25 Ene Anutu wane nei ŋerep magu enj erop wikile maratnayakane eweke wakonge. Ŋo enj borikinane simile nasomde bamgoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake.

26 Ene detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile dereret, ea wane lewine eaŋo yemo zok manerop wawaine, eaŋo Ezipt wane wesi aboŋ kine kine korop ea yuanka waremai. Onoka wane enj deine warekaki ŋado Anutuŋo turuŋine lewine wawaine qolekayake eaoka pake.

27 Mose enj mali malipineŋo raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, enj Nei Waom sot osi osiinane mane mi kaetkake, enj mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo arike, enj Anutu deŋo mi kakaine, enj ka more togoleke.

28 Mose enj mali malipineŋo raki, Israel nei edangi lama qe more wenjemineno mat madet banjem qedenj warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Aneloŋo Israel enjane gipolekopene koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enguke.

29 Israel enj mali malipeneŋo qesiŋongi, enj Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, enj yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt nei enj yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetŋo tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

30 Israel enj mali malipeneŋo raki, enj Yeriko matko wesi sen togogole, ea lolike ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike.

31 Wenip ŋerep Rahab enj sogino geke, enj mali malipineŋo raki, Anutu anjaine birakoi, nei yewa engu more enj weneŋ mi gekoi, onoka wane enj nei kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen ŋadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

Mali Malip Nei Natne Enjane Don

32 Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne enjane don mi rawarekale.

33 Neiwa enj mali malipenerop gekoi wane, eaŋo raki enj mat korop enj erop kawali qeu paki yuanon warekoi. Ene masi koboboine okangoi, paki Anutuŋo kine kine biŋek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Ene osom zubaine laion enjane anjane ma wongekoi.

34 Ene gerep luŋ bolamine ma pilikkoi, enj pilanŋo engukeiwane okanbi yuanongoi. Ene pelekkoik, ŋo koso siluŋ togolekoi, enj kawaliwo togogolekoi, paki mat natno ŋine

enane kawali nei engu esop on-warekoi.

³⁵ Mali malipenane ra more, n̄rep gipolekopene seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemaŋkoi.

Natne, eŋe Waom n̄adekka ari sola pesek gekei rau walukkoi, eŋe wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukkoi, ea yemo n̄ado ma wirikongi wieu paki gege togon marat kaikei wane yale okangoi.

³⁶ Nei natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunam̄no dimeongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulap̄no wokom one more mulap urungo biraongoi.

³⁷ Eŋe wesin̄o kito pelek ongoi, eŋe solaene segen̄o keuoka qepokeu, etke lelekoi, pilaŋno ebeene kitatko. Eŋe lama me nonin̄ solainen̄o kawetnagu more lolike gemageu abonene midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanongoi.

³⁸ Nei mali malipenerop eŋe kepe nei wane masi tanik yuan onbi paki, ea wane kepe n̄ein̄o kima maine mi okanongoi! Wane eŋe lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so meŋoino numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe aŋauno waket gekoi.

³⁹ Nei n̄rep iwa korop eŋe mali malipenen̄o kibi maep maine yuangoi, so eŋet suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! No eŋe silun̄ Anutuŋo kine kine bin̄ek qe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi.

⁴⁰ Onoka wane, Anutu eŋe n̄enane kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo eŋe nei n̄rep mali malip korop gekoi, eŋe n̄enerop wenen̄ orodon̄ nebuki menan̄genane wetkeke.

12

Yesu Malipkaikene So Eŋe Potluke Ka More En̄ano Kito Togole More Gekene

¹ Pakimo n̄ene wamo daleo? N̄ene yemo nei n̄rep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezon̄ yale lolik̄nonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane n̄ene yeye kine kine n̄ebu umare

n̄onmaike, ea kito qok warekene, so borikinen̄o togogole makatatak n̄onmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, n̄ene numa mo Anutuŋo sikan̄onge pamaike, eaka togole biririkka arikene.

² N̄ene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane n̄etne mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, eŋe weku kalilip kaikane. On̄o mo det̄n̄onmaike, mane eŋe Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, n̄o ban̄ met met maine mesiake so eŋe oi bakom wakon kayakane raraine, ea wane n̄ene yalewa det̄nem paki, wikile dere kib̄en̄ qab̄en̄ wenen̄ seukkene. Nei n̄rep natnen̄o ramami, kib̄en̄ qab̄ego seu seuk, eamo nei borikinen̄o so eŋe gamu gamune, n̄o Yesu eŋe kib̄en̄ qab̄ego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane eŋe Anutu en̄ine zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

Anutu Eŋe Makoboen̄oniakane Wikile N̄ebon Okanmaike

³ N̄ine detlukkei, borikine mama nei eŋe sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, eŋe ea wane kotino waket togole okorake, eŋe mane mi pelekke, n̄ine ea wane kotino waketkei paki, n̄ine mi peleke more togogoleka okorakei, eso ea detpi paki takeleu, wet̄n̄ine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei!

⁴ N̄ine borikine n̄abakau paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makeke seukeu wen̄em̄n̄ine mi qakke.

⁵ N̄ine Anutuŋo en̄ine gipolekoune yale nan̄ n̄ingu more don n̄idange, eao qeligeu niget̄n̄unge me? Don iwa yale, eŋe en̄ine gipolekoune n̄idorake, so don iwa yale rake, "Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom eŋe ge geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okaniake, so detnom, eaŋo kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene.

⁶ Onoka wane, Waom eje nei mane wane simile kaki, eje ma koboe kayake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, eje yale waka wenenj ma koboe kamaike.”

⁷ Maganijenejo maine detkau njingu ma koboe nuniake paki, wetnjine misuk qororogeake. Onoka wane, njinane wikile eaņo mo kine sikan njunmaike, yemo Anutu eje gipolekopne raki paki yale okan njunmaike. Ma medep mane maganijenejo mi ma koboekake?

⁸ Njine Anutuņo mi ma koboenjungi, ejine gipolekoune korop gemami ejane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine ejane gipolekoune welekatne mida, njine korop kobu medep okanikei.

⁹ Njine magakopze kepeo njine edo njingu makoboe okanņonbi, njine ea wane eje eweene kitomanĳene. Wane iwa yemo njine Asu ejane Magak ewine manerop kitoņem menageake, so geulukkene, so njine ejane ruwitko waket more gege maratkaikene!

¹⁰ Magakopze kepeojine eje nasomde bangoka njingu makoboe okanņon okanmami paki, njine ejane bango geņem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. No Anutuņo okanņonmaike, yemo njenze menanĳenane, paki njine ejerop gege koboboine ejane numao maine gekenane.

¹¹ Njine njingu makoboe njonmami, naso yewa yemo njine detņem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, njine mikepka yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane njado ban tanik manikze so gegeze koboe yake, naso eao yemo turujine peamgo koboboine gege, ea maratkaikene.

Togogle More Kito Qesij Okan Nagukene

¹² Ea wane njine mete kabirimnjine goiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maikei, wawetnjine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more siluj njine

maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei.

¹³ Numa kobosij sinjine, eaoka tako rakot kie njinejo gesoke arikei, yale okanbi, kie wawet njine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, siluj maine menageake.

¹⁴ Nei korop ejerop peamgo gekei wane urataine maikei, so gege mage koboine gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem nei manejno Waom ban maine mi kayake.

¹⁵ Njine njine manejno Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane njine diam seleleine maikei. Njine njine manejno eki gotkoine zom abot yale sua wa more nei loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so nei loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maikei.

¹⁶ Njine njine manejno bailalan gorop, so ewe kito kitoine midaine, Anutu njadekka Esau yale mi okaniakane kaulukkei! Eje njaramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine ejine metezamot ea korop qikka more qelinge.

¹⁷ Njine mo detmami, njado eje magainano njine mosop mayakane kake, no siluj eje main kaki zinge arikei. Onoka wane eje tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane maratkaiki paki wetne mi maingeke. No siluj eje deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuange.

Njine Sinai Bonaga Mida Njine Zion Bonagao Lotkekone

¹⁸ Israel nei njerep edo sarikoi yale, njine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogle yewao mi sari waketkoi.

¹⁹ Romon ukatne so don suasua. Nei njerep eje anja don mane detpi paki, eje anja don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi.

²⁰ Onoka wane eje don iwa yale rake ea wane eje kaetonge, “Nei me osom mane eje bonaga uakayakeo, eje wesino kitopelekeu seukeake.”

21 Masi ea oña qai qaine wakon-mañki, Moseño rake, “Na zonomne oremaike so kaet nanmaike!”

22 Njine kine kine yalinea mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo njine Zion Bonaga so Anutu gegeinerop enjane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem anjelo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi.

23 Njine Anutu gipolekoune sogine, enjetene qeliwo qeki pamaike, enjane oi bakom lewa lewanj namunjino sari lotkekoi. Njine Anutu enjane njene njerep korop kineze mawakon wareake, enjano lotkekoi, so njene koboboine enjane oña oñaene maki menanjwarekoi, enjano takotkekoi.

24 Njine Yesu wano sarikoi, oña siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so njine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, enjane njinane ra more wenjeminine qakki, taununge, enjano yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaike, wenjem enjano Abel wenjeminane kop, midaka, Yesu wane wenjem, enjano yuan kamaike, so don mayakakatne ra qelanjmaike.

Anutuño Gemage Kepe Ruzakki Maingeake

25 Don njidanmaike, njene ea wane don njadekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, njene don togogole edangi dere njadekkakoi, enjane mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, enjane qeliwo geki paki don njedan okanmaike, ea wane, njene qeliwoka mere don njedanmaike, njene yewa njadekkaikeneo, njene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turunjine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole!

26 Naso yewao enjane doneno kepe ruzakki qiseke. No iwa yemo done iwa yale rake, “Na banj naso maneo koso atak mane kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe wenenj ruzakewe qisekeik!”

27 Donba “atak mane” enjano didiwo sikanjonmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop banj

ruzakki qiseke paki, qe maingeke siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, enjano banj wakone papa togon payake.

28 Njine Anutu wano njine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane enjane banj ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane njene Anutu wano njine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane njene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu onjom detki, banj menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketjem paki, ewine kito menjen kaikene.

29 Onoka wane Anutu enjane welekatne gerep bolomineño kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

13

Wet Maep Okannagunjem Anutuño Detki Menageake

1 Doku tau tau magu njine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso banj kima kima gemaminjo, yemo njine maneno mane wet maep njine warekau njinano tako rakot paki, njine njidomka ama nagu gema nagu okan nagu gekei.

2 Njene kunenjine mat maneo njine sariu njine dere more, ebu matjino biraonikei, eamo misuk qelipjongei. Njine mi detmami. Sogino njene natne edo mi dereret njene kimakopze okan onmaine ra, anjelo okan ongoi.

3 Njine Waom wane njene njerep mulap urungo biraonbi metmami, enjane detpi njine wenenj biraonbi metmami, yale okaniake. So njaba edo engu kito okanonmami, enjane detpi njine wenenj kepe yewao njine kito okan njunmami, yale okaniake. Paki njaba enjane njine maine yale waka okan njunikei

4 Njane njanom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo koropno detpi wele okaniake, so njakopene so njanowekopene enjane bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu enjane banj njene njerep wenip qazanzka mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turunjine eboniake.

⁵ Gegenjine warekau wesi abon wane similejo njinane wet dereret me mali malipjino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, eaka rokop njino maine magekei, Anutu onjom iwa yale rake, “Na ban mi qelin ganikale, Na mane mi ban njadek ganikale.”

⁶ Ea wane njene wetze wareka more, ma togolejem paki, malipka togole more raikene,

“Waom ene nanane mapi mapikne, Na ban mi kaet naniake, Nei ene na onoka maine okannaniake?”

Miti Don Kito Nebongoi, Eaka Magejem Paki, Yesu Nadino Arikene

⁷ Miti nei njene mamakop njine enjane desikei, edo Anutu wane don njidane kito njibon okangoi. Enjane gege tanik manik ene daleo geu paki seukkoi, ea zinge detkaikeni, so enjane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekoi.

⁸ Yesu Kristo ene kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso banjem, papa togon pa ariake.

⁹ Dereret kine kine kunenjine, kine mane korop ea detkau enjane misuk numa koboiene ea njine waran njune ariake. Njenane asu onja onjaze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunutjo maki togoleake, Yuda wane njara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, nejwa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewano ene mane mi mapik onge.

¹⁰ Yuda Pris enjane Bakom Urumgo urata ma gekoi, ene njenane soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao njine mi nekei wane raraine.

¹¹ Yuda Pris Wawaine ene osom wenjine, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togogole eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketkoi, jo osom wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomanje.

¹² Eso Yesu ene yaleka enjine geu, wenjinejo nei njerep borikineene Anutu wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino

geu seukke paki, enjane ebuki Anutu wane nei njerep wele so koboboiene okangei.

¹³ Ea wane njene mat wazaino enjane arinem paki, ene gamu maratkaake, yewaka njene maratkaikene.

¹⁴ Iwa kepeo njenane mat suaine mane bile mi metmaike, njene mat mane suaine ban njado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaikenane toma gemaine.

¹⁵ Ea wane njene Yesu wane ra more, naso banjem Anutu enjane ora mawa kanjem, enjane Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake, welekatne ea yemo anja pizane wele enjane ora ma walak kaikene.

¹⁶ Sogino ene kine kine maine nei njerep okanone ge ariakei wane, so njinjine mapi mapik okan nagukei wane, misuk niget njuniake, onoka wane nei njerep natne ene kine kine yewano natne zuageu, njine pa njibonmaike, jo ene mapik onikei, njine ea wane misuk niget njuniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutu ene detki simile kayake.

¹⁷ Njonekopnjine, ene qesinj njunikei wane okanbi, njine enjane anjane tewekkei, ene njinane diam naso banjem okanmami, so ene ban urata daleo njinano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo njine enjane anjane teweke more, enjane bango tamge gekoi, njine yale okanonbi, ene oi bakom kutno urata ene maine maikei, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maikei yewano yemo njine maine mi mapik njuniake.

¹⁸ Njine silun njenane tako rakot Waom menjenka gekoi paki, ene njene qesinj njuniake, njene mo detmaine, njene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaike, onoka wane njene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso banjem koboboiene gege ea wane njonmaike.

¹⁹ So na togoleka manerop

ra korop njidanmaile, yemo njine menjenkau, Anutuŋo qesiŋnane talenangi, na baŋ njinano ikopka ulotkekale.

Meŋe Meŋen

²⁰ Peam wane Anutu oŋo tako rakot so siwa siwap wenem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eŋe lama eŋane Wareware Kakapa suaine.

²¹ Peam wane Anutu oŋo maine yeye kine kine weku mane njine zuaŋ okanmami, ea korop njibongi paki, ma ewekŋungi njine aŋaine tewekkei, so eŋe maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menaŋgi kine kine okan ŋoniakane wetkemaikae, ea ma wakone njiboniake. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepŋo naso baŋem naso baŋem papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

Don Piwitne Natne

²² Kimakopne, na njidanmaile, yemo njine ketŋine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don qe njibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida.

²³ Na njine desikei wane nanmaikae, yemo kimaze Timoti eŋe mo mulap urumgo njine siwotkau, saketike. Eŋe ikopka sariakeo, yemo na iwenkawe baŋ wenen narop uŋunikete.

²⁴ Nenane oi bakomze suaine okan nunmaine iwa, ŋetnekopŋine korop so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo njine kimakopze, eŋe oi bakomene njinano wenen motpi umaikae.

²⁵ Anutu wane dan gunutŋo maineŋo korop njinano pawareake.

Yakop

¹ Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit nei, nonjo Anutu wane nei nrep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe banem korop ge arimami, njinane kibi iwa qewe paki kaiwe maine njibonmaile.

Mali Malip So Dereret

² Kimakopne! Njinano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakonjungi detpi wet peseinerop okaniake.

³ Onoka wane njine mo detmami, kine kine yalinenjo mali malipnjine ma liwekka okan kamageki njadino maki njinano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kaukhei.

⁴ Njinano togole togole wane weleine wakonluke more kauknjune numa kirop yewa ariki, njine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi njanakei, midakaka, njine maine sot midaine so wet kunenej geu kopke ulukeake.

⁵ No njinano njine manenjo dereret suaine zuangi paki ene Anutu maine menjenkaki onjo ban mawakone njeboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi njedan okan maikenjo wet maepkoka korop ma wakone njebon okanmaike.

⁶ No njine menjenkaiki wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more menjenkaiki, wet etkeka okane more mida, no mane ene wet etkekao menjenkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibomjo teweke sari kalanango rasi pokki momonjo puangi mida lele arimaiki, enane mene menjenine rokop yale waka okaniake.

⁷ Nei yaline ene Waom wano njine kine kine mane mayakane ban maikale, ea mo misuk desiake.

⁸ Ene wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaiki, numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

Nei Ketkele Wanap So Abon Gorop

⁹ Doku tau tau ketkele mane ene Anutjo mawa birakayakane wetpesek desiake.

¹⁰ No doku tau taune nei mane abonjine suaine, ene ban Anutuno maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine peseake, onoka wane, nei abonene suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, ene ban eki zuraunenjo posi buratke ket okanmaike, yale seuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Kepe deinenjo saki paki sarainane gereunenjo eki yewa kukusulungi zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaike, rokop yalewaka nei abon suaine ene urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebago zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

Liwe Liwek Wane Don

¹² No nei mane ene liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, ene wet pesek desiake, onoka wane, ene togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaike, ea wane lewine ene ban gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anutuno nei wetene enano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, enane binjek qeke.

¹³ Nei mane ene borikine yalinenjo liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, "Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanonjine sarimaiki." Borikinenjo Anutu maine mi liwekkayake, so Anutu onjom nei mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka!

¹⁴ No nei mane ene liwe liweknjo liwek kamaiki, yemo enine wetnenjo borikine mayakane bailalan wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaike,

¹⁵ enine wetinenjo bailalan wetke mage mageki, yewanjo natke more medep mamaiki, yemo enetine borikine, eso borikinenjo sua ariki paki medep mamaiki, yemo enetine seu seu.

¹⁶ Kima maepkopne njine misuk dere siuke more isinagukei.

¹⁷ Asu wane abonj kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelanerop yemo qeliwo njine sari okanmaike, eamo Anutu, qeli qelan, ma wakon ma wakon welaine, enano njine sari okanmaike, enano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaike.

¹⁸ Anutu ene enjine wetinane don weleno nei nrewekoune ma wakonjonge, nei doku tau tau magu njene magak okane, alakane nei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, enane keueno numa maikenane yale okanjonge.

Don Dere Teweke Okanikene

¹⁹ Kima maepkopne, njine iwa detpi! Nei korop njine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, no don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekei.

²⁰ Nei mane sot osi osino Anutu wane masi tanik koboboine yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaike.

²¹ Ea wane njine njidom tanik kine kine diinerop so qegun magun oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano ketluke bororom ge more miti don koto njino mot okanmaike, ea ma nogankaikei, eno onja onjanjine maine ma menankayake.

²² Anutu wane miti don ketnjinenjoka dere koto njine misuk isikaikei, njine dere more wele koto njine wetkeu, waketki dere teeweke uratane mogare maikei.

²³ Nei mane ene miti don desiake no dere mi ma nogankayake, ene yemo nei maneno wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaike, ene yale.

²⁴ Ene kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaike, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine nigetkamaike.

²⁵ No nei mane ene rara togon don wele, nei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea kaululukka detluke, takorakot malipka magemaik, paki yaup dere qewolonj mi okanmaike, ene dere tewek okanmaike, nei yewa

ene yale okanmaikane, Anutno ban mosop kayake.

²⁶ Nei mane ene enjine detki miti inerop okanmaike me? Nei yewa ene belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo nei ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okaniake, paki ene onjomka kotine isikayake.

²⁷ Anutu Magakno mitirop koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaike yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesinj ebukei, so kepeo borikine pamaik, eno koto njine maki sigileakane diamnjine ma warenagu gekei.

2

Nei Abonj Midaine So Abonjorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene

¹ Nanane kimakopne! Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, ene Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane njine nei gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, no mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei.

² Nei mane abonjine suaine ene namot goliyo mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki njine lewa lewago sariake, eso nei mane abonjine midaine, ene yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanjino sariake.

³ Pakimo njine nei abonj mayakatne au sarike, ene manerop ewine kitou paki olale raikei, "Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom," no nei abonjine midaine ene yemo olale raikei, "Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom."

⁴ Njine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, njine sot korop okane more njidomka keunjino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetjino wano wanok qotkoine ma wakonikei.

⁵ Kima maepkopne, njine detpi! Anutuno kepe iwao nei wanap, abonjene, midadaine gemami, ene

mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekeiwane ma wesak one more enjane simile dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane binjek qeke.

⁶ No njine yemo wanap, abonjene midaine enje ma ket biraone ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat kutjino more njibu tebanjune wano wanok nej enjane kaitko dongo biranjun okanmami? Nei abonjene suaine edo dongo biranjun okanmami.

⁷ Nei yewa edo Yesu Kristo enjet maepine maine njibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

⁸ Njine qeli nej waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papias pamaike, ea teweke magekei, yemo njine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, "Gejonane simin ganmaike, yalewaka kimanjonane simin ganiake."

⁹ No njine nej gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo njine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donjo njinane kine qeu wakonmaike, yemo njine rara togon don qe barakmami.

¹⁰ Nei mane enje Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, enje Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan waremaike so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaike.

¹¹ Anutu onjom rake, "Nao njanom njire misuk qelinjagukey," onjomka koso rake, "Ge nej misuk qem seukeake." Ge njanom njone mi qelinj kaikene no siluj ge nej mane qem seukmaikeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more uangene.

¹² Rara Togon Donjo nej siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewanjo nej kineene banj ma wakoniake, ea wane njine don detluke don koboboine raikei so masi koboboine okangei.

¹³ Nei mane enje kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutujo kineine mawakoniake, yewao enje mi

sesekayake, no sesekakenjo yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuaniake.

Mali Malipka Wele Midaine Eamo Kine Kine Yauwine

¹⁴ Kimakop! Nei manenjo rayake, "Na mali malipne pamaike." No mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewanjo maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka!

¹⁵ Njine kimakopnjine me kiarokop njine, enje takot laplap wane njanakei so njara wane seukkei,

¹⁶ no njine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, "Anutujo mosop njungep! Takotnjine birau ket gerewe njuniake, so njara mauluke nekei!" Ge takot laplap so njara mi ebonnom paki don njonejoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me?

¹⁷ Eso yalinane mali malip enjineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip enjineka payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik mainenjo mi wakoniakeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

¹⁸ No nej natnenjo iwa yale mane raikei, "Nei mane mali malipine pamaike, no nej manenjo yemo mauluk mauluk urata maine maine mamaike," don ea wane turunjine nanjano njine yemo iwa yale, "Na sikan nannom, nej yewa enje mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikenjo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malipnane kine yemo banj urata mamane, so tanik maniknenjo sikan ganiake."

¹⁹ Njine Anutu wekuku gemaike ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku mane, asu qotkoine enje yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami.

²⁰ Njine qelan! Njine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane njunmaike me? Eso yemo iwa yale.

²¹ Njonjine Abraham, enje sogino daleo okane more Anuturop wenenj weku okange? Enje tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma

more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, eje yale okangi, Anutuño eje ñei koboboine orake.

²² Ñine ea mo detmami me? Eñine wetineño malipka more metineño urataine rokop weku orodonka makoik, metineño urata tingo deño kaka ea ma okangi, eaño maki mali malipine weku mane okange.

²³ Pakiso Anutu wane Papiáo iwa yale ramaike ea wane wele wakonge, “Abramño Anutu detlukkake, so mali malipinane Anutuño detkaki koboboine okange.” Pakiso Anutuño Abram kimaine orake.

²⁴ Ñine mo detmami, ‘Ñei mane mali malipinane, Anutuño koboboine mi oreyake, ñei mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu eje ñei koboboine orayake.

²⁵ Rokop yewaka bailalan ñerep, Rahab eje Yuda ñei etke Yosua añaine teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo ñabaore etkukei wane okanbi eje kima epu more eñine matko biraotki paki wareotke, eje masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sanká biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutuño eñane detki menange, paki eje ma more Anutu eñine osino birakake.

²⁶ Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka eje wele midakaka, so urataine midadaine, ñei ea wane mali malip eje mo seuke.

3

Belakamze Mauluke Warekaikene

¹ Kimakopne! Ñinanonjine loutneño kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane ñine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon ñene korop ban wano wanok ñeiño wanokñongi paki kineze ma wakone turuñine zok manerop umatne ñeboniake, ño natne yawine eje yemo ewekine okanoniake.

² Ñene koropño naso banem mo masi qotkoine okan okanmaine, ño ñei mane eje don raraine eao

qotkoine mane mi mamaike, ea weku mane, ñei yalinenjo maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaike.

³ Ñene horsiño donze dere añaže tewekeakane ñetko kiki horsi mane wane añaño mot okanmaine, eso ñene maine manem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaine, eaka ari-ma-ike.

⁴ Me seki mane wane detpi, seki eje zok suaine, wane momo togogole ño qe modatki kiwetko arima-ike, wiliñaine nigagatne, wane seki welaine eje numa diawao ariakane wetkema-ike, eaka seki wiliñaine maingeki arima-ike.

⁵ Eso belakam wane rokop eje wekuka pama-ike, eje sola korop ea wane sisineine nigagatne, ño eje solaze kakapa suaine ea wane añaže zok bokaka okanma-ike, so eñine detki wawaine manerop okanokanma-ike.

Ñine geres ea detkau, eje nigagatne, ño siluñ tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midama-ike!

⁶ Eso belakam eje geres yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine ño mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkema-ike, eaño gegezane qesij ea korop kiwakki lawe zema-ike, geres eamo sora geres eñino ñine sarima-ike, yewaño puangi zema-ike.

⁷ Ñei eje osom natne zubaine maine ma peseoniake, osom zubaine so nañi, koma so zawon, eje yale okane more eñine bango biraone more onom wareoniake.

⁸ Ño siluñ ñei manenjo belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikinenjo watke pama-ike.

⁹ Ñene belakam yewaño Waom so Magaze ewine kito okanmaine, so belakam yewaño ñei kimakopze Anutu eñine kaittoqaine yale ebuke eje soakon okanmaine.

¹⁰ Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere aña wekuo ñineka saket okan-

mamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakonikei!

¹¹ Doku deine wekuo njineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sake-sikeik.

¹² Kimakop, njalok eki maneo wele nemuyap mi qeake; wainj mulap maneo wele njalok mi qeake, kiwetno qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniake.

Dereret Maine Yemo Wetnjine Sarimaike

¹³ Njinane keunjino nei mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaikeme? Nei mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo, eje gegeine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi nei eje kaikei.

¹⁴ No wetjone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nugunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solanjone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea njabakaikene.

¹⁵ Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwojine mi sarimaike, eamo kepe wane binjek, nejijojine so satan wanojine.

¹⁶ Sori sorin so nugu nugun payake, yewao dinbun wiri wiri so borikine kinekin korop yaleka wakone payake.

¹⁷ No wet dereret weti qeliwojine sarimaike, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikno watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki nei njerep korop tanik wekuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei.

¹⁸ Nei pesekine gemami, eje peam wane waetne ebotpi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaike.

4

Kepe Abonj Kima Okanka Okanka

¹ Njaba so tebe kawali keunjino pamaikeme, ea kine diao njine sarimaike? Eamo njinjine qom riwenjinane similejo waranjaki solanjine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaikeme.

² Njine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile njunmaikeme, no silun mi ebu ge okanmami, eso njine mo kawali maikeme wane ewek okanmami, njine kine kine magekei wane qomnjine zok manerop riwe okanmaikeme, no silun njine ea mi ma okanmami, eso njine mo ea njaba okan nagu more kawali ma okanmami, njine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi mejenka okanmami ea wane.

³ So njine mejenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, njine wetnjinejo don qotkoine wetke ge okanmami, njine njinjine solanjine qesinjkaikeme waneka dere mejenka okanmami.

⁴ Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat nei! Njine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima maikeme, eajo Anutu wane njabaine, njine ea mi detmami me? Mane eje kepe kine kine korop pamaikeme, ea kima okanka waremaikeme, eje Anutu wane njabaine okaniake.

⁵ Njine iwa yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papiiao don pamaikeme iwamo don yauwine, don iwa yale ramaikeme, "Asu Anutujo kotozo motke, yemo ejine binjekka geakane zok wetke manmaikeme, no nei natnejo Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okanmami."

⁶ No wet menaj ea mo Anutujo njebon okanmaikeme, yemo manerop togogle, eajo njenze wawaine yuanka okanmaikeme, ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaikeme, "Anutu eje nei wawaine ejane qesi qesinj makok okanmaikeme, no ketkele yemo wet menaj more ebon okanmaikeme."

⁷ Ea wane njine wetnjine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei,

paki Satan mapapkau, eje njine kakaknjune biranjune ariake.

⁸ Njine Anutu wane osino sarikei, eso eje yaleka ban njinane osonjino sariake, no natne njine borikine mama metenjine sauk wareu! Wetko njine ratokeu libe qekep, wet etkeka gemami njine kepe so qeli numa etke mogasikei me? Midakaka!

⁹ Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu denjine dokune ketkep, tenik njinejo maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegenjo maingeu wet borik okangep!

¹⁰ Waom wane kaitko wetnjine ma pese ketkele geu, eje ban njibu wa biranjuniake.

Njine Kimaze Mane Turun Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don

¹¹ Kimakopne njine njidomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, nei mane eje kimainane detki boriki, turunjine dongo birakayake, eje Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapapkayake, no njine Rara Togon Don ma papkaiki, yemo njine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turunjine ebo ebon nei okanikei.

¹² Anutu wekujo Rara Togon Numa nebo nebon so Wano Wanok Nei gemaiki, eje wekujo maine nebu sese njoniake, so njengu matali njoniake, no njine ma nejno kimaine turunjine bira kayake?

Wawaine Girem Don

¹³ Njine ketnjine more nanane don iwa detpi, njine iwa yale ra okanmami, "Ukude me qaeki njene ban mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene."

¹⁴ Njine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mami! Njine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azongi koso yemdaka toe mida lele arimaiki.

¹⁵ Njine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, "Waomno det njoniakeo, yemo njene maine wisikaune genjem paki ukude makene me ban njado makene."

¹⁶ No silun ukude yemo njine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaiki.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane nei mane eje masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki eje mo detmaiki eje sot korop okanmaiki.

5

Njine Abon Suaine Enjane Girem Don

¹ Eso iwa yemo nei abonnjine suaine gemami, njine ketnjine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutnjino wayake, yewao njine aroke denjine dokune kesiake!

² Abonnjine korop eamo gotore mida lele arike, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake.

³ Njinane goli njine so silwa njine mo wenjminejo zewareke, eso wenjmine zeke eajo, yeo ban njado kine njine mawakoniake, paki bikumnjine gerepno zemaiki, yale zewareake, njine naso qoi qoine ea bomileki abon suaine ea maguke kutno kutno more wakoi.

⁴ Njine nejwa eunjino urata makoi, eje lewine mi qoleongoi, dere worikene ea detonbirap! Urata njino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu enjane aroenejo Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine enjane ketino ketki detke.

⁵ Njine gegenjine kepeo gekoi, yemo simile so batneka gege eajo qewatnjine pake, njine njidom njara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale njinguwi seukkei wane naso njine mo bomilemaiki,

⁶ njine nei koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukkoi, njine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu eje mi njonge lelemaiki so turunze mi neboniake, yale detmami me?

Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa Midaine Ge More Waom Menjenkaikene

⁷ Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, njara eu mama nei mane okanmaiki, njine nei ea kau, eje njara kine

kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaiké, éjé koya so kaiwe orodonjka okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaiké.

⁸ Njine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekei, paki wetnjine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoine mo osop okanmaiké.

⁹ Kimakopne, njine njidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki njaba njaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutuño ban kinerjine misuk mawakoniake, kine mawakon mawakon nej mo iwa osop, mo sari sakesiakane ewekmaiké.

¹⁰ Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei, éjé wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi éjé kie tapot ea mogare njine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere gekei.

¹¹ Éjé togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane éjé wet pese enerop njene yale edoramaine, njine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so njado Waomño kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom éjé gomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaiké.

Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don

¹² Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekei, yemo iwa yale, njine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kine kine maneo mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikei, yemo welekatnane éjé, “welekatneka” raikei, njó mida wane éjé, “midaka” raikei, yale okangei, yemo ban njado Anutuño turunjine mainge mi njiboniake.

Nei Koboboine Mane Wane Meje Mejen Yemo Zonomine Togogole

¹³ Njanane keuo njino nej mane wet borik korop gemaiké me? Éjé Anutu

menenkayake Nej mane éjé wetpeseke gemaiké me? Éjé bakom éjé kito more Anutu mawakayake.

¹⁴ Njanano njine nej mane zoma kamaiké me? Éjé doku tau tau magu éjé njéne njéne natne edoraki, sari éjéne menenkaikei, so Waom wane éjéne ora more kelok solaino taukaikei.

¹⁵ Meje menen iwa mali malip korop mamami, éjé zoma nej ea ma menenkayake, njó Waomño yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomño omakayake.

¹⁶ Ea wane njine njidomka borikine njine rapoke nej kimakop njine éjéne kaitko qelinjkaiké, so meje menenjo qesi qesinj okanikei, yale okanbi paki ban menangei, nej mainane meje menen yemo zonomine togogole, éjé zoma nej maine ma menenkayake.

¹⁷ Elaiya éjé nej njene yale, éjé koya mi qeakane meje menen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange.

¹⁸ Éjé koso manerop menenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menange.

Numa Qeyaumami Nei Yewa Mainone Numa Biraongene

¹⁹ Nanane kimakopne! Njanonjine nej mane éjé don wele wane numa qeyaumaiké, yemo nej maneno koso mainka numao birakaki geake.

²⁰ Iwa desikei, nej mane éjé borikine mama mane numaine gotkoino njine mainka numa maine birakayake, éjé borikine mama ea njé njéne ban seu seu njine mainkayake, éjé éjé borikine korop mataliki siuk wareake.

1 Petoro

¹ Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, nonjo Anutuño ñei ñerep magukoune ma wesakñunge, ñine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe banem ge arimami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ñinane kibi iwa qe ñibonmaile.

² Anutu Magak eñe mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakñunge, paki eñine Asuineño ñibuki, ñei ñerep kuneneñ so koboboine okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so eñine wenemineño saukñungi, libe qekei wane, yale okanñunge.

Wane mosop so peamño ñinano maine watwatko payake.

Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomanone Pamaike

³ Nene Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitoñem, onoka wane eñe qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seuo ñine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao eñe gege musele ñene ma wakone ñebonge, eamo gege wane dereret gege yewarop qewatñonge.

⁴ Eso ea wane ñene deze pore alakane, Anutuño mosopine zok suaine ñei ñerep magukoune eñane wareka gemaikae, ea wane welaine okangene. Eñe yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo ñenane pamaikae. Yewao, eñe mi gotosiake, me kine kine maneño mi mataliake, me mi mida leleake.

⁵ Mosop yewa mo ñinane biñek, ñine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip ñinane ra more eñane zonomño ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuño koso zinge ñibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

⁶ Nine mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ño ukude iwa yemo naso bangoka ñine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine

kine wakone liwek ñungi, ñine wikile dere siluñ soringe more togolekei.

⁷ Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipñine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaikae me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka ñei edo kine kine pelekine ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol eaño welainane biñek kine ma wakoniakae. Njo ñinane mali malipñine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom eñe mali malipñine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine eñe togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao ñine ban wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaikei.

⁸ Nine Yesu mi kakoi, ño siluñ wet maep okanka okanmami, so eñane ñunmaikae, ñine naso iwao denineño eñe mi kamami, ño siluñ wetñineño detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, ñine wet menañ kakapa suaine, so simile manerop ñei añaño maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami.

⁹ Onoka wane ñine mali malip ñinane wele so oña oña ñinane mena menañ ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

¹⁰ Mena menañ, ea wane propet eñe bororom zuangoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, eñe mosop yewa Anutuño ñine ñiboniakae, ea wane don rawakongoi.

¹¹ Kristo wane Asuine kotoeno geke, oño Kristo eñe wikile kine kine dere arimage, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, eñe naso diawao ea wakoniakae, so ea daleo sari wakoniakae rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuañ okangoi.

¹² Anutuño propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo eñe urata maikei, eamo enñenane ra more midakaka, yemo ñido menañgei wane rau paki, eñe kine kine ea ra wakongoi. Wane ñine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra

wakon aposolo enano njine detmami, Anutuño Asu Koboboine qeliwo njine talekaki ket more, enane zonomineño qesiñongi, eñe Don Maine ea ra qelañangoi. Anjelo eñe yaleka don maine ea weneñ desikei wane simile det okanmami, ño ñañaemami.

Anutuño Gege Qelañanerop Gekenane Nedorake

¹³ Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane njine wetnjine maulukeu paki, diam njine ma more koto njinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretnjine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, naso yewao, mosopine ñiboniake, eaoka payake.

¹⁴ Anutu wane anjaine tewekkei, paki mokaka qelañ geu paki, gegenjine qebinkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qeqe okange, yale misuk okanikei.

¹⁵ Ea wane tungo yemo, njine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegenjine ea mo Waom wane qelit qeqe okane more, njine okanikei, koropño koboinaka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu eñe koboboineka gemaikenjo njine ñidora newan ñungane, ñido yalewaka enjerop koboboine gekei.

¹⁶ Anutu wane Papiño iwa yale ramaike, “Na Koboboine gemailane, njine yalewaka koboboineka gekei.”

Anutuño Kine Kine Lewine Suainenjo Qolenjonge

¹⁷ Njine Anutu meñenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, eñe ñei korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko ñei bonep bonep kineene ma wakone okan onmai. Eso ea wane njine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet ñungi Anutu ewine kito gekei.

¹⁸ Njine gege mage borikine, wele midaine, aso ñabokop njine enano njine makoi, eamo onokakanjo qolenjune more, siwotñungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea njine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine

lewine ketkele, silwa me golño mi qolenjunge, midakaka!

¹⁹ Njine borikino njine siwore qekok ñunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristoño, eñe lama medeune yale sotine me diine midaine.

²⁰ Anutu eñe mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eñe Kristoño urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo ñado naso qoeakane okangi, njinane ra more wakonge.

²¹ Onjo qesiññungi, njine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zonomine mange. Eso yalinane njinane mali malipnjine so teba tebanjine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donjo Ma Wisikaenjonge

²² Njine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane onja onjine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop njine mali malip korop enjerop kima wele okangoi. Ea wane ukude njine ñidomka korop wet maep manerop qei koto ñino njineño saki okannagukei.

²³ Njine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, eanjine mi wakongoi, yemo Anutu wane don, gegeinerop so papa togon gorop, eanjine wiriu paki wakongoi.

²⁴ Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqineño ramaike,

“Ñei korop eñe touk zubaine yale, eso enane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk eñe seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake,

²⁵ ño Waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake.”

Don ea, Don Maine miti ñei edo njinano ma sari ra qelañangoi.

2

Waom Eñe Wesi Togogole Gegeinerop So Magukoune Eñe Libe Libe, Sot Midaine

¹ Don ea raqelanan nungoi, ea wane njine njidomka borikine kine kine korop qeliŋ warekei, isi don manerop mi raikēi, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don njade njade rara, ea yeine qeliŋ warekei.

² Paki, njerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, enje yale okane more naso banem oŋa oŋa njinane njamu maine libeka ea wane simin njuniake, eso njine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menanŋei.

³ Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, eanjo iwa yale ramaike, “Njine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile njunge.”

⁴ Waom wano sariu, enje wesi gegeinerop, mat mama nej enje kau, lewine midaine okangi njadekka birakakoi, nj Anutuŋo yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosinj togogole birakake.

⁵ Njine wesi gegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, njine njidomka solanŋine sunkau, Anutuŋo njinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranŋune, mat mamaikēi, Urum yewa kotino njine ban pris koboboine urata maikei. Njine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau menanŋi, Anutuŋo ka more siminkayake.

⁶ Anutu wane don sogine kibiwo qeqine mane, yewanjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakongole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaile, ea wane nej mane enje ea malipka lukkayake, enje maine mi gamukayake.”

⁷ Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikei, njinano yemo Kristo enje wesi bosinj togogole lewine suaine okanmaike, nj mi malipka lukkaikei, enjane yemo Kristo enje detpi bosinj pelelekatne yale,

“Wesi yewa mat mama nej enje qaisikka qeliŋgoi, eanjo qeinge

more wesi bosinj togogole okange.”

⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Donjo mane iwa yale kito njedanmaike,

“Wesi yewanjo qunqe, nej kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogole yewanjo qunqe, ban rasukei.”

Enje kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutuŋo yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakoniake detke.

⁹ So Anutuŋo Kristo enje yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, nj njine yemo yalewaka Anutuŋo mo ma wakon njunge, njine Nej Waom Yesu wane pris, njine nej njerep magu kunenŋine, njine Anutu enjine nej njerep magukoune, njine Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelananbi sua ariakane ma wakonnjunge. Oŋo njine panaman kotino njine njidora tebanŋune more, enjine qelanan maepino biranŋune.

¹⁰ Njine sogino Anutu wane nej njerep magu mi okane gekoi, wane siluŋ ukude yemo enjine nej njerep magukoune okanmami, sogino njine Anutu wane wet menan ea mi detkakoi, nj siluŋ ukude iwa yemo njine enjine wet menan ea mo makoi.

Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene

¹¹ Kimakopne, na njine njidanbe detpi! Njine nej lobo yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Njine solanŋine misuk qeliŋkau bailalan wane qelit qeake, bailalan eanjo wetnjine matali kayakane naso banem okan okanmaike.

¹² Njine qelan enjane keueno gegenjine mayakatneka geu, qelan enje gegenjine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama njido rau ra, ea ban yeine qeliŋgeu, paki Anutu sariake, kaiwe naso yewao, ewenjine kitokei.

¹³ Njine Waom Yesu wane rau paki, nejno numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe Nej Waom Wawaine enjane don dere anjane tewekkei.

14 So ware ware ketkele enjane anjane tewekkei, enjane kepe nej waomno nej borikine mama, enjane makoboe oniakane biraonge, so nej njerep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, nej njerep yaline enjane yemo mawa onikei.

15 Anutu enjane okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, Nej qelanjine qelan don, ra siuk okanmami, enjane njane tanik manik mayakatne yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokop mi okanikei.

16 Anutu enjane borikinane mulap mo siwot njungi, ululun qeke gemami, no njane yale geu paki, misuk raikeni, "Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, enjane turunjine mane mi okaniake me?" O, Midakaka! Eamo enjane turunjinerop wenej okanmaike njane maine Anutu wane qelit qege gekei.

17 Ea wane njane nej korop enjane eweene kito okanikei, nej kimakop njane mali malip korop enjane wet maep okanonikei, Anutu wane kaetnjungi, Roma kepe nej waom anjane tewekkei.

Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mogare Wikile Desikene

18 Qelit mama, njane ware ware kopnjane eweene kitou paki, anjane tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so momoinaka mida, enjane donene togogole wenej, ea wane njane enjane doneene so anjane wenej tewekkei.

19 Anutu enjane ea wane raki paki, banj mosop njuniake, njane silun wikile manerop detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami.

20 Njane sot korop okanbi, kumunamno ea wane ra njinguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge njiboniake? No njane masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra wikile njibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikei, yemo Anutu enjane ea wane raki paki, mosop njuniake.

21 Anutu enjane ea wane raki paki, njidora newannunge, onoka wane, Kristo onjom njane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikanjungane, njane

enjane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikei.

22 Yesu enjane sot mane mi okange, isi don mane anjano njane saketki, nej maneno mi detke, o midakaka.

23 Kristo enjane masi worik okankau paki, don qotkoine olatpi, enjane turunjine don qotkoine mi mainge edange. Enjane wikile manbi, turunjine qom sua don mi edange, enjane iwa yale detke, "Anutu enjane wano wanokze koboboine, onjom nanane kine dere wanok okaniake."

24 Kristo onjom njane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kibeni qabego rasikke, wane njane njane borikinezane ra more seukenane, eso koboboine gegezane gege maine gekene, so enjane kubetinjane njane sot kubetnjane maki osike.

25 Njane lama yale, numanjane gelinge touko ket yau yaup ariwarekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutu enjane nibu sa biranjungane Welanjine, so onja onja njane Ware Ware enjane njadino mogare arikei.

3

Nao Njanom Don

1-2 Njane Waom enjane mogare arimami, rokop yalewaka njerep njane njakop njane enjane bango ketkele gekei, no nej enjane natne enjane Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo enjane banj njerepekopeene njane tanik manik mayakatne, donnjane midaine, gege magenjane bailalan gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, njakopnjane eweene kitokei, so enjane njane masi tanik manik ea ka more enjane yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei.

3 Njerep, njane solanjane mauluke more kibi maep korop gege, ea waneka misuk detokangei, lewene manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida.

4 Ea wane turunjine yemo, njane kotonjane kibi wele ea maikei, kibi

maep ea papa togon, eaŋo wet pesik so kotonjino tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaine, Anutuŋo kaki menageake.

⁵ Miti ŋerep sogine gekoi, eŋe wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno aukoi, paki ŋaokopene eŋane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi.

⁶ Sara eŋe yalewa okange, eŋe Abraham aŋaine teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake, “Naŋane Waomne.” Njine ukude Sara wane borasokoune okanmamiwo, yemo njine kine kine maineka okangei, so ŋaokopnjine edo qelaŋ okanbi ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei.

⁷ Nei njine yaleka ŋanowekopnjine eŋerop bororom gekei paki desikei, eŋe ŋerep zonomene midaine, ea wane njine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongei, onoka wane eŋe yaleka njinerop Anutu wanonjine gege wane mosop baŋ weneŋ makei, njine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine manenjo meŋe meŋenjine ea mi lenkayake.

Njine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okannagu Gekei

⁸ Njine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okannagu gekei? Yemo iwa yale, njine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekei, njine kimakopnjine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekei,

⁹ Masi qotkoine okanŋunbi, njine turujine masi qotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soakŋunbi, njine turujine misuk soakonikei, ea wane turujine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutuŋo mo njiboniakane ra njidangi paki, ea wane ra njidora newan njunge.

¹⁰ Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eaŋo yale kito njebonmaike,

“Mane eŋe gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane okan kamaikeo, eŋe don qotkoine mane mi

rayake, so isi don rara ea qelin wareake.

¹¹ Eŋe qotkoine ŋadekka more maine ea okaniake, eŋe peam nei magu zuage keueno marat kaki paki ea mogare ariake.

¹² Waomŋo nei koboboine eŋano deine pore wareongi paki, naso baŋem meŋe meŋeneene det okanmaike, ŋo borikine mamami, yemo ŋadekon okanmaike.”

Qelaŋ Nei Eŋe Wikile Wakon Njoniake Ea Wane Girem Don

¹³ Njine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei wane sorin borin okanbi, maŋo baŋ matali qetali okan njuniake?

¹⁴ No njine gege mage mainane, wikile kutnjino wayakeo, yemo njine wet pese desikei, Anutuŋo baŋ mosop njuniake! Nei eŋane misuk kaet njuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei.

¹⁵ No wetnjineŋo yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto njino geake, so wetnjine birakau Waom njinano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso baŋem nei mane maŋo titi qeson njibuki, njine wetnjineŋo Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelaŋan olasikei.

¹⁶ No ea yemo wet pesik so ewe kito kitorop okane ra qelaŋangei, wet dereretnjine warekau qelaŋan gorop payake, yale okane njine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelaŋ edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmami, ŋo njado yemo njinane gegenjine so masinjine mainenjo eŋane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, baŋ gamuoniake.

¹⁷ Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo Anutuŋo detki, maine wikile kutnjino wayake, ŋo borikinane wikile kutnjino wayake, dereret eamo qotkoine.

¹⁸ Kristo onjom njinane ra seukke, eŋe atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, eŋe nei mainenjo nei borikine eŋane seukke,

yemo njine iwennjune ari, Anutu wano biranjuniakane, yale okange. Eje solarop gekane qeu seukke, no Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake.

¹⁹ Yesu kibego seuke more dejesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao nei sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, enjano ari miti edange, eje weteene maingeu rap.

²⁰ Iwa yemo nejwa Anutu anjaine teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, eje ongi mi menangi, raki doku qakumjo enguwareke. No naso yewa Noajo Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, nei njerep ewekinenjoka sekiwo wakoi, eje 8 njoku, sekiwo metpi dokujo sese onge.

²¹ Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude njine miti dokuo tauonbi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, eje ma menanjune okanmaike. Eajo solanjane dika mi sauk okanmaike, eje Anutu tebakaki sari wetnjine mauluke saukki libe qe qelangi gunulemaike. Eajo Yesu Kristono njinane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma menanjun okanmaike.

²² Anutuno eje qeliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropjo mere more, anjelo wawaine, so qeli njene zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, enjane bango ge waremami.

4

*Yesuno Wikile Detkane Nene
Yaleka Dere More Borikine
Nadekkakene*

¹ Yesu enj solaine wikile detkane, njine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane eje Yesu wane ra more solajenejo wikile desiake, wikilejo wet dereretne ma menanjaki, yemo borikinejo koso mi ma pese kayake, eje boriknane zonom yuanka more koboboine geake.

² Ea wane ukude yemo njine kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegenine ea korop Anutu wane similejo warekaki gekei, nei qomene riweki borikine mamami, enjano midakaka.

³ Njine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, nei qelan edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, njine qelan gegenine qelinj warekoi, yemo borikine yau yaup mama, wetjo bailalanj qole qole, doku togole njat qege nene, osom berek njat qege nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelan qe more, wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopio enjane qelitene qe more menenon menenon, ea mado madojine.

⁴ Eso iwa yemo njine qelan nei enjano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazazanja mi okanmami, wane eje onjane qae-maike, paki eje njine don qotkoine njidanmami.

⁵ No eje banj kineene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, eje mo nei seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaike.

⁶ Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuno Don Maine ea nei sogine miti midaine seukoi, enjano yaleka miti edange. Yemo eje solaenejo maine nei numa qotkoine pamaike, ea wane rokopko, korop turunjine marat kakei, eso onjano yemo wet maingeu paki, eje gege maine Anutu gemaike, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

*Urata Medep Maineno Anutu
Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake*

⁷ Yeye kine kine korop qoeakane, naso mo bomilemaike, ea wane njine koto njinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more menenkakei.

⁸ Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo njine kimakopnjine enjrop wetnjine kotinejo wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepjo kimakopnjine okan onikei, yemo banj enjane sot turunjine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepjo sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaike.

⁹ Nei kimakopɲine eɲe ɲinane matko waikɛi, ɲine eɲane matko maine waikɛi, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan nagukei.

¹⁰ ɲine koropɲo Anutu wane mete zamot bonep bonep kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki ɲei kimakop ɲine natne eɲe kito qesiɲ ebukei wane, Anutu wano ɲine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi.

¹¹ Mane eɲe miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniake, mane eɲe qesi qesiɲ urata mayake, yemo Anutuɲo zonom maniake, ea wane rokop mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, eɲano qeli ewe zonom so qelaɲan tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemainɲo Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wet-pese Maratkakene

¹² Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine ɲinane kutɲino waki wikile detmami, ea wane oɲaɲine misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kunɲine ɲinano wakonmai.

¹³ Ea wane ɲine Kristorop wikile qeturage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, naso yewao ɲine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei.

¹⁴ ɲine dere worik okan ɲune qaisik ɲunikeiwo, yemo ɲine wet menaɲ desikei, onoka wane, ɲine Kristo wane eɲet biɲekine mageu, paki eɲane dokoine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane qeli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asuɲo ɲinane kutko geake.

¹⁵ ɲinano ɲine manɲo ɲei mane qeki seukeake me, kobu wane, me masi tanik qotkoinane, me wawaine okane ɲei natne eɲane kine kineene kobu wara waraɲ, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniake.

¹⁶ No ɲine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan ɲunikeiwo, yemo

ɲine ea wane misuk gamu ɲuniake, onoka wane, ɲine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane eɲet biɲek mage-mami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

¹⁷ Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoine mo bomilemai, wane Anutu eɲine ɲei ɲerep magukoune eɲano alakane kineene ma wakoniake. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea ɲenano kiekeakeo, yemo ɲeiwa Don Maine Anutu wanoɲine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki ɲadekka okanmami, eɲano daleo baɲ maki qoeake? Ea yemo mi qoe qoene!

¹⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao yale ramaikɛ,

“Nei maine eɲane mena menaɲ yemo umatne, ɲo Anutu midaine so borikine mama eɲe yemo daleo wakon oni-ake? Eɲe baɲ umat togogle marat kaikei.”

¹⁹ Eso ea wane ɲei natne eɲe Anutuɲo detki menaɲgi, wikile kuteno wayake, ɲei yewa eɲe gege mageene koboine gekei, paki oɲa oɲaene koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, eɲe naso baɲem rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmai.

5

Ware Ware ɲine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Wareonikei

¹ ɲine doku tau tau magu eɲane ɲetne gemami, ɲine naɲane don ɲidanbe detpi, na yaleka ɲetne gemaile, na dene qomineɲo kawɛ Kristo eɲe wikile detke, na eɲane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, yewao na baɲ welaine okanikale. Na ɲidanbe detpi.

² ɲine lama magu Anutuɲo metɲino bira onge, eɲane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutuɲo okangei wane wetke ɲibonmai, ea wane rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone gekei. ɲine urataɲine makei, yemo lewine qole ɲunikei wane wetkeu paki,

maine misuk makei, njine urata ea wetnjinejo simile detkau paki makei.

³ Njine nei njerep magu yewa ware-onikei wane raki paki metenino biraonge, ea nei waom solanjoka okan one more togoleka ware ongei-wane misuk okangei, njine lama numa sikan onbi paki bororomgo wet maepko alakane ebonge.

⁴ Paki gemage, lama enane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao njine banj marok qeli ewe zonomine wenej wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

⁵ Nei qaluwit, njine yaleka njidanmaile, njine nei suaine enane bango ketkele gekei, so njine koropjo ketkele geu paki, qelitjine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu eje nei wawaine enane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, jo nei ketkele gemami, eje yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike."

⁶ Ea wane Anutu zominane bano gemamajo maket bira nago more ketkele gekei, eso eje banj enane naso binjekine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so banj njibu wieake.

⁷ Dere qeka okan okanmami, kine kine korop ea enane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, onjo njine naso banjem warenun okanmaike, ea wane.

Wet Wisika Gekene

⁸ Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! Njinane njabanjine, Satan, eje laion yale anjaine anjage, eje me eje qotkawe raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaike.

⁹ Njine mali malipko kito togogole okorau, paki eje mapapkau kesiake, onoka wane mida, njine mo detmami, njinane kimakopnjine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe banjem ge arimami, enano wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaike.

¹⁰ No njine yemo nasomde bamgoka wikile detpi, ea wane njadino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, onjo qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaike,

ea wane njidora newan njunge, onjom banj njibuki menangei, so togole togole, zonom, so nago nagon mane njiboniake.

¹¹ Enano zonomjo takorakot pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

¹² Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, onjo qesinj nane more qemaik, na enane detpe kimane wele okanmaike. Na njine ma togolenjune more nanj njingumaile. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu wane don wet dereret. Njine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakei.

¹³ Njinane kimakopnjine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, eje yaleka Anutuno mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo njinane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaik, so miti medepne Mareko eje yaleka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaike.

¹⁴ Njine mete au au eamo wet maepjo doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peamjo maine Kristo wane binjek gemami, njinano korop pawareake.

2 Petoro

Nene Gege So Masi Tanik Maine So Togogle Mañem Paki Njé Borikinane Don Qepapkaikene

¹ Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane qelit ñei so aposolo.

Noño koboboine Anutu so ma menañ ma menañze Yesu Kristo oño mali malip lewine suaine, ñene ñebonge, yewaka ñine ñibonge, noño kibi iwa qe ñibonmaile.

² Ñine wetñineño Anutu so Yesu ñenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamño maine ñinano watke payake.

Nene Anutuño Nedora Newanñonge Eñine Biñek Njebuke

³ Anutu wane zonomño yeye kine kine korop ñebonge, ñene gegeze maine gekenane wetzeno ñedora newanñonge, eñe detkakanane qeli ewe zonom so eñine mayakatne, ea ñenane biñek qe ñeboniakane ñedora tebanñonge.

⁴ Eñe numa yaleoken okangi paki, don biñekine kakapa so lewine suaine mo ñeboniakane rake, ea ñebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more ñine maine kepeo bailalañ matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka arikei, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei.

⁵ Kinemde ea wane ñine mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipñino takotkekei, dereret eaño masi tanikñine maine eao takotkekei,

⁶ dereretñine eao koto wane sawe gege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegenjine eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole ñine eao meñe meñen wane ewe ewek takotkekei.

⁷ Meñe meñen wane ewe ewekñine, eao kima gegenjine eao yemo wet maep takotkekei.

⁸ Kine kine korop iwaño ñinano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo eaño bañ ñibuki ewekeu paki, wet

dereretñine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei.

⁹ No mane eñe ea mi ma geakeo, yemo eñe deine pilik pilikine, yalinane kine kine mi kamaike, so eñe alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane kimakopne, ñine koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutuño eñine biñek ma wesak ñunge, ea wane wele wakonlukeake, ñine yale okangeiwo, yemo ñine mi ket rasuwarekei.

¹¹ Numa iwa yale okanbi, ñine bañ korop rarako ñune more numa lalage ñibongi, Waomze so Ma Menañ Ma Menañze Yesu Kristo wane gege togon Mat urum koto waketkei.

¹² Kine ea wane, na naso bañem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don ñidan okanmaile, ñine ea mo detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malipke ma gemami.

¹³ Na weku wetkemaile, yemo noño maine ñinane wet dereretñine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike ñidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka ñidanbe menageake.

¹⁴ Na mo detmaile, mi azongí nasomde bamgoka na kepe solane iwa qelinjkaikale, Waomze Yesuño ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke.

¹⁵ Na bañ ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelajañ ñidangale, na seukewe, ñadino ñine don iwa korop naso bañem wetke magekei.

Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zominane Qelajañ Wakongi Deeneño Kakoi Ea Wane Don

¹⁶ Nene ñei dereretko ñine nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zominerop sari lotkeakane mi ñidangone. Nene ñenze deze qomineño qeli ewe zonom qelajañine kakapa suaine ea kakone.

¹⁷ Nene yewa metñem, naso eao Anutu Magak, eñe bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelajañ sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelajañ Suaine kotinonjine bokawoka mane Yesu wano

sarike, eaŋo iwa yale rake, “Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na eŋane simile nanlukmaike.”

¹⁸ Nene ŋenze ketzeŋo don iwa qeliwoŋine ketki detkone, ŋene eŋerop weneŋ bonagao wa Yesu metke, yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detŋem qeliwo ŋine Waomŋo raki sarike.

¹⁹ Eso ea wane, ŋene propet edo don rakoi, ea detŋem wele okan okanmaike. Ŋine baŋ eŋane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetŋine more gekei, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale panamango lawe okoramanki, Yesu zinge sarikake, naso yewao kepe qaeki Yesuŋo sako wane serekin qelaŋaneŋo kotoŋine lawe qelaŋaniake.

²⁰ Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, ŋei mane eŋe oŋomka Propet eŋane don Anutu wane Papiao qekoi, ea wane kine-maini mi rayake, midakaka.

²¹ Don rokop ea ŋei enŋene wetkoŋine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet ŋei eŋe Asu Koboboineŋo tewek one more ebu wieki eŋe don yewa Anutu wanoŋine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

2

Kito Ŋebo Ŋebon Isisine Eŋane Don

¹ Propet isisine eŋe mokaka Israel ŋei ŋerep eŋane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito ŋebo ŋebon isisine baŋ ŋinane keu ŋino wakone gekei. Eŋe baŋ matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesuŋo sot turuŋene qekokke, eŋe bisopkakei, eso eŋe yale edomka okane tebakau matali qetali wakonongi eaka mida warekei.

² Eso eŋe yale okanbi, ŋei loutne eŋe eŋane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, eŋane numa ea mogare ariki, so onoka wane, eŋe masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe ŋei ŋerep eŋe numa wele ea wane ŋade don raikei.

³ Kito ŋebo ŋebon isisine, ŋei iwa eŋe wesi aboŋ wane bailalaŋ zok magemami, ea wane eŋe baŋ enŋene wetkoŋine isi don kine kine loutne ŋidangei, eamo isiŋunbi paki, ŋinano ŋine wesi aboŋ makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu eŋe eŋane kine ma wakone more turuŋine ebo ebon eŋe mo maulukke, so eŋe Mataliongi Mida Midaene, eŋe wisika tomaonge pa sariakane!

⁴ Anutuŋo aŋelo borikine makoi, eŋe mane mi lolononge, midakaka. Eŋe siluŋ ma peikki gerep sorao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogoleŋo wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutuŋo kineene ma wakone more turuŋene eboniakane tomaka metmami.

⁵ Anutuŋo kepe sogine ea mane mi lolonkake, midakaka. Eŋe siluŋ raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, eaŋo ŋei Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa weku eŋe koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, eŋine so ŋei ŋerep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi.

⁶ Anutuŋo Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane raki, gerepŋo ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo ŋado Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, eŋane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kaŋem paki desikene.

⁷ Lot eŋe ŋei maine, eŋe ŋei numa midaine, eŋe borikine mado madoŋine gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutuŋo seseka more qesiŋkake.

⁸ Ŋei maine yewa, eŋe eŋane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine maine ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, eaŋo ongi wikile zok mange.

⁹ Eso yalinane Waom eŋe mo detmaike, ŋei maine liwe liwekoŋine makok oniakane, ŋo ŋei borikine mama wareongi, wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turuŋine

eboniakane.

¹⁰ Nei ea weteneḡo borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli nei wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, nei yewa eje mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito ḡebo ḡebon isisine iwa eje kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, eḡane eweene mi kito okanmami, eje ewe mabaik okanon okanmami.

¹¹ Anḡelo eje manerop togogole so zomene zok kakapa suaine, kito ḡebo ḡebon isisine iwa eḡane rokopyuan kamaike, anḡelo eje Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami.

¹² No nei iwa eje wetḡoka okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, eje yale. Eje kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. Nei iwa eje baḡ osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei.

¹³ Eje wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turuḡene eje baḡ wikileka maratkaiki. Eḡane simileeneḡo yemo eje kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so eḡet ore ore, solaeneḡo simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, eje gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu paki, earop ḡinano takotke ḡara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isinune okanmami.

¹⁴ Eje kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmaike, eje ḡerep wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eḡeka onikeiwane on okanmaike. Eje borikine ḡat qeqine makei waneka on okanmaike. Eje nei setene pelekakatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu okanmaike. Kine kine yalinane qom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. Nei yaline eje mo Anutu wane soa bano waket warekoi! Eje baḡ suba yale wikileḡo makokki ket edoyake.

¹⁵ Eje numa koboboine ea qeliḡ

kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau arikoi. Paki eje Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane ḡaba eje Balam wano ari rakoi, “Ge Israel nei ḡerep soak onnom, ḡene wesi ginikene.” Ea wane eje wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel eḡano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke.

¹⁶ Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawetkake, eḡine dogiḡo nei don yale raki paki propet ea qelaḡ masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

¹⁷ Nei ea eje doku deine zip zine yale, eje kezon momo suaineḡo puangi wele midaine yau yaup arimaike, yale, Anutuḡo nei yaline eḡane kepe mat gekei wane binḡek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao ḡik qisilik kito pamaike.

¹⁸ Eje wawaine don so qelaḡ don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more nei ḡerep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, qomene riweki bailalaḡ mawakone more, solaeneḡo borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane more nei natne muselemde qelaḡ gege so tanik manikene qeliḡkakoi, ea waraḡ onbi koso ari eḡane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami.

¹⁹ Eje edane ra okanmami, ḡine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine maneḡo mi ḡibu ket biranuniake. No enḡene yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan tanik manik ea wane qelit qeqe eaḡo wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Nei mane eje kine kine maneḡo maket birakakeo, yemo eje eḡane qelit mama okane geake.

²⁰ Nei eje Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet dereteneḡo qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine eaḡo koso manerop ebu ket biraoniakeo, yemo nei yaline eḡane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borike, ḡo ḡado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake.

²¹ Eje tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menan lukki rap, yemo eje detwareu pakimo numa kunenine ebonge, ea kakakka ndekka arikoi.

²² Masi iwa okangoi, eajo sikan nonmaike, yemo Papia sogino don ea wele okanmaike, "Kasi mane eje madonji ket, eaka koso zinge ari nemaike," eso "Berek mane eje doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek tau-maike."

3

Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine

¹ Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo nanane kibi atak etke iwa qe njibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret njinane kotino wetjine gununutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikeiwane qe wirike njibonmaile.

² Njine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanonjine sarike, ea aposolo kopjine edo njibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke njibonmaile.

³ Mikepka yemo njine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoeakane bomileki, yewao nei natne gege mageene borikine mama wane qom riwenjo watke watkine eje ban wakonikei. Wakone more eje ban mabaik qebaik njibukei.

⁴ Paki rakei, "Yesu eje sariakane rake me? No eje diawa sari-maike? Nenane magakopze eje mo seuk warekoi, no yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaike!"

⁵ Eje edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, "Nene qauze wa-maike," mokaka Anutujo rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe eje Anutu wane donjo dokuonjine raki wakonge paki, dokujo qeatkaki keuo pake.

⁶ So doku yewa wane qakum eajo yaleka nei njerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok ongi mida warekoi.

⁷ No qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekunjoka mawaluk otki, gerepjo eso matali osiakane binjek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, ban naso bomileake, eao nei borikine Anutu midaine gemami, kineene ma wakone more matalioniake.

⁸ Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetnjuniake! Waom wane deino yemo eje kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausen ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Enano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik.

⁹ Waom eje don rake, ea wane njanaki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaike, nei natne njine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turunjine yemo eje njine bororom okanjon okanmaike, onoka wane mida, eje nei natne midakeiwane mi det okanmaike, ea wane, no siluj eje koso nei korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine ndekakei wane ra okanmaike.

Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik

¹⁰ No Waom wane nasonjo yemo ban kobu mama nei manenjo kobu mayakane sanku ari okanmaike, yale sanku ture njoniake, kaiwe naso yewao qeli eje ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo gerepjo ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe eje yeye kine kineine kutno pamaike, earop wenen siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. No nei njerep njine daleo okane gekei? Njine gegenjine koboine geu paki, Anutu sunku manikei.

¹² Njine Anutu wane Kaiwe naso yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau naso bomile sariake, Kaiwe naso yewao qeli eje gerepjo zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane

kine kineine yemo gerep anetnejo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariake.

¹³ No nene yemo Anutujo qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane binjek qe nebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

¹⁴ Ea wane kimakopne, njine Kaiwe naso ea tomaka geu paki, kotonjine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine Anutu wane kaitko enjrop peango gekei.

¹⁵ Waomzenjo sese njunmaike ea kau, eamo koso masuluk njuniakane numa ea more njibonmaike, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutujo wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka njine qe njibonge.

¹⁶ Kibiine qeke, eao enj korop don iwa waneka ramaike. Kibiine qeke, eao don natne umatne pamaike, wane don yaline ea nej qelanjine so borotne enj kine ra siuk okanmami, so enj Anutu wane Papia natne pamaike, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turunjo kuteno wa okanmaike.

¹⁷ No njine, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane njine diamnjine togogole makei, yale okanbi, nej yau yaup gegine enjane isi donjo njine misuk waranjungi numanjine mayakatne ea qeliŋka arieki.

¹⁸ Njine takotke more Waomze so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane wet menaj so kineine detlukeu paki sua togole warekei, Kristo wano qeli ewe zonom, ea iwa pamanmaike so banine pa ariake! O, Weleka.

1 Yohane

Yohanejo Kibi Mikepka Qeke, Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge

¹ Mokaka qei kino njineka kieke pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzenjo detkone, so deze welenjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezenjo ka more metezenjo makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine.

² Gege wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaine.

³ Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanjane njine wenenj yalewaka njidanmaine, njidanjem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewano Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake.

⁴ Yalewa paki, njenano wet pesekno maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

Anutu Eje Qelajan

⁵ Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu eje qelajan, enjano panaman mane mi pamaike.

⁶ Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine ranjem paki, yewaoka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene.

⁷ No Anutu enjine qelanjango gemaike, yalewaka njene qelanjango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau nej natne enjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Wenjemineno sot turunj kine kineze ea saukki libeka qekene.

⁸ No njene sot turunje mane mi pamaike yale raikeneo, yemo nedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo

don welekatne yewano njenane kotozo mi payake.

⁹ Nene borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu eje mi qelinj njoniake, midakaka, eje masi koboine okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoino yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka qekene.

¹⁰ No njene iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rake-neo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo enjane donjo njenane kotozo mi payake.

2

Kristo Eje Njenane Qesi Qesinj

¹ Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maikei wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, no nej mane eje borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinje koboboine, Magak korop gemaike, Yesu Kristo yewa desiake.

² Kristo onomka sot turunje mataliki siukeakane urataine make, so eje njenane sot turunje mataliki siukeakaneka urataine mi make, midakaka! Eje kepe banjem nej njerep korop enjane borikinane turunj wenenj qelinje.

³ No njene Anutu wane don tewekkeneo, yemo njene iwa yale desikene, njene eje detlukkamaine, yale okaniake.

⁴ No nej mane eje rayake, "Na Anutu detlukkamaile," yale raki paki, anjaine mi tewekeake, nej yaline eje isi nej, wane nej yaline enjane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaike.

⁵ No nej mane eje Anutu wane don tewekeake, eje Anutu wet maep wele okankayake, njene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaineo, yemo njene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniake.

⁶ No mane eje rayake, "Na Anuturop gemaile", yale rayake, eje Yesu Kristonjo okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

Kima Kima Okane Qelanango Gekene

⁷ Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe njibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, njine mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, njine mo alakanka detkoi.

⁸ No don iwa qe njibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristono kotozo urata make, yewao kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelanang welenjo qelanangmaike.

⁹ Ea wane nei mane eje iwa yale rayake, na qelanango gemaile, raki paki kimaine qaisik kayake, eje naso yewaoka panaman koto geake.

¹⁰ No nei mane eje kimaine wet maep okan kayake, eje qelanangoka ge ariake, eje numa mi qeyauyake, paki enano njine kine kine natnejo nei natne mi ebuki borikine maikai, midakaka!

¹¹ No nei mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao arimaika, eamo mi desiake. Onoka wane Panamanjo maki deine mupkemaika ea wane eje numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayake.

¹² Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane enet wane Anutujo borikinejne qelingi siukwareke eawane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

¹³ Magakop, njine mokaka qei kino njine Neiwa ge sari geke, so gemaika, enane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nei medep, njine mo Satan ndeka more qelin kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

¹⁴ Medep nigatne njine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Magak njine mokaka qei kino njine ge sari geke, so gemaika, Eje detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nei medep qaluwit, njine zonom njine pamaika, so Anutu wane donjo koto njino pamaika, paki Satan

ndekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibon maile.

Nene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.

¹⁵ Wetjne kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, no njine wetjne kepeo motpi payake, yemo njine wet maep njine Magak wane yewano njinane koto njino mi payake.

¹⁶ Kepeo njine kine kine korop, solano bailalan, me denjo ka so bailalan, so wawaine kine kine, nei njerep eje ka more wawaine okan okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanonjine mi sarimaika, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo njine.

¹⁷ Kepe so abonj kine kineine kepe kutno paki, nei njerep eje ka more bailalan okan okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, no Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaika eje yemo naso banjem ge ariake.

Kristo Wane Njaine Wakonge

¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaika! Kristo wane njaine wakoniakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane njakoune mo loutne wakone gewaremami, pakimo njene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaika.

¹⁹ Nei njerep magu iwa eje welekatne njenane magu midakaka, yalinane biranone arikoi, eje njenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo njenerop geurap, no eje silunj biranongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, eje welekatne njenane magu wele midakaka.

²⁰ No njine yemo Kristono Asu Koboboine njibongane dereret njinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukmami.

²¹ Njine don welekatne ea wane kine njanamami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Njine mi njanamami, njine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne yewao njine isi don mane mi wakon okanmaika, yewa njine mo wenenj detwaremami.

²² Pakimo nei isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo nei mane, Yesu wane

Mesia, Anutuŋo birakaki ketke, mida rayake oŋo, eje Magak so Medep weneŋ eretnarek qaisik osiake, yale okangi paki Kristo wane ŋabaine okaniake.

²³ Nei mane eje magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, ŋo mane eje Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

²⁴ No qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki ŋine baŋ, naso baŋem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge arikei.

²⁵ So Kristo oŋom kine kine ŋeboniakane ŋedange, yemo gege togon.

²⁶ Wet ma siuk okan ŋungei wane ra okanmami, eŋane rawe paki kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

²⁷ No ŋinane, yemo Kristoŋo Asuine ŋibonge, yewaŋo ŋinano payake, Asuŋo ŋinane koto ŋino geki, ŋine ŋei maneo kito ŋiboniakane mi ŋaŋaekai, Kristo wane Asuineŋo kine kine korop ea wane kine kito ŋiboniake, eamo don welekatne kito ŋidaniake, ea mo isi midakaka, ea wane ŋine Asuŋo kito ŋidaniake, yewa tewekeu paki, Kristo wano kito togole gekei.

²⁸ Welekatne, gipon borasokopne, Kristo wano kitou togoleu paki gekei, paki Nasoo eje didiwo sariake, yewao ŋene maine togole okorakene, ŋene eŋane kaitko kaet so gamu gamu okane mi siukkene.

²⁹ Njine mo detmami, Kristo eje koboboine, ŋine yalewaka iwa yale desikei, ŋei mane eje masi tanik koboboineka okane geake, eje Anutu wane medep.

3

Anutu Wane Njerep Medep

¹ Detmami, Magakŋo wet maep zok manerop okanŋonge! Eje wet maepine zok kakapa suaine pamaikane, ŋene Anutu wane njerep medep njedorake, iwa yemo

welekatne, kine yalinane kepeo ŋei njerep eje Anutu wane mi detkoi, so ŋene yalewaka mi detŋonmami.

² Kima maepkopne, ŋene ukude Anutu wane njerep medewekoune okane gemaine, baŋ ŋado daleo okane gekene, eamo mi wakongi detlukkamaine, ŋo siluŋ iwa yale detmaine, ŋado Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao, eŋine kait toqaine tokso giridiŋ kaŋem paki eŋine rokop okanikene.

³ Nei korop eje weteneŋo Kristo wane dereret so tomaka gekei, eje edom yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane kaitko libe qe more gemami, so eje Kristoŋo libe qotqole gemaike, yale gekei.

Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei

⁴ Nei mane borikine mayake, eje Anutu wane Ramatok Don yewa yuanmaike so qemaike, onoka wane, borikine yewaŋo Ramatok Don qe qe okanmaike.

⁵ No ŋine mo detmami, Kristo eje ŋei njerep sot turuŋene ebu ma wareakane lotkeke, eje borikine sot mane mi pamanmaike.

⁶ Mane eje Kristorop geake, eje takotke borikine mi mayake, ŋo mane eje borikine takotke mayake ŋene raikene eje Kristo mi kake so mi detkake, yale okaniake.

⁷ Njerep medewekopne, ŋine kaulukei, ŋei natneŋo isinunikei. Nei mane tanik manik koboine mamaikane, eje ŋei koboboine Kristoŋo geke, eawane rokop.

⁸ Mokaka qei kino kieke more, Satanŋo borikine kine kine mamaŋke, eawane ŋei mane eje borikine mamaikane, yemo eje Satan wane ŋei me medep okanmaike. Paki Anutu wane Gipole eje didiwo sari lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine weneŋ mataliki siuke mida leleke.

⁹ Nei mane Anutu wane medep geake, eje borikinane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu eŋine gege mage so tanik manikŋo eŋano pamaikane, so Anutu

eje enjine magaine, ea wane eje borikine mi takotke mayake.

¹⁰ Anutu wane nei njerep so Satan wane nei njerep enjane kine keueno pamaike, yemo iwa didiwo wakonmaike, nei mane eje tanik manik koboboine mi okaniake, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake eje Anutu wane medep mi okaniake.

Wet Maep Manenjo Mane Okanagu Gekene

¹¹ Mokaka binjek don mane iwa yale detkoi, njene kima kopze wetzenjo wet maep okan ongene.

¹² Nene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain eje Satan wane binjek ea wane enjine njole qeke, Kain eje onoka wane njole qeke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain eje kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoine, njolenjo kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

¹³ Kimakopne, kepe nei kimakop njine eje njaba okannunbi, njine misuk qisekei.

¹⁴ Nene iwa yale detmaine, njene seu seu qelinjaka more sari gegeo waketnjem paki wiekone, njene yewa detmaine, onoka wane njene kimakopze Anutu wane nei njerep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. Nei mane eje kimakoune wet maep mi okanoniake, eje seu seuneka geake.

¹⁵ Nei mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje kawali qeqe, pakimo njine mo detmami, kawali qeqe nei yewa eje gege togon mane mi pa manmaike.

¹⁶ Kristo eje njenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane njene detnjem wet maep wele okan maike, so njene yalewaka kimakopze enjane ranjem paki gegeze qaisikkanjem menageake!

¹⁷ Nei mane eje kepe wane njara abonj morianine zok manerop pa manmaike paki, kimaine mane eje njara abonjine midaine geki ka qewolonj okangi paki, qomine ma walukeake, paki njene daleo raikene,

eje Anutu wane wet maepnj kotino mi pamaike!

¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne! Njenane wet maepze yewamo donnjoka me anazenjoka misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezenjo so wetzenjo manjem deenenjo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

¹⁹ Yale okannjem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakaniake, pakimo njene wetzenjo qebin mabin njebuki Anutu wane kaitko maine njene wetze ma pesekaikene.

²⁰ Njo wetzenjo njenguyake yemo, njene mo detmaine, Anutu eje njenane wetzane rokop yuankamaike, eje rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaike.

²¹ Pakimo kima maepkopne, njene wetzenjo mi njenguyakeo, yemo njene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene.

²² Nene kine kine yewa me yewa wane qeka more ranjem njeboniake, onoka wane njene pidonine tewekmaine so enjane kaitko maine genjem yale okannjoniake.

²³ Pidonine iwa yale, njene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane enjetine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko nei kima kopze enjerop wet maep okanagukene.

²⁴ Nei mane eje Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, eje Anutu qotkayake, paki Anutu njene yewa yalewaka qotkayake, Anutu njene qotnjone gemaikene, yemo Asu njebonge eanjo ra wakone njedangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu eje njenerop gemaikene.

4

Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine

¹ O, kima maepkopne, njine nei korop eje Asu pa njebonmaike, rau detpi wele misuk okaniake, njine liwekone more kineene kaikei, eje Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu

wanojine sarimaike me mida, yewa detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge waremami.

² Njine kineene yemo iwa yale-oken desikei, Asu mane eje Yesu Kristo welekatne nej okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa eje Anutu wano njine nej yewa enjano pamaike raikene.

³ No Asu mane eje, Anutujo Yesu mi birakake ketki paki nej mi leleke, eajo bisop kayake, asu yewa eje Anutu wanojine mi ketke, eje Kristo wane Njaine enjano njine sarike. Njine enjane det okanmami, eje kepeo wakoniakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo eje mo wakonge gemaikene.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne, njine yemo Anutu wane binjek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa njinane koto njino gemaikene, enjane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo njine asu enjane zonom korop yuanka waremaikene.

⁵ Nei propet isisine iwa eje kepeo njine, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaikene, paki kepe nej eje ketene more don yewa det okanmami.

⁶ No njene yemo Anutu wane binjek, mane eje Anutu detkamaikenjo nenane don desiakene. Mane eje Anutu wano njine mi wakongenjo, yemo donze mi desiakene.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine raikene.

Anutu Eje Wet Maep

⁷ Kima maepkopne! Njine manenjo mane wet maep okannagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanojine sarimaike, wane nej mane eje wet maep korop geake, eje Anutu wane medep okaniakene, so Anutu detkayake.

⁸ Nei mane wet maepine midaine geake, eje Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu eje wet maep wane kine so welaine.

⁹ Anutu eje iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine nenane ra more sikanjonge, eje gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, njene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange.

¹⁰ Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaikene, njedo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutujo njene wet maep okanjongi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turuj qekokki paki nebu make. Nei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaikene.

¹¹ Kima maepkopne, Anutujo wet maep yale okanjongane njene yalewaka, kimakopze enjerep wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukene.

¹² Anutu njene dezenjo mi kakane, no siluj njene njedomka wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutujo kotozo geake, paki enjane wet maepjo nenane kotozo sua leule okaniakene.

¹³ Njine onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So eje njerep gemaikene, me njene enjerep gemaine? Enjine detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine njebongane njene iwa yale detmaine, njene Anutu gotkamaine no Anutu eje njene gotjonmaikene.

¹⁴ Magak, eje Gipole talekaki kepe banjem nej korop nebu mainjone enjino biranoniakane ketke, paki njene dezenjo kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine.

¹⁵ Ea wane nej mane eje Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, eje Anutujo nej yewarop geake, no nej yewajo Anuturop geake,

¹⁶ pakimo njene njedom Antujo wet maep okanjonge, yewa detmaine so detlukkamaine.

Wet Maep Koropjo Kaet Mi Ma Geake

Anutu eje wet maep wane kiewowoine, nej mane wet maep korop geake eje Anuturop geake, no Anutujo enjerep geake.

¹⁷ Wet maep wane wele nenano wakon lukmaikene, eamo iwa yale.

Nene gegeze kepeo gemaine, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane njene banj Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene.

¹⁸ Kaet so wet maep ere kima kima mida, wet maep wele yewano kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekei, kaet ene kawali ma okanmaike, ea wane mane ene kaet mageake, enano wet maep maine mi pamaike, yale raikene.

¹⁹ Anutuño alakane more wet maep okanjonje, ea wane njene wet maep korop gekene.

²⁰ Nei mane ene rayake, “Na Anutu wet maep okankamaile,” raki paki kimaine qaisikkayake, ene isi nei, nei yewa ene nei kimaine deno kakaine, ene qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu deno mi kakaine, ene wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka!

²¹ Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale njebonge, mane ene Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, nei kimaine wenenj yale waka wet maep okankayake.

5

Mali Malip Korop Njo Kepe Wane Tanik Manik Borikine Maket Birakayake

¹ Nei maneno Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, ene Anutu wane medep, no mane ene magaine wet maep okankayake, ene medep yalewaka wet maep okankayake.

² Nene Anutu wet maep okankanjem paki, pi donine tewekkeneo, yemo Anutu wane nei njerewekoune wet maep okanonmaine, yewa wane kine qe wakoniake.

³ Nene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so enane pidonjo nenano umatne mi okanmaike, midakaka,

⁴ onoka wane, Anutuño enane njerep medep gege togon ebonge, ene kepeo umat me wikile kine kine njine korop kito peseki ket okanmaike, yemo njenze mali malipno, yalewa

oken okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesekakene.

⁵ Manjo kawali qe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmaike? Nei mane ene Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakeno weku yale okaniake.

Anutuño Yesu Kristo Wane Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge

⁶ Yesu Kristo ene wekuño lotkeke, ene dokuño tauon tauon ea wane tanik manik so kibego wenjeme ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, ene dokuropka mi sari lotkeke, ene dokurop so wenjem gorop wenenj sari lotkeke. Asuno onjom kine ra wakone ramaike, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu ene don wele ea wane welaine so kine.

⁷ Anutu wane don nei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami.

⁸ Asu, doku so wenjem, ene karewe, no kineene yemo weku.

⁹ Neino don qesi qesinj okane rau detnjem, welekatne okan okanmaike. No Anutuño donine qesinjake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmaike, ene Gipolane don qesinjka more ra wakonge.

¹⁰ Ea wane nei mane ene Anutu wane Gipole detlukkayake, ene Anutu wane don wele enajo kotino pamaniake. No mane ene Anutu wane don detki don yauwine okangi mi detlukkayake, paki Anutu ene isi nei yale okaniake, nei yaline ene Anutuño Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake.

¹¹ Nene tanik manik yaline enajo sikan njonmaike, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne, Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon njebonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike.

¹² Nei mane ene Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaikene, ene wisika gegeine pamaikene, no mane ene Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaikene, enano wisika gege ea mo mane mi pamaikene.

Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat

¹³ Na don iwa qemaile, yemo ñine ñei ñerep korop Anutu Gipolane enjetine dere malipka gemami, ñine maine desikei, ñene Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei.

¹⁴ Ñene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane ñene yale detmaine, ñene kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaike, yewao mogare meñenkañem eñe meñe meñenze detki paki ñeboniake.

¹⁵ Ñene meñenkaikene rokop, eñe detñoniake, iwa welekatne, ñene yalewaka detñem paki kine kine oño ñeboniakane meñenkañem eñe ñeboniake.

¹⁶ Ñei mane eñe kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalineaño tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniake, eñe yaline kaki paki, Anutu meñenkaki oño gege togon maniake, iwa yemo ñei borikine ewekine ma okanmami, eñane ramaile. Ño borikine umatneaño tebaongi seu seu wane biñek oka okan eñe pamaike, ño na yaline eñane Anutu meñenkaikenane mi ramaile.

¹⁷ Masi tanik qotkoine korop yewa eñe sot turuñ weneñ okanmaike, ño borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi arikei.

¹⁸ Ñene iwa yale detmaine, ñei ñerep Anutu wane dokoine okane gege togon gemami, eñe borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eñe Anutu wane Gipoleño warekaki tikñañeñ gemaïke, wane Satanaño maine mi matalikayake.

¹⁹ Ñene detmaine, ñene Anutu wane ñerep medewekoune, ño kepe bañem korop Anutu wane don ñadekka okanmami, eñe Satan ño ñei waom okan ongi eñane bango gemami.

²⁰ Ñene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eñe ketki paki, wet dereretze ma wakone ñebongane, ñene Anutu welekatne eñe detka okanmaine, ñenane gegezeño yemo Anutu welekatne eñano pamaïke, so

Gipole Yesu Kristo wano weneñ pamaïke, eñe Anutu welekatne so iwa eñe gege togon.

²¹ Gipon borasokopne, ñine Anutu isisine yewa korop ñadekon warekei!

2 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau magu enane netnenjo nrep waom ge so gipon borasokopnane doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan njun okan maile. So weku nonjoka mida, don welekatne detmami, ene wenen koropno wet maep okanun okan mami.

² Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewano nenane kotozo metmaike so, yale nenerop ban papatogon pa ariake.

³ Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine nebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep no maine nenane okangeik.

Wetzenjo Wet maep Okanikenane Don

⁴ Gipon borasokopnane natne ene Magakno pidonine nedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinenine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaik.

⁵ Eso ea wane nrep waom, na yale golatmaile, nene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe njibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, nene mo qei kieke ma ge sarikone yewaka qe njibonmaile.

⁶ Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: Nene Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. Nene koropno pidon qei kino detkoi, yemo iwa nene korop wet maep korop gekei.

Nene Kristo Wane Don Togogole Magekene

⁷ Isisi nei loutne wakongoi, kepe banem rokopke ge arimami, ene iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo ene nei okane mi wakonge, yale rau paki bisopke okanmami, nei yaline ene isisi nei so Kristo wane Nabakoune.

⁸ Nene kine kine wele maratkaikeni wane urataine mamami, ea wane weleine siuke njiboniakane diam togogole maikeni, paki ban ge mage ea wane turunine wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaikeni.

⁹ Nei mane ene Kristo wane don togogole malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, ene yuanka don mane wano ariake, ene Anutu nadekkayake. No mane ene Kristo wane don togole malipkaki paki yewarop geake, ene Magak so Gipole ere wenen eretnarek enerop gekei.

¹⁰ No nei mane sari njinano lotkeake, ene don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo nene misuk don awoka more mat njino rau wayake. Pakiso "Peamno gerop payake", yale misuk raikeni.

¹¹ Mane ene nei yaline kima okankaki paki, peamno enerop payakane olasiake, ene gege mageine qotkoine yewa qesinjaki enane kimaine okan maikeni.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na don loutne qe njibonikalane detmaile, No silun don iwa papiao peada so tidenjo mi qe njibonikalane wetkemaile. Ea wane turunine yemo nonjom njunbe njinerop don aukene, paki na so nene wet pesek suaine desikene.

¹³ Qa maep nonane gipon borasokoune ene nenane "kaiwe maine" ra more motpi nenane umaikeni.

3 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Karewe Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau enjane njene mama, Nonjo kima maepne Gaius genjane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekatne wet maep okanganmaile.

² Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine genjano payake, so solanone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine gekenane menjenkamaile.

³ Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisinone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso banjem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne enjane don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmaike, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewano iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

Gaius Enje Urata Mayakatne Make

⁵ O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more nei kima maulukone qesinone okanmaine, so mat osop njineka mida, matene abaran njene nei lobo wenenj qesinone okanmaine.

⁶ Nei enjane iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane qem mawa okangangoi, nei sariu, ge Anutu wane nejno qesinone biraonnom, enjane numaene takotke ariu, Anutuno detki menageake.

⁷ Enjane Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit arimami, enjane qelan doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, nei enjane njene lewine mane mi ma okanmami wane qesinone.

⁸ Nene doku tau tau maguno nei iwa qesinone, yale okanjem paki, enjane urata mamaze weku okanjem paki, ma togole nagu more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapitonikene.

Diotrepes Enje Masi Qotkoine Okange

⁹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane kibi mane bamgo qe ebongole, no Diotrepes enjane enjane suaineene geakane ra okan maike, no enjane nenane don mi det okan maike.

¹⁰ Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao enjane masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa nenane ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okan maike! No yewano enjane rokop mi okanmaike, nei kima sariu ebu matino mi biraongi wau njane ebon okan maike, so nei natne edo nei kima sariu ebu mateno biraonbi waikai wane okanbi doku tau tau magu enjane kitat one esop ongi saket ari okanmami!

Demitriusjo Masi Maine Okange

¹¹ Kima maepne, ge nei borikinane qelit qeu, ge enjane misuk mogat onikene. No mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane enjane masi tanik maine okane geake enjane Anutu wane medep geake. No mane enjane masi tanik qotkoine okane gemaike, enjane Anutu mi kake.

¹² Nei korop enjane Demitrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewano yale waka enjane bakom kitomaikene, pakimo njene enjane takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, njene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

Don Qoiqoine

¹³ Na don loutne qe njibonikalane wetkemaile, no silun peada so tidenjo gekalane mi detmaile.

¹⁴ Na genjano mo ikopka ukalane ramaile, u lotkewe gerop don aukete.

¹⁵ Peamno gerop payake, kima kopone iwa korop enjane genjane kaiwe maine ra njibonmami, njene

yalewaka ɲenane ra more kima
kopze gerop gemami, korop eɲe
kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

Yuda

Yudaŋo Miti Kine Qeke

¹ Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata ŋei, so na Yakop wane ŋole, noŋo Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo ŋo korautŋungi aŋaine teweke gemami, ŋine kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

² Wet menaŋ, peam so wet maepŋo maine ŋinano watkeware payake.

Isi Kito Ebo Ebon Ŋei Eŋane Girem Don

³ Kima maep kopne, na Anutuŋo urata maki paki ŋei ŋerep korop ŋebu mainŋone eŋino biraŋonge, ea wane don kisiine qe ŋibonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe ŋibonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe ŋebonge, yewa isisi ŋei, mali malip wane ŋabaine gemami, edo kito ŋibonikei wane, ŋine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikei, paki isisi ŋei eŋane don yewa qe esopkau ariake.

⁴ Ŋei natne Anutu midaine, eŋe mo sanko sari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, eŋe keuzo maine gemaine, so eŋe doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalaŋ urata ma okan okanmami, paki eŋe kine kineene Anutu wane don maineŋo kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboine yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo ŋenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papiao ŋei yaline eŋane don iwa yale qekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane biŋek okangoi gemami.

Mokaka Turuŋine Zinge Ebonge Eŋane Don

⁵ Ŋine don kisi mo detwaremami, ŋo na koso yewaka qe wirike ŋidanbe, Waom eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep

Ezipt kepeo ŋine ebu seseone sarike, ŋo siluŋ eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ŋado aŋaine biraŋu paki donine qelige ŋadekkau, Waomŋo qeliŋongi seukwarekoi.

⁶ So aŋelo ware ware urataene kito qoke more enŋene kepe matene qeliŋkakoi, eŋe papa togon wane mulap togogoleŋo kie meteene wokomge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao Anutuŋo ma pe-seongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki baŋ turuŋine eboniake, eŋe don urata suaine Anutu wano maikei ea wane toma pamami.

⁷ So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere ariake, eawane ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋe aŋelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, eŋe bailalaŋ okane borikine kine kine yau yaup ŋei ŋerep auye ma ariu madoŋ madoŋine zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu gerep togongo biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop ŋenane girem yewa didiwo detkaŋem paki kaetŋongi, tanik borikine yewa mi okangene.

Miti Matali Matali Ŋei Eŋane Don

⁸ Rokop yalewaka Ŋei Matali Matali iwa eŋe kulu kau yewaŋo wetene maingeki enŋene solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo aŋelo qeli ewe zonomenerop eŋe mabaikon okanmami.

⁹ Mokaka, Mikael eŋe aŋelo ŋetneene, ŋo Satan gorop Mose wane parenŋinane sorin nagu more Satan rake “noŋo makale”, raki aŋelo Mikael rake, “noŋo makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, qekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomŋo turuŋine giniake.”

¹⁰ No ŋei iwa eŋe kine kine korop yewa wane mabaikon okanmami, ŋo eŋe ea wane kine mi detmami, ŋo tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom eŋane rokop der-

eretene midaine, eje yaup wetene njoka okangei.

¹¹ Yai, eje ge mage daleo okangei? Kainjo njole ge more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam eje Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, njine yale waka wesi abonj wane bailalanj okane more solanjine qaisikau sot turunj Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Koranjogino Anutu wane urata nej Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don qeki paki sot maratki paki seukke. Njine yale waka Anutu wane urata mama njetne yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, nej yaline, Anutuño matalinjungi siukke mida lelekei..

¹² Nej yaline eje sigit diinerop, njinane ruo njara nene lewa lewanj njino njara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Eje weku enjeneka warenagu okanmami, nej yaline eje kezonj momonjo tewekone arimaike, paki koya mi waranjka sarimaike wele midaine, yale. Eje eki wele qeqe nasoeno wele mi qe okanmami, paki njodoenerop lokake qaknjem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop.

¹³ Eje kiwet dibominejo suamaike yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmai ke yale. Eje serekin edo qeliwo yau yaup ari okanmami yale, nej yaline enjane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso banjem gekeiwane Anutuño binjek qe ebonge.

Enokjo Nasoo Turunjine Maratkaikene Done Ra Wakonge

¹⁴ Adam wane doko njosa njabokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokjo mokaka nej borikine yaline enjane don iwa yale enjane kineene ra qelanjane edange, “Kau! Waom eje

banj anjelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine enjerop lotkekei,

¹⁵ lotke more, nej njerep korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So nej Anutu midaine borikine mama, eje borikineenane turunjine makoke ebon wareake, nej Anutu midaine, borikine mama eje sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu njabakakoi!”

¹⁶ Nej yewa eje naso banjem qouj qouj kito more, nej natne bokaon okan okanmami, eje borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, eje wawaine don rau paki enjane solaene mawa nagu okanmami, eje nej natne kelok okanone more abonj kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

Girem Don

¹⁷ Njo kimakop, njine yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi, yewa dere malipkaikei.

¹⁸ Eje iwa yale njidangoi, “Banj Naso qoeakane okangi nej natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki teniknjunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enjane numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu njadekkaikei.”

¹⁹ Nej yaline eje doku tau tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, eje kepe nej enjane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami.

²⁰ Njo kimakop, njine yemo naso banjem mali malip koboine wele yewanj nabok okanjungi takorakot togole ge arikei, paki Asu Koboboinane zonomgo naso banjem menjenka gekei.

²¹ Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristonjo wet peseinane gege togon njiboniakane tomaka gekei.

²² Nej natne wet etkeka gemami, enjane wet borik desikei.

²³ Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto ñine ebuwi sakesikei, so ñei natne eñane wetñine weneñ boriki enñenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene boriki-neeneño maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaikei, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline eñe korop panaman so borikine okan waremaiike.

Bakom Meñe Meñen

²⁴ Waomzeño kito qesiñ okanñune more wareñune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi ñañaemaiké, paki ñibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zonomine kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, eñano lotkekei.

²⁵ Eñe Anutu weku, eñe Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more qesi qesiñze gemaike, eñe eñetine mawakaikene, kibi qelañanso qeli ewe zonominerop, Ñei Waomze weku gemaike, eñe zomine kakapa, so kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno pa waremaiike ea wane lewet. Eñe mokaka geke, so ukude gemaike, so bañ naso bañem takorakot ge ari geake! Weleka.

Yohanejo Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanange

Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don

¹ Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azongi, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutujo enjine qelit nejikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristojo aneloine mane talekaki qelit nejine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange.

² Pakimo Yohanejo yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano njine don so Yesu Kristojo don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge.

³ Buk iwa daposiake, nej yewa enj wet pese desiake, so nej don iwa ketene more desiaki, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, enj wet pese desiaki! Kine kine iwa korop ban wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemaike.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Enjane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don

⁴ Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, njinane kibi iwa gemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano njine njinano pawareake, enj naso iwa gemaile, enj mokaka geke, so enj sariake, so asu sewen enjine seainane kaitko gemami, enjano njine wenenj.

⁵ So Yesu Kristo wano njine, enj raki togole togole rakokmagemaile, enj lewine wako wakon Gipole enj seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, enj yaleka kepeo nej waom ge arimami, enjane ware ware suaine gemaile.

Enj wet maep okan njonmaike, so enjine gegeine qikkaki paki, geu seukkiso seu seuinejo njene borikinezo njine siwotjonge,

⁶ so nebuke, yemo njene enjane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, enjine Anutu so Magainane qelidine qe gekenane nedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom eajo papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

⁷ Kau, enj mo kezonj gorop sari-maike! Nei korop enj ban kaikei, so pilanjo qelotkakoi, enj wenenj kaikei. Kepe banem nej korop enj ban enjane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

⁸ Waom Anutu zonom welaine onjo iwa yale ramaike, "Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so njado kito kito." Enj iwa gemaile, mo geke, so ban sariake.

Yohane Enj Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke

⁹ Na Yohane, na njinane kimanjine, so Yesurop wenenj qeturage more, na njinerop wikile, so enjane gege togon wane numa njenzarek wenenj togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, enj etne Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua ariake, so don wele Yesujo didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane.

¹⁰ Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asujo na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, enj nanjane njadeno don rake.

¹¹ Iwa yale rake, "Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa enjano ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko."

Yohanejo Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake

¹² Na pirik zinge, nej manjo don nolatmaike, enj kakalane potkole, yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen goljo mamaine metkoi.

¹³ Enjane keueno nej yale mane kawe okorake, takot kiroine mane

biraki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moyakino ramuki pake.

¹⁴ Eņine lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so eņine deine etke gerez bolamine yale lawekoik.

¹⁵ Eņane kieretkine yemo bras gerezko ze more yan yalemaike, paki sauke ratokeu, qilaune kilitikmaike yale, so eņane dominane ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaike, yale ukat make.

¹⁶ Eņe serekin sewen metine wonojo malipke okorake, so pilan mane nadinne qomine, njetne teine anainoka saket okorake. Eņine kaitine yemo kepe onja bango okangi, kaiwe nelelenka okoramaike, ea wane qelanane yale.

Yesujo Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake

¹⁷ Na eņe kawo paki, eņane kino ket rasu more, njei seu seune yale pakole, eņe metine wone ea nanane kutno motki paki rake, "Kaet mi okannom! Na gege togone wane numa alakan okorakole so nado kito kito welaine

¹⁸ Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, no kanom, na wisikae wiewolejo naso banem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerez ea wane ki, nonjo magemaile.

¹⁹ Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakonmaike, so nado ban ea wane nadinno wakoniake, ea wenen qenom.

²⁰ Iwa yemo serekin sewen nanane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen eņane anelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

2

Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Eņane Don

¹ "Epeso matko njeine doku tau tau magu anelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

"Don iwa yemo njeiwa serekin sewen metine wonojo ma okoramaike, so gol lam sewen ea eņane keueno ari okanmaike, eņano njeine sarimaike.

² Njeine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njeine urata togogole makoi, so tiknane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njeine togogole okorau paki, njei borikine eņane banjine wake, so njei natne eņe ennenane 'nene aposolo' rakoi, eņane kineene liwekone onbi, eņe aposolo mi okangoi, paki njeine kineene ma wakangoi, yemo eņe isi njei okangoi, ea na mo detmaile.

³ Njeine togogolekoi, ge nanane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki banjine waki, mi qelingoi.

⁴ No silun na iwa yale wane weku njinane detpe boriki, nabanjunmaile. Njeine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa nanane similenunge wet maep mi okan nanmami.

⁵ Desikei, njeine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, njeine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikineņone nadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. No njeine borikineņone mi nadekkaikei, so njeine wetine mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na ban njinano lotkewe paki, lamnjine ea ma birawe numaino njeine ariake.

⁶ No masi mane iwa njeine ma gemami, njeine Nikolas njeikoune eņe masi tanik qotkoino okanbi, njeine banjine wa okanmaike, na yaleka eņane baune wa okanmaike.

⁷ "Njeine ketjineropno yemo, Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

"Mane eņe togogole mage yuangi, na ban rakoke manbe, eņe gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaike, ea neake."

Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Eņane Don

⁸ "Smerna matko njeine doku tau tau magu anelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

"Don iwa yemo njeiwa gege togon wane numa alakan so nado kito

kito, eje seukke, ɲo koso wisikaeke gemaiké, eɲano ɲine sarimaiké.

⁹ ɲine wikile wakile kutno gemami, na umat ɲine, ea mo detmaile, ɲine aboɲɲine midaine, na eamo detmaile, ɲo siluɲ ɲine welekatne Anutu wane ra more aboɲɲine suaine! Na detmaile, ɲei natne eɲe enɲenane Yuda ɲei ara nagumami, eɲe don qotkoine ɲidan okanmami, ɲo siluɲ eɲe Yuda ɲei wele midakaka, eɲe Satan wane ɲei magu!

¹⁰ ɲine wikile kine kine koso wakonɲuniaké, ea wane misuk kaet ganiaké. Detmami! Satan eɲe baɲ liwekɲuniaké, yemo ɲei natne taleongi ɲinano ɲine natne ebu more, mulap urumgo biraonbi, wakesikei. Pakimo ɲinano sulu pasi kine kine okanɲune geu, kaiwe naso ten 10 yale qoeake. ɲine naɲano kito togogole okoramage seukkeiwo, na baɲ gege togon wane marok ɲibonikale.

¹¹ “ɲine ketɲoneropɲo, yemo Asuɲo doku tau tau magu don edanmaiké, iwa desikei!

“Mane eɲe togogole ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke eaɲo baɲ mi qeake.”

Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekei Ea Wane Don

¹² “Pergamum matko ɲine doku tau tau magu aɲeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ɲeiwa pilaɲ mane ɲadine qomine ɲetne teine magemaiké eɲano ɲine sarimaiké.

¹³ ɲine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satanɲo ɲei waom okane gemaiké. ɲo ɲine naɲane eɲet biɲekne seleleine malilipka magemami, so ɲine mali malipɲine naɲano pamaiké, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, eɲe naɲane don sigi rara maepne, eɲe matɲine Satanɲo gemaiké, yewa qeu seukke, ɲo ɲine siluɲ detluknane more, mali malipɲine mi qeligeu ketke.

¹⁴ ɲo siluɲ ɲinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmaiké, ɲei natne yewa ɲinerop gemami, eɲe Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam eɲe Balak olatki Israel ɲei ɲerep isiongi, eɲe borikine makoi, yemo ɲara soeppa lopio eɲane mire ebongoi, ea nekoi, so wenip yau yaup makoi.

¹⁵ Numa weku yewaka ɲei natne ɲinerop gemami eɲe Nikolas ɲeikoune eɲane don mogare gemami.

¹⁶ Ea wane ɲine borikineɲine ɲadekka more, wetɲine maingei! ɲine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka ɲinano lotkekale, paki na ɲei yewa ɲabaone pilaɲ aɲano saket okoraimaiké, eaɲo engukale.

¹⁷ “ɲine ketɲineropɲo yemo Asuɲo doku tau tau magu don edanmaiké, iwa desikei!

“Mane eɲe togogole mage yuangi, na baɲ Anutu wane ɲara natne san pamaiké, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka baɲ wesi libeka mane manikale, eao eɲetine musele mo qeqine pamaiké, ea ɲei manenjo mi detmaiké mamaiké, welaine oɲoka weku detmaiké.”

Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Eɲane Don

¹⁸ “Taiataira matko ɲine doku tau tau magu aɲeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep bolamine yale lawe okoramaimaiké, kieretkine bras saukey qilaune kilitike okoramaimaiké, yale eɲano ɲine sarimaiké.

¹⁹ Na tanik manik ɲinɲinane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepɲinane, mali malipɲinane, uratanɲinane, so togole togolenɲinane kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo ɲine urata iwa mamaine, eaɲo alakanka urata makoi, ea yuankamaiké.

²⁰ ɲo siluɲ na ɲinane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaiké, ɲine ɲerep Yezebel, ka qewolon okankau, eɲe oɲomka Anutu wane qelit qeqe oranaguke, paki eɲe naɲane qelit ɲeikopne don kito edangi paki,

isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so n̄ara soeppa mire lopio eñane soteno motmami, ea nemami.

²¹ Na eñe nasō more mangole, borikineine n̄adek kayakane, n̄o siluñ eñe wetine mainge more, bailalan̄ine ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmaiķe.

²² Ea wane na bañ wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno birakawe, eñe so n̄ei natne eñerop weneñ wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eñe bañ wikile suaine maratkaikei. Eñe borikine kine kine n̄erep earop makoi, masi tanik ea mi qelingei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale.

²³ Na eñane qelit dokoine yaleka bañ enguwe seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau tau magu korop, eñe bañ nañane kine iwa yale desikei, na n̄ei eñane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na bañ n̄ine masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko n̄ei bonep bonep turuñine n̄ibonikale.

²⁴ “N̄o Taiataira matko n̄ine n̄ei natne n̄ine korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere n̄adek okanmami, paki n̄ei natneño iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Satan wane san qabuine qeirop,’ ea n̄ine mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane n̄ine n̄idane ramaile, na umat natne n̄inane kutñino bañ mi mosikale.

²⁵ N̄ine yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogole malilipke ge mageu, na lotkekale.

²⁶ Mane eñe togole more, nañane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na bañ eñe zonom manbe, eñe n̄ei n̄erep korop eñane ware ware okaniake.

²⁷ Paki, eñe bañ aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano n̄ine zonom n̄ei n̄erep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale.

²⁸ Na yaleka eñe bañ sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

²⁹ “N̄ine ketñineropño, yemo Asuño doku tau tau magu don iwa edanmaiķe, ea desikei!”

3

Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Eñane

Don

¹ “Sardis matko n̄ine doku tau tau magu an̄eloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo n̄ei mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemaiķe, eñano n̄ine sarimaiķe. Na tanik manikñine okanmami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. N̄ei eñe n̄inane ramami, ‘eñe mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmaiķe, n̄o kotoñine yemo mo paren̄ seu seune pamaiķe!

² Ea wane wisikae wieu paki, onokaka tanik manikñine maine n̄ine magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane n̄ine masi tanikñine okanmami, ea na kawē mo nañane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmaiķe.

³ Detmami, n̄ine don maine kito n̄idanbi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetñine mainge more borikineñine n̄adekkau. N̄o n̄ine mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale n̄inano bañ ikopka lotkekale, so n̄ine yaleka nañane nasone mi detpi, na bañ n̄inano lotkekale.

⁴ N̄o yewa Sardis matko n̄ine n̄ei ewekineño takotñine warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. N̄ine bañ narop geu, na takot libekaño qorot n̄unikale, onoka wane n̄ine ea makei wane rokop okanmami, wane ea maiķei.

⁵ N̄ei mane eñe togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, eñe bañ takot libeka iwa yaleño qorot kakale, so na eñane eñetine gege togon buk pamaiķe, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko an̄elo magukoune eñane kaitko, na bañ didiwo eñetine ra wakone rakale, ‘eñe nañane.’

⁶ “N̄ine ketñineropño, yemo Asuño doku tau tau magu don edanmaiķe, iwa desikei!”

Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Eñane Don

7 “Piladelpia matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jei mane kobekine so wele, eje Dawit wane ki ma magemaike, eje madet qekokki, jei manenjo maine mi kitoyake, eje madet kitoki, jei manenjo maine mi qekokeake, enjano njine sarimaike.

8 Na tanik maniknjine okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, njine zonomnjine nigatne ma gemami, no siluŋ nanjane don kisi kito njibongole, ea togogole warekau paki, enjet bijekne magekoi. Na geŋane kaitjino madet mane lalanjole, ea jei manenjo maine mi kito wongeake.

9 Detmaine! Satan wane magu yewa njine, jei natne eje isiŋei, eje enjenane ‘jene Yuda jei’ ra okanmami, ea eje isi okanmami. Na eje baŋ ebuwe sari njinane kaitko umi ket more, kienjino wawetene qekei. Paki eje korop na kima okanjungole, ea baŋ desikei.

10 Onoka wane, njine nanjane don bau wawanjine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na yaleka baŋ umat kine kine wakoniake, naso yewao warenjunbe, njine maine gekei. Umat ea yemo kepe baŋem korop enjane kuteno wa more, kepe jei njerep korop liwek oniakane sariake.

11 Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea warekau maineka payake, paki jei manenjo togogole mage uangone, ea wane lewine kobu baŋ mi njibu mayake.

12 Mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, na baŋ Anutunane urumgo borot mane birakawe wa okorayake, paki eje ea baŋ koso manerop mi qelinjakayake. Na baŋ enjane kutino Anutu wane enjetine qekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea baŋ qeli kotino njine nanjane Anutu wano njine kesiake, ea wane enjetine qekale. Na yaleka enjane kutino, nae enjetne musele baŋ qekale.

13 “Njine ketjineropjo, yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

14 “Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloene don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, eje Anutuŋo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, enjano njine sarimaike.

15 njine tanik manik kine kine okan-
goi, ea wane kine na detmaile. Njine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewe ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmaike!

16 Onoka wane, njine siluŋ gereune qou qou gemami, gereune me momoine erane keuetno, ea wane na madoŋ njunbe, njine anjano njine saketkei!

17 Njine njinjanane iwa yale ra okanmaine, ‘Na abonje suaine so riwe morian zok manerop paninmaike, na onoka wane njanjakale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magemaike.’ No njine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo siluŋ mi detmami! Njine Asu wane abonj ea wane ra more njine, lawam, so de pilik gemami.

18 Ea wane njine nanjanonjine gege togon wane gol qolekei wane njidanmaile, gol qelanjanerop, ea qoleu paki, abonjine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki, auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, solanjine ea kawet nangunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, denjine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluke kaikene.

19 Na jei natne enjane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, eje korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane njine tanik manik njine ea wane detpi paki, wetnjine mainge more borikinenjine, ea njadekkawarekei.

20 Detmami! Na madetko okora more yatomaile, mane eje nanjane

donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na ban enjane mat koto wawe paki, enjerop njara nekete, so enj ban narop njara neake.

²¹ Mane enj togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na ban enj detkawe, enj nei waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo Maganane osino enjane nei waom sea kutno metmaile.

²² “Njine ketjineropjio yemo Asujio doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

4

Yohanenjo Qeliwo Bakom Kito Kito Enjet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake

¹ Iwa ka detka okanbe qoeki, ea wane njadino na dene koso zingeke, paki, na dene pore kawe, qeliwo madet mane qoe anjago okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, enjio nolale rake, “Iwa sanom, mo na ban tanik daleo iwa wane njadino wakoniake, ea sikanjanbe.”

² Raki eaka Asujio wetne maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawe, nei waom sea mane metke, nei manenjo ea wane kutno pese metke.

³ Enjane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspas so kornilian wane kibine yale, nei waom sea ea yemo korop wagin manenjo lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika.

⁴ Nei waom sea ea keuo metki nei waom sea natne 24 yalenjo lolikka met warekoi. Sea ea wanekutno nei sele 24 edo takot libekano birau paki nei waom marok goljo mamaine ea kitou paki metwarekoi.

⁵ Nei waom sea suaine ea njine kilitikki qilap, ukat so qurun wakone pake. Nei waom sea ea wane kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7.

⁶ Nei waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikinjo mamaine yale,

gelaenane wenenj ais gununutne yale pake.

Keuo, nei waom sea lolikka metkoi, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so njadine deenenjoka korop kawet kawareke.

⁷ Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea enj tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka nei yale, naba 3, ea kaitine nei kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo tunpokjo riwe arimaike, yale.

⁸ Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa enj qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deenenjoka kawet kawareke. Enj goigo me kaiweo enjet mane kito mi qeli qelinene, iwa yale ra okanmami,

“Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine, Waom Anutu enj togogole, enj mokaka geke, enj iwa gemaik, so enj sariake.”

⁹ Kine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, enj nei waom seako metmaike, enj naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane qeli ewe zonomine mawakau paki, bakom enjet kitokoi.

¹⁰ Enj yale okanbiso, nei sele 24, enj nei waom seako met okanmaik, enj naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane osino umi qe more menenkamami. Enj nei waom marokene, ea nei waom sea osino motpi paki, iwa yale ramami,

¹¹ “Nenane Waom so Anutu! Ge maine kopjono ea wane qeli ewe, so bakom kito kito, so zonom makene. Gono yeye kine kine korop ma wakon-gone, so genjone wetjonane ranom wakonwareke, so iwa pamaik.”

5

Yohanenjo Papia Mane Qeuan Qeuanjine Tepjo Makatak Makatakine Kake

¹ Na papia mane qeuan qeuanjine kawe, nei mane nei waom seaino met okanmaik, onjo metine wonjo malipke metke, metine nat nat ea

yemo kibinoka qeqine paki, tep sewenjo makatak makatakine.

² So na kawe, anelo togogole mane suaineka boka rake, “Ma nei koboboinejo papia tepine ma tipke more, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapokeake?”

³ Raki silunj nei mane qeli kotino, me kepe kutno, me seu seu wane kepe qei bano ea njinejo wakone, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapoke kotino kayakane mi ewekke.

⁴ Na zok manerop arokkole, yemo onoka wane mida, nei mane maratkau onjo maine maputulake rapokeakane me kotino kayakane rokop mi okange, ea wane arokkole.

⁵ Pakiso, nei sele enano njine manenjo nolale rake, “Mi arokenom. Kanom! Laion mane Yuda wane kominékoune enane keuo njine wakonge, Dawit wane njaboine suainenjo togogole mage kawali yuange, wane maine enje tep sewen ea makokeake paki, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea siwore rapokeake.”

Yohanenjo Lama medeune kake

⁶ Pakiso, na lama medeune mane kawe, enje nei waom sea ea wane keueno okorake, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so nei sele edo lolikka okorakoi, lama medeune ea yemo mo qekoi, tanik okorake. Lama enje njiliwine sewen so deine sewen, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu sewen enje mo taleongi, kepe banjem korop arikoi gemami.

⁷ Lama medeune enje ariki paki, papia qeuanj qeuanjine, ea nei waom seako metke, enane metine wongo njine make.

⁸ Ene ea makiso, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so nei sele 24 enje lama medeunane osino umi qekoi. Ene enjetene wenenjka korop, gita yale, so laseene goljo mamaine, eao yemo kopu qounerop enjo watke metke, ea wenenj ma metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane nei njerep magu enane menje menjen.

⁹ Ene enjet mane musele iwa yale kitokoi,

“Gojo papia manom menageake, so tepine makoke maputulakkene. Ge gekuwi seukkone paki, genane seu seu enjo nei kepe banjem qoleonnom, Anutu wane binjek okangoi, nei aso banjem, ea njine, donene kine mane, ea njine, sola kine kine, ea njine, so kepe banjem, ea njine.

¹⁰ Gojo ware ware urum weku ma ebongone, ea wane pris koune Anutuze qelitine qekei wane, so enje kepe kutno maine wareu payake.”

Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine Wakonge

¹¹ Na koso dene manerop potkole, paki anelo enane don ukatene zok detkole, yemo tausen so milion magune magune enane ukatene! Ene nei waom sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege enerop, ea so nei sele ea lolikone okorakoi.

¹² Paki enje don suaineka boka rakoi,

“Lama medeune qeu seukke, enje rokouno zonom, riwe morian, dereret, so togole togole, ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so oi bakom maki menanj lukmaike!”

¹³ So na sip qalikap kine kine korop, weti qeli kotino, kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano, so sip qalikap kine kine kiwet koto, so yeye kine kine korop ea wane kotino ge waremami, enje detongole, paki enje boka orakoi,

“Nei waom seako metmaike, enje so lama medeune, enano oi bakom, so ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so zonom, enjo naso banjem papa togon banine payake!”

¹⁴ Rauso, kine kine 4 gege enerop enje rakoi, “Weleka!” Pakiso, nei sele enje umi ketpi paki menjenka bakomine kito koi.

6

Lama medeunejo Tep Papiao Makatake Pake Ea Rutupkeki Horski 4 Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso na kawe Lama medeunejo tep sewen papi makatake pake, ea njine mane rutupke makokke. Paki, na detpe, kine kine gege enerop 4, enano njine maneno done gurunj wane ukatne yale rake, "Sari!"

² Raki na kakole, horski wakoine mane ea okorake, kutno nei mane ene tebe mane malipke metke, so ene nei waom marok mane mangoi, ene kawali nei okane ari, kawali njene njene rutupke ma pese arike.

³ Pakiso, lama medeune ene koso tep naba 2 ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 2 onjo rake, "Sari!"

⁴ Raki horski mane saketke, ea yemo solaine wenemka, ea wane welaine kutno metke, yemo kepeo kawali ma wakongi, nei ene yaku matali nagukei wane zonom mangoi. Ene kawali wane pilanj suaine mane mangoi.

⁵ Pakiso lama medeune ene tep naba 3, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 3 ene rake, "Sari!" Raki na pore kawe, horski sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, ene sekeli mane malipke metke.

⁶ Na kine kine gege enerop 4 enane keuo njine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, "Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. No oliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!"

⁷ Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, enano rake, "Sari!"

⁸ Raki na pore kakole, horski mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo enetine seu seu so sora gerepenjo wa, yemo ene mogare osino sarike, ene

kepe nat paromine, yewao nei njerep enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawalinjo, bodinjo, so zoma kubetjo, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami enano.

Nei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Enane Don

⁹ Pakiso lama medeune ene tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, neiwa engukoi, enane onjo onjakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, ene Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelanjngoi, ea wane engukoi.

¹⁰ Ene don suaineka boka more rakoi, "O, Waom togogole, koboboine so welekatne! Ge naso darap qoeki, kepeo nei njerep gemami, enano njene njengukoi, njenane wenjemzane kineene ma wakone more, turunjine ebonikene?"

¹¹ Yale rau, ene takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, banj qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enjene engukoi, yalewaka ene enguwi, zaleene konapkeki, Anutujo turunjine eboniakane edangoi.

Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake

¹² Pakiso na dene pore kawe lama medeune ene Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso ene qeinge wene wenem qe ari, korop wenem yale okange.

¹³ So serekin ene momo togogolejo rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okanemami, yale ene qeliwo njine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi.

¹⁴ Qeli ene papi kiroine qeu wageu arimaiki, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop ene metmetene ea qelinjka, maneo ariwarekoi.

¹⁵ Masi yale wakongi, kepe banjem ea wane nei waom, kepe ware

ware, so kawali wane njetne mama, abonene suaine, so zonomenerop, so nei natne korop, qelit qe qe so nei wawaine, eje edomka bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kengo siuk-warekoi.

¹⁶ Paki, eje bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, “Dumene ket some nonnom, so kilip nonnom, nene mane nei waom seako metmaike, enane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene!”

¹⁷ Busuenane kaiwe suaine nasoine mo iwa bomilemaike, wanemo manjo maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?”

7

144 Tausen Israel Eje Anutu Wane Kibi Kaiteno Ebukoi

¹ Ea kawe qoeki, ea wane nadinu na koso pore kawe, anjelo 4 eje kepe ugurukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi.

² Pakiso, na kawe anjelo mane kepe deine sasaino njine gege, Anutu wane kibi wenej metino ma sari sake. Eje kakapaka boka more, anjelo 4 Anutu njine kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, eje edane rake,

³ “Njine kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. Nene lewine Anutu zane qelit nejikoune eje matokone more, meeno kibi maikene.”

⁴ Yale rakiso, na nejewa Anutu wane kibi njine meeno kibi ebukoi, enane za-leene rau detkole, yemo 144 tausent. Israel magu aso bonep bonep ea njine geturangoi.

⁵ Yuda wane magu njine 12, 000 meeno kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane magu njine 12, 000, Gat wane magu njine 12, 000,

⁶ Aser wane magu njine 12, 000, Naptali wane magu njine 12, 000, Manase wane magu njine 12, 000,

⁷ Simeon wane magu njine 12, 000, Levi wane magu njine 12, 000, Isaka wane magu njine 12, 000,

⁸ Zebulun wane magu njine 12, 000, Yosep wane magu njine 12, 000, Benjamin wane magu njine 12, 000.

Nei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi

⁹ Ea wane nadinu na dene pore onbe rawe, nei njerep magu suaine lewangoi. Nei maneno nei njerep magu korop yewa maine mi dapotoniake! Eje aso banem enjine nei njerep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane. Pakiso eje nei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekano bira more, so geru qewarusu meteeno malipke okora warekoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso, eje anjane kakapaka boka rakoi, “Nenane mena menanje yemo Anutu njine kepe nei waom sea kutno metmaike, so lama medeune erano njine sarimaikene!”

¹¹ Pakiso anjelo korop nei waom sea, so nei sele, so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje qeatone okorakoi, eje nei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu menjekakoi.

¹² Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelajan, dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

Eje Wikile So Wet Borik Kotinonjine

¹³ Nei sele enano njine maneno qeson nane rake, “Nei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa eje deono, so eje diao njine sarikoi?”

¹⁴ Na mainge rakole, “Na mi detmaile, suaine, gonjo detmaine.”

Raweso, eje nolale rake, “Nei iwa eje wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino njine sari lotkekoi, eje takotene saukoi, paki lama medeunane wenjemenjo mau libeka okange.

¹⁵ Ea wane eje Anutu wane nei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kaiweo so ruoo enjine bakom urumine kotino qelitine qe okanmami.

Pakimo ñei waom seako met okanmaiike, oño ban qeare one more koraut oniake.

¹⁶ Eje ban koso ñara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gere-
unenjo mi ezoyake.

¹⁷ Onoka wane lama medeune, eje ñei waom sea ea wane keuno okoramaike, oño ban enjane ware ware okaniake, so oño ban iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutuño ban deene dokune korop deeno ñine ratokki ariake.”

8

Lama Medeune Oño Kibi Zale 7 Rutupke Siwotke

¹ Lama medeune eje kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki qeliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange.

² Nado na pore onbe, anjelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, eje romon 7 ebonge.

³ Pakiso, anjelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase golño mamaine mageke, eje sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natnejo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu enjane meje mejen eao takotkeki, so gol arata mane ñei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke.

⁴ Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuinejo Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu enjane meje mejen yewarop anjelo Anutu wane kaitko okoramaike, enjane meto ñine Anutu wano ari wake.

⁵ Wakiso, anjelo enjelo kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao ñine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao ñine qurun kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

Anjelo 4 Eje Romon Puanbi Kepeo Masi Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso, anjelo 7 eje romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maulukko.

⁷ Anjelo 1 wan eje romonine puangi, kauroko so gerep wenen wenjem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepno zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

⁸ Pakiso, anjelo naba 2 eje romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune wenen ze pamaike, yale birau kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop motki, kiwet magu karewe ea ñine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge wenjem okange.

⁹ Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea ñine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea ñine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

¹⁰ Pakiso anjelo naba 3 eje romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale laweke. Lawe more qeliwo ñine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea ñine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke.

¹¹ Serekin ea wane enjetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapokongoi, ea ñine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne eje doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

¹² Pakiso anjelo naba 4, eje romon puange, eje kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso enjane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea ñine qelananene karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe, ea ñine karewe magu weku, ea qelanan mida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea ñine

karewe magu, weku ea qelanjan mi pake.

¹³ Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunpok mane weti qeli njaon njaogo riwe sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, “Yai! Yai! Kakarauk qotkokoine, anjelo karewe enjane romon karewe pamaike, ea ban puanbi arokki, ukatne sariki, kepeo nei njerep korop enje daleo okanikei?”

9

Anjelo Naba 5 Enje Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso anjelo naba 5, enje romonine puangi, na kawe serekin mane qeliwo njine qoe kepo ket kitoke, enje giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange.

² Serekinjo giwe yewa lalangiso, kopu ea njine qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo njine sake, eajo kepe deinane qelanane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange.

³ Paki kopu koto njine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so enje wame golanj wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi.

⁴ Pakiso enje touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi njaba onikei wane edangoi. Enje weku nei, Anutu wane kibinjo meeno mi okoramaike, enjeka maine njaba onikei wane edange.

⁵ Sila enje nei yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okaniakane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo nei mane wame golanjo kiki, naso yewao wikile detmaike, ea wane kop wikile desikei.

⁶ Meso 5 naso yewao, nei yewa enje ban seu seu zuanjakaiki, no silun enje ban mi maratkaiki, enje ban seukkei wane oniake, no silun seu seu enje ban enjano njine kakakone ariake.

⁷ Sila enje horsi yale ongole, kawali nei edo horsi kawaliwo ariakei wane rau paki, kine kine mauluke ebonbi ma arimami yale, enjane leweteno

yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaitenejo yemo nei enjane kait yale.

⁸ Enjane lewetene zoune, yemo njerep enjane lewet zoune yale, enjane njetene yemo laion wane njetne yale.

⁹ Enjane moiyakeno, yemo aen sukuku yalinenjo kawetkake, eso qingimene ukatne, yemo horsi loutnenjo horsi kare warage kawali njetno arimami, enjane ukat yale.

¹⁰ Ene daenenjo wikile ebo ebon marasenene ea yemo wame golanj wane yale daeno metmaike. Eso enje zonomene daeno metmaikane, enje nei meso 5 wikile ebone gekei.

¹¹ Ene nei waomene mane wareone gemaikane, enje yemo anjelo, onjo giwe ea wareka gemaikane. Enjane enjetine Hebru dongo, Abadon, no Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine “Matali matali”.

¹² Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo midamaikane. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaikane, iwa wane njado ban sariake.

Anjelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali Nei Magu Suaine Wakongoi

¹³ Pakiso anjelo naba 6, enje romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugurukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea njine sarikane.

¹⁴ Don eajo anjelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, enje olale rake, “Anjelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, enje siwotonnom!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, enje anjelo naba 4 yewa, enje mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe banjem nei magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, enje siwotonge.

¹⁶ Kawali nei horsi kutno metmetne enjane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole.

¹⁷ Horsis so nei kutno metkoi, enjane kait toqaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, enje malokuene ebekkoi, ea wane kibine yemo wenje wenjem gerep yale, buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi yale. Horsis enjane lewetene laion enjane lewet yale. Anjano njine gerep, kopu so wesi gereune saketke.

18 Kine kine gereune karewe yewano nei magu karewe enguke. Gerep, kopu so wesi solpa horsi anjano nje saketke yewano.

19 Horsis enjane zonomene, yemo anjano so daeno metmaike. Enjane daene yemo koma yale, lewetene wenen enjane yewano nei engu okanmami.

20 Nei natne korop masi gotkoine karewe iwanjo mi enguke, enjane gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea mi ndek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Enjane osonja isisi, so alanj lopio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekijo mamaine, denjo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, enjane menjen one gekoi, ea mi qelingoi, enjane magekoi.

21 Me enjane tebe kawaliene sunja qareene, terewenipene, me kobu maane, ea mi qelinj warekoi.

10

Anjano Papi Nigmatne Qeuwanj Qeuwanjine Yohane Mangi Neke

1 Eso na kawe anjano kakapa mane qeliwo njane ket sarike, enjane kezonjo kawetkake, lewino yemo waginjo poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale. kieretkine gerep bolamine yale.

2 Enjane papi nigmatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, enjane kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, njane kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke.

3 Enjane anjane suaineka laionjo arokmaike, yale bokake. Bokaki ndano qurunj sewen, enjane ukat suaineka kito maingekoi.

4 Qurunj sewen don rau, na dere eaka qekalane okangole, njane na detpe qeliwo njane boka woka mane iwa yale nanjano ketke. "San qabunone wetnonoka pakep, qurunj sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk qenom!"

5 Rakiso, na kawe anjelowa kiwetko so kepeo gesoke okorakenjo, metine wone ea qeliwo biraki wake.

6 Paki gege togon naso banjem ge ariake, onjo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremaike, ma wakonge, enjane ra togole more rake, "Naso mane mi pamaike!"

7 Banj anjelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit nekoune propet edangi, don kisiine ragekoi, ea banj wele wakon wareake."

8 Pakiso qeliwo njane donba raki ketki detkole, onjo koso manerop nolale rake, "Ge ari anjelo papi qeuwanj qeuwanjine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramaike, ea manom."

9 Raki na anjelo wano ari more papi nigmatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine niniakane olatkole, pakiso enjane nolale rake, "Iwa ma nemon, iwa nemon, koto njono banj tabak ganiake, njane anjanono yemo banj begok wane simile yale simile ganiake."

10 Yale raki, na papi nigmatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine anjelo wane metino njane omaka more nekole, na detpe anjano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, njane ne gotkewe kotono weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange.

11 Pakiso koso nolatke, "Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi ndo banj wakoniake, ea nei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so nei waom korop ra edanikene."

11

Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Anjano Olatke

1 Eso na rokop motmot bokup mane qesi yale njane more rake, "Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino menjenka okanmami, enjane zaleene dapotonnom."

2 No Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelanj sunka ebonge. Edo

Bakom Urum suaine eao ban gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniake.

³ Na miti neitkene etke taleotpe, ban laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ea nei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.”

Miti Nei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerepkojine Osomjo Etkuyake

⁴ Miti nei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe banem enane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik.

⁵ Nei maneno ere naba osiakeo, yemo anagnetno nine gerep saket more, erane nabaetne ea zeake, eso nei mane ene yalewaka, ere naba osiakane okangi, ene ban geu seukeake.

⁶ Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qe qe paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa epon maikane maingeuk, doku deine korop wenemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo netne netne wakoniakane ra geuk, ene wakoniake.

⁷ Ere miti don rauk qoeake, naso yewao osom suaine, ene giwe kaine mi kakaino nine sa more, nei etke ere naba osiake. Nabaore more, etkuki seukeik.

⁸ Pakimo, erane parej etne, eamo ban mat suainane numaino rasu paikeik. Waom etne mat yewaoka birinjo kibenj qabego qekoi, mat ea wane enetne qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi.

⁹ Kepe banem nei maguine maguine, asa banem, donene kine mane kine mane, so solaene kine mane kine mane, ene ban erane parej etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore gekei, so nei natnejo denesereo mi dukosikei wane, ban rawetonikei.

¹⁰ Kepe banem nei ene miti nei etke iwa seukkeik, ea wane ene ban wetene peseake, paki ene oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu gema nagu okangei, onoka wane

propet etke iwa ere kepe banem nei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane.

¹¹ Kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ea qoekei ea wane nadino gege nebo nebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano nine sarike, paki parej etno waket kiso, ere wie okorakoik. Pakiso nei korop ere otkoi, ene ona balapene qaeki kaetonge.

¹² Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo nine boka etane rake, “Iwa sauk!” Raki, nabakopetne ene ore okorau, enane deene kutkut kezon koto qeliwo wakoik.

¹³ Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki ketke. Nei nerep 7 tausen memeano enguke. Nei nerep wele korop, ene ona qilapene qaeki, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo nine bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁴ Kakarauk naba 2 eamo qoe-maie. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azonji wakoniake.

Anjelo Naba 7 Onjo Romon Puange

¹⁵ Pakiso anjelo naba 7, ene romonine puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi, “Kepe banem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude nenane Waomze, so enine Mesia inane binjek okanmaie, so onjo ban wareake, naso banem naso banem!”

¹⁶ Rauso, nei sele 24 ene nei waom seaeno Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo nine, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁷ Paki rakoi,
“Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka gekone! Nene ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomjone kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine, so Waom ge more ware onmaine!

¹⁸ Qelan ene sot osiosino kotoine watkemaie, ea wane genane busu wakonmaie, so iwamo nei seu seune enane kineene tilekkenane naso mo bomilemaie. Iwa yemo genone qelit neikopjone, propet, so

miti nei lewine ebongenane naso mo bomile maike, so gejone nei njerewekopjone, wawaine so ketkele, koropjone ewenjone kito okanmami. Iwa yemo neiwa kepe matalika okanmami, ene matali onikenane naso mo bomilemaike!”

¹⁹ Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo ananje, pakiso qoratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, qurun kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine qeki, kauroko ketke.

12

Nerep So Koma

¹ Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, njerep mane kepe deinejo solaine kawetkake, no kieretkine tabinane bano mesono metke, so serekin 12 eano marokine lewino biraki metkoi.

² Ene medeune natno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yainj mainj okange.

³ Ene yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kunejine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaike, enjete dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa wenjeka wo wakone pake, lewine 7 sewen, so njilwine 10, so nei waom marok 7, no lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke.

⁴ Daineno qeliwo njine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon ene yale okane more, njerep medep mayakane okane metke, enjane osino medep maki, eaka gotkayakane toma okorake.

⁵ Pakiso njerep ene medep nei make, ono banj kepe banjem nei njerep aen qesi wenenj mage wareoniaike. Nerep ene medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so enjine nei waom seaino birakakoi.

⁶ No njerep pa, ene kaet wie kepe yaup papaino Anutujo enjane matmane maulukke, ea geakane

arike, njerep ene banj yewa geki nara gumeka geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniaike.

Satan Qeliwojine Esopkau Kepo Ketke

⁷ Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wiri-maike, Mikael so anelokoune ene dregon qe mogatkau, dregon ene enjine so anelokoune kawali qekoi.

⁸ Qe more mi togolekoi, pelekeu dregon enjine so anelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi.

⁹ Dregon suaine kakapa sitonkau ketke! Ene koma soginane, enjete Osona so Satan, ene kepe banjem nei njerep wet ma siuk okanon okanmaike. Ene esopkau, kepo ketke so anelo magukoune wenenj korop enjerep esoponbi ketkoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, “Ukude Anutuzeno njerbuyakane mo sari-maike! Anutu ene enjine Nei Waom King zonomine sikan nonmaike! So enjine Mesia inane enjete binjine mo iwa wakonlukmaike! Onoka wane nenane kimakopze enjane njabaene ene Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe qalosip edo okanmaike, mo qeliwo njine esopkau ketmaike.

¹¹ Nenane kimakopze edo Lama medeunane wenjeminane njine zonom ma more, miti don wele rau sua arike, ea wane ene kawali qe more togole ene yuankakoi. So ene gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi.

¹² Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, njine korop bakom kitou! No kepe ge so kiwet, yai! Njire yemo kakarauk kaikeik! Onoka wane Satan mo njinano ket umaik, sotine zok osiki. Ene detmaike nasoina mo bomilemaike.”

Komano Nerep Nabakake

¹³ Koma esopkau kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, ene njereppa medep nei make, ene mogare arike.

¹⁴ No njerep ene nanj suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe

yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. Nerep eje yewao geki, eje wareka nara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake.

¹⁵ Pakiso, koma eje madonji anainonine doku qakum saket more nrep kisanjka ariakane nadinogare arike.

¹⁶ No siluj kepejo nrep qesinkake, kepe anaine anangi, koma wane anaino nine doku qakum saketke, eao ketwareke.

¹⁷ Yale okangi, koma eje nrep wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune enguyakane arike. Nei nrep korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami eje.

¹⁸ Pakiso koma eje kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

13

Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotonjine Sake

¹ Eso na osom zubaine mane kawee, kiwet kotonjine sake, eje njiliwine 10no lewine 7, so njiliwine okorake, kop nei waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine qeu pawareke.

² Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane enetine leopot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, enetine bear, enane kie metine yale, eso anaine yemo laion wane anaine yale. Koma eje enine sorin borin oka okanine, enine nei waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine eje mange.

³ Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo qeu seukke, yale kakole. No siluj kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe banem nei eje ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane nadinogare arikoi.

⁴ Nei korop eje koma mawakakoi, onjo osom zubaine enine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso eje osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, "Manjo osom

zubaine iwa wane kop gemaike? Manjo enerop kawali maine qeake?"

⁵ Osom zubaine eje don sibine gotkoine, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so eje yewa okane geki, meso 42 qoeakane zonom mangoi.

⁶ Eje Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, enetine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmai, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, eje mabaikone geke.

⁷ So eje Anutu wane nei naba one more, engu matali oniakane, so kawali qe yuan oniakane, Anutunjo detkake. So eje kepeo nei aso banem, nei kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, nei waom okan oniakane, zonom mange.

⁸ Nei nrep kepeo gemami, korop eje osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. No nei natne eje maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, nei nrep yewa eje mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao enetene lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, eje osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. Nei nrep mali malipenerop ea eje mo lama medeune nei borikinejo qeu seukke, ea malipkakoi.

⁹ "Mane eje ketneropno don iwa desiake!"

¹⁰ Nei mane malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei wane raikiwo, eje ban malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei. Nei mane pilanjo qeu seukeakane raikiwo, eje ban pilanjo qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane nei nrep magu eje togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake."

Kepe Kotonjine Osom Mane Sake

¹¹ Eso na kawee, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto nine sake, eje njiliwine etke, lama medeunane njiliwine yale, eje donine koma wane don yale rake.

¹² Eje osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko nine sa more

zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko enjine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Eje kepe so kepe kutno nej njerop gemami, eje qebinongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko njine sake, enjane kubetine osike, eje oi bakom okankaiki.

¹³ Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, eje masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerep qeliwo njine kesiake, nej njerop enjane deene kutno.

¹⁴ So eje nej njerop kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, eje mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine eje kepe banjem nej njerop korop, eje osom zubaine mokaka pilanjo qekoi, jo koso wisika gemaike, eje mawaka more, onja onjaine maikei wane edange.

¹⁵ Onja onja ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 eje Anutujo detkaki onjo gege wane asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane onja onjaine kesiake. Paki onja onja eje done maine rayake, so nej njerop natne koropjo eje oi bakom mi okankau, eje enguki seukkei.

¹⁶ Osom zubaine eje nej njerop korop wawaine so ketkele, abonjenerop so abonjene midaine, nej yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei.

¹⁷ Paki nej mane eje kine kine natne enjano njine mi qoleake, me ebongi qolekei, eje kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine, yewa yemo osom zubainane enjet, me nabainane enjet okoramaike.

¹⁸ Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, nej mane eje dereretine suaine pa manmaikeyo, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaike, eamo nej mane wane enjet, enjane zale yemo 666.

14

Anutujo Qoleonge Edo Enjet Kitokoi

¹ Na koso dene pore kawe, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, enjerop nej njerop 144 tausen, eje enjine enjet magemami, so enjine Magainane enjet meeno qeqine, wenenj okorakoi.

² Pakiso na don mane qeliwo njine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin sorao matokki ket togoleka geki arokmaikeyo, so qurunj wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, enjet gita yale qeqe, nej edo gita qeu arokmaikeyo, yale okange.

³ Nei njerop 144 tausen eje nej waom sea, so osom gegeenerop 4, so nej sele enjane kaitko okorakoi, eje enjet musele mane kitokoi, enjet ea yemo nej njeroppa 144 tausen, kepeo njine qoleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi.

⁴ Nei yewa eje njerop borikine mane mi ebukoi, eje wetene warekau qelajanerop pake, eje natewen, eje lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, eje wenenj njadino mogare ari okanmami. Eje kepeo nej njerop magu suaine enjane keuo njine qoleonge, so eje wekujo alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane binjek ebuke.

⁵ Eje anjanejo isi don mane mi rakoi, eje sotene midaine.

Anjelo Karewe Enjane Don Boka Woka Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso na anjelo mane kakole, eje weti qeli kebage riwe arikeyo, eje gege togon don wane don kisi maine ea wenenj ma more kepeo nej njerop solaine kine mane kine mane, aso banjem, donene kine mane kine mane, so nej njerop maguine maguine edaniakane arikeyo.

⁷ Eje suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, "Njine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! Eje nej njerop turunjine eboniakane, enjane naso mo bomile sarimaikeyo. Eje bakomine kitou, onjo qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!"

⁸ Yale ra more ariki, anjelo naba 2 mane eje anjelo naba 1 enjane njadino

sari more rake, “Ene mo porip kemaik! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaik! Mat yewa oŋo kepe banem nei nrep korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane nei nreune edo kepe banem nei nrep korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!”

⁹ Ene don yale raki goeki, anelo naba 3 oŋo anelowa etke erane nadeetno sarike, paki kakapaka boka rake, “Mane ene osom zubaine enine me oŋa oŋaine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake,

¹⁰ ene ban oŋom Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogole dokurop mi liwa liwanine qakki, sot osi osinane laseo ketke, ea neake! Nei nrep korop tanik iwa okangei, ene ban gerep bolamine so wesino ze akolak akolak qe pamaik, ea wane kotino ket more, anelo koboboine enane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei.

¹¹ So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, ene sola pese mane mi maratkaik, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine enine so oŋa oŋaine oi bakom okanotkoi, nei nreppa ea so enine enet kibiine magekoi, ene wikile yale desikei.

¹² Masi iwa wakoniake, yewao Anutu wane nei nrewekoune, Anutu anja donine dere teweke magemami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine magemami, miti nei nrep yewa enane togole togoleenane kine wakoniake.

¹³ Pakiso, na don mane qeliwo nine ketki iwa yale detkole, “Ge don iwa qenom, nei nrep Waom detlukka, qelitine qe qe more seukkoi, naso iwao so ban nado, ene wet pese desikei!”

Asuno ramaik, “Welekatne, ene urataene togogole makoi, ea qelige

metpi menan oniake, eso gege ma-maenane wele, eno yemo ariu enerop wenen ariake!”

Kepeonine Nara Wele Makei

¹⁴ Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawe, kezon mane libeka wakone pake, kezon kutno mane metke, ene Nei Wawainane Gipole, nei waom marok mane golno mamaine, ea lewino metke, no pilan mane netne teine metino malipkake.

¹⁵ Pakiso anelo mane Bakom Urum kotino nine saket ari more, kezon kutno metke, ene suaineka boka olale rake, “Pilanone nara wele kitatnom, nara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemaik! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menanluk waremaik, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoin!”

¹⁶ Yale rakiso, kezon kutno metke, oŋo pilanine biraki ariki kepe banem nara wele menanluke pake, ea kitatwareke.

¹⁷ Eso na kawe, anelo mane qeliwo Bakom Urum kotino nine ketke, ene yaleka pilan netne teine mane malipkake.

¹⁸ Pakiso anelo mane arata koto nine saketke, ene gerep wareakane zonom mageke. Oŋo kakapaka boka more anelo mane pilanine netne teine malipkake, ene olale rake, “Ge pilanone netne teine eno kepeo nine wain qariinerop korop wain setno nine kitat warenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwarmaik!”

¹⁹ Rakiso, anelo ene pilanine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno nine kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke.

²⁰ Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo nine wenem saket wawa lulu wete ariki. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, no namunine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane anago, yewa wane kop qe ke.

15

Anjelo 7 Eje Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi

¹ Eso na koso qeliwo masi tanik kunenjine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Anjelo 7, eje kakarauk borikine nej njerap matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane qoiqoine. Ea wakon wareki qoeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turunjine kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

² Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinjo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So nejwa togogole mage, osom zubaine enjine so onja onjaine, so enjine enjetinane zaleine walukkakoi, eje yaleka onbe, kiwetjo wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutujo ebonge, ea meteenon wenenj ma okorakoi.

³ Eje Mose wane enjet kitokoi, Anutu wane qelit nej, so lama medeunane enjet kito rakoi,

“Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata mamanone kakapa so mayakakatne! Kepe banjem korop enjane nej waom, genjone numanone koboboine so welekatne!

⁴ O Waom, manjo genjane kaet mi okaniake? Manjo genjane enjet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge genjoneka koboboine. Nei maguine maguine eje genjane masi’ one koboboine, ea wane korop banj sarikei, paki genjane kaitko bakomjone kito menjenka mawaganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe uratanone koboine manom, didiwo wakongi koropjo kakoi.”

⁵ Ea wane njadino na kawe qeliwo Bakom Urum madetine anjanji Anutu don wele ra qelajan seainane kise wenenj kotino metke.

⁶ Pakiso anjelo 7 kakarauk borikine 7 magekoi, eje Bakom Urum kotonon njine saketkoi. Eje takot libeka qelajanerap birakoi, so waroene goljo

mamaine, moiyaakeno makatakeu pake.

⁷ Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop 4 enjano njine maneno anjelo 7, lase 7 goljo mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropjo watke papaine ebonwareke, onjo naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake.

⁸ Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelajanine so qeli ewe zonominane kopuinenjo watkeke, eso maneno Bakom Urum kotino wake waket wane kop mi okange, enj anjelo 7, edo kakarauk borikine 7 mau qoewareakane toma pake.

16

Lase 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake

¹ Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine suaineka bokaki, anjelo 7 enjano ariki edane rake, “Njine ariu paki Anutu wane busu lase 7 ea njine ma qakeu kepeo kesiake!”

² Rakiso anjelo naba 1, eje ariki paki, laseine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoine so wikile teine yewano osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so onja onjaine menjenka gekoi, enjane solaeno wakononge.

³ Eso anjelo naba 2, eje laseine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetjo nej mane seu seunane wenjem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

⁴ Anjelo naba 3, eje laseine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino njine saketmaiike, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge wenjem okan wareke.

⁵ Pakiso na detpe, anjelo doku wane ware ware onjo iwa yale rake, “Waom ge koboboinejo turunjine koboineka mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboine Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine!

⁶ Nei borikinenjo genjane miti nejkopjone so propet kopjone enjane wenjemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turunjine ge nej borikine

ea wenemka ebonnom nemami, eje urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menaŋ lukmaike!”

⁷ Eso na aratao njine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, “Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge nej nrep enano sot turuŋ mako makok uratanone, ea wano wanok uratainerop welekakatne! So don uratanone ea wele so koboboine!”

⁸ Rakiso anelo naba 4, oŋo laseine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qebinkaki kepe deineŋo gerep okane anatanone nej ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu ene detkaki yale okange.

⁹ Kaiwe gereunane njirin njirinene nej ezokiso, ene Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, ene maine mainge wikile eboniake, enane enetine ma baikkakoi. Ene siluŋ wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi nadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso anelo naba 5, ene laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane nej waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so nej nrep magukoune enano goin kere panaman pake. Paki, nej nrep osom zubaine onanainane bango, ene wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane ene belakamene kiare ne nagukoi.

¹¹ Paki ene wikileene so kubetenane ra more Anutu qeliwo njine don qotkoine so nade don ra more mabaikkakoi. No siluŋ ene wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qelinŋa more nadek kakoi.

¹² Pakiso anelo naba 6, ene laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke seregege ariki, kepe deine sasaino njine nej waom sarikei, enane numa wakonge.

¹³ Eso na kawe asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalaŋ yale ongole, ene koma wane anaino njine, osom zubainane anaino njine so propet isisine, enane anaino njine saketkoi.

¹⁴ Ene asu qotkoine enane osoŋaeneŋo qesiŋ ongi, masi kine kine maikeiwane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu botkoine osoŋa karewe iwa, ene kepe banem nej waom qomene qepokeu, ene kawali nej ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine enane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

¹⁵ “Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale njinano sarikale, ea wane mane ene wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluke warekayake, ene ban lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki nej nrep enane deeno mi gamukayake, ene wet pese desiake!”

¹⁶ Pakiso asu qotkoine osoŋa ea ene nej waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, enetine Hebru dongo, Armagedon ramami, ea lewanŋei.

¹⁷ Eso anelo naba 7, ene laseine mainge qakki, qeli kebago ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino nej waom seako njine iwa yale sarike, “Mo qoe waremaike!”

¹⁸ Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so quruŋ kito qagagakke, pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. Nei ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, ŋo iwa yemo memea qotkokoine!

¹⁹ Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe banem korop enane mat suaine siti korop dirin baran din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzuŋ wareke. Anutuŋo mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso talekaki, enine laseo njine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu enine sot osi osiinane busu ea neke.

²⁰ Sia banem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop ene qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi.

²¹ Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, qeliwo njine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewano kepeo ket nej kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine

mane ea wane ra more nei eje Anutu mabaikkakoi, so nade don rakoi. Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop onja qaiqaine.

17

Bailalan Njerep Wane Don

¹ Pakiso anjelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, enjane keuo njine manenjo nanano sari more nolale rake, "Sarinom, nonjo bailalan njerep kakapa, turunine daleo maniake, ea sikanganbe kanom, eje doku suaine korop enjane kuteno metmaike.

² Kepe banjem enjane nei waom korop eje bailalan njerep enjerep borikine au okanmami, so kepe banjem nei njerep eje enjano njine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo enjane bailalan dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike."

³ Yale nolatki, Asunjo warenangi anjelo neu, kepe mane yaup papaino arike, yewao na njerep mane kakole, eje osom zubaine mane wenjemka enjane kutno metke, enjane solaine korop yemo don borikine qotkoine yewanoka qeu pawareke, osom zubaine eje lewine 7, no njiliwine 10.

⁴ Njerep eje takotine kibine seu seune so wenjemkano auke, so kibine golno mamaine, wesi lewine suainejo mamaine, so kikunjo solaine kawetke wareke. Enjine metino yemo gol lase mane kotino borikine mado madojine so kine kine dinerop watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo enjine bailalanjinane wele, ea.

⁵ Enjine meino yemo enjet mane gekoi, kineine sanki iwa yale, "Babilon mat kakapa, eje bailalan njerep korop, enjane nagaene so kepe banjem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene."

⁶ Eso na kawe njerep yewa eje Anutu wane miti nei njerewekoune enjane wenjemene so Yesu wane don dere malipka geu, enguwi seukkoi,

enjane wenjemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, onjane zok qaeke.

Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don

⁷ Pakiso anjelo qeson nane rake, "Ge onaka wane onjane qamaike? Na njerep wane san qabuine so osom zubaine eje kauk kamaike, ea wane kine so osom zubaine lewine 7, so njiliwine 10, ea wane kine banj golasikalale.

⁸ Ge osom zubaine kene, eje mokaka geke, no naso iwao yemo mi gemaikae, eje banj giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea njine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo nei gemami, enjane enjetene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi qeke, nei yewa eje banj osom zubaine ea kau paki, onjane qaeake, onoka wane eje mokaka geke, naso iwao eje mi gemaikae, no eje banj koso wakoniake.

⁹ "Iwanjo ramaikae, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo menjo 7, menjo wae 7, yewao njerep eje met okanmaike. Lewine 7, eje yaleka nei waom 7.

¹⁰ Nei waom 5 eje mo midakoi, wekunjo i gemaikae, no mane eje mi sarimaikae, eje sariake, yemo eje naso bangoka geake.

¹¹ So osom zubaine mokaka geke, no naso iwao yemo mi gemaikae, enjine eamo nei waom naba 8, eje nei waom 7 enjane tego, wane eje banj qe matalikau siukeake.

Niliwine 10 Ea Wane Don

¹² "Niliwine 10 kene, eamo nei waom 10, eje urataene mi kieke makoi, no eje banj zonom ebongi, nei waom urata osom zubainerop wenen mageu wan aua okaniake.

¹³ Nei waom 10 iwa, eje korop wet dereretene weku, eso eje zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei.

¹⁴ Eje banj lama medeune qe njabakakei, no lama medeune onjo

banj togole more, eje engu yuanoniake, onoka wane eje nei wawaine enjane Waom, so nei waom enjane Nei waom. Eso nejikoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere anjaine teweke, enjane njadino mogare gemami, eje banj lama medeunerop kawali wenenj qe more yuanikei.”

Njerep Wane Don

¹⁵ Anjelo eje yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalanj njereppa kutno merike, ea yemo nei njerep maguine maguine, nei njerep korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane.

¹⁶ So njiliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine eje banj njerep njabakaikei, paki eje abonj kine kineine mage-maie, ea korop omakaware qelinjkau, eje banj lawam okorayake, paki eje banj bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire qesolokeu midayake.

¹⁷ Anutuño weteno dereret ea motki, eje wet weku okane anjaine teweke okanikei, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine nei waom okane wareoniakane manikei. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “So ge njereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti eanjo kepe banjem nei waom okanone wareonmaie.”

18

Babilon Mat Poripkeake

¹ Eso anjeloño don iwa nolatki goeki, ea wane njadino na kawe, anjelo mane koso qeli koto njine saket ketke, eje zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelanjaninejo kepe korop ma qelanjanwareke.

² Pakiso eje kakapaka boka rake, “Poripkemaie! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkemaie! Eje mo asu qotkoine so osonja borikine enjane mat urum okanmaie. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so

nanji borikine dienerop, edo enjane kalemino gekei.

³ Onoka wane eje wain doku togogle, ea nei njerep korop ebonge paki taleongi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogle nekoi, ea yemo njine bailalanjanane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe banjem nei waom korop eje njerep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe banjem nei eje enjano lotke more, epa waom ma more, enjet wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe managu okane gekoi. Paki ea njine wesi abonj teba more abonjenerop okane gekoi.”

⁴ Eso na koso don mane qeliwo njine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

“Saketpi, nanjane nejikopne! Mat qelige saket ariu, njine enjane borikine ea misuk qesinjka maie, njine enjane wikile ea misuk qesinjka desikei!

⁵ Enjane borikineine yemo kutno kutno ma wamanjki, qeli uakamaie, eso Anutu eje enjane borikinane numaine mo detkamaie.

⁶ Ea wane njine okanjunge, ea wane rokopko eje okankaikei, turunjne eamo eje okanka ea qe yuane wa more mainge manikei. Eje njinane doku togole mauluke njibonge, njine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa enjane laseino doku togogle manerop qewatke manikei.

⁷ Enjine mawa nagu more, ne bat, so oi bakom kutno geke, ea wane eje wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop manikei. Eje njine wetinejo iwa yale wetke okanmaie, ‘Na nei waom seako metmaie, na njerep waom! Na mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!’

⁸ Yale ra okanmaie, ea wane eje kakarauk kine kinejo kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakoniake, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so njerep ea banj gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zonomine togogle, onjo turunjne makoke man waremaie.”

⁹ Kepe banjem nei waom eje njerep

earop bailalan urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane gekoi, eje ban mat suaine siti gerepno zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei.

¹⁰ Eje nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, ban ora wasoke raiki, “Yai! Yai kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnmde weku yewaoka ge borikine nonane turunjine zinge ginmaike!”

¹¹ Kepe banem bisnis nei eje yaleka abone manjo qoleake, ea wane ra more enane arokkei so qom borik okanikei.

¹² Manjo enane abon qolekei? Enane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasingaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelanine so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan nliwino mamaine, so eki lewine suaineno qoli qoline eno mamaine, so brasno mamaine, aeno mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine.

¹³ So mosoki, siwen, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qe, eamo nei on onenerop, ea korop qolewarekoi.

¹⁴ Bisnis urata mama nei eje iwa yale raiki, “Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone, mo siuke arimaiki, so abon kine kine, so kibimaepone mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!”

¹⁵ Bisnis nei mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, abone suaine okangoi, eje ban nau komemine ka more, mat suaine eno wikile qotkoine detmaike, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raiki,

¹⁶ “Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Eje takot laplap kibi maep korop eno so-

laino kibi au ge geke, takot libeka so laplap wenemka, so eje solaine gol so wesi lewine suaineno mamaine so kikumno kibi au geke!

¹⁷ Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka abon kine kine mo korop siuk waremaike!”

Seki kapten korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama nei, so nei natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesinka okanmami, eje abaranka okorakoi.

¹⁸ Okora gerepno mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, “Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaike!”

¹⁹ Eje yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, “Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaiki! Eje mat suaine, seki welakoune korop eje kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi abonerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi eno qesingongi wesi abon gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaike!”

²⁰ Eje kalem qetutmaike, ea wane nine wetnine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetnine pesekep, Anutu wane miti nei, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine eno tanik manik qotkoine okanunge, ea wane turunjine mo Anutuno mainge manmaike!

²¹ Anelo togogole maneno wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, “Babilon mat suaine, eje masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, eje koso nado mi kaikei.

²² Paki anjo wogom ukatne so enet ukatne, so mulup pua puan enane ukatene, romon pua puan enane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama nei urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, eje koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit kimuzun kimuzun wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzungi mi desikene!

²³ Lam mane laweki, qelanjane ge koso mi kaikene. Nei mane njanominerop me njerep mane njanonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Gejane bisnis nejkopjone eje Zonomne kakapa, eje korop kepe banjem nej waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisijonerop yewajo kepe banjem nej njerep korop isiongone!”

²⁴ Babilon qe matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti nej njerep ejane wenjemene suaine yewao paki, Anutujo kake, sot ea wane, so kepe banjem nej korop njaba edo enguwi seuk warekoi, ejane wenjem wane wenenj.

19

Yohane Eje Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke

¹ Ea wane njadino na ukat mane detkole, yemo nej njerep magu suaine ejane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, “Anutu mawakanjem! Wet mena menanje, kibi qelajan, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane binjek!”

² Welekatne so koboboine eajo ejane turuj mako makok urataine okan maike! Ea wane eje bailalan njerep suaine ojo kepe banjem nej bailalan kito ebone more, matalionge eje turujine mange. Anutujo qelit mama nejikoune njerep eajo enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turujine mange.”

³ Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Mat suaine gerepnjo ze maike, ea wane kopuine naso banjem naso banjem wa payake!”

⁴ Pakiso nej sele 24 so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje umi ket more Anutu eje nej waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, “Welekatne! Anutu mawakanjem!”

Lama Medeune Njerep Maki Njara Soep Wakonge

⁵ Yale rau, nej waom seako njine don mane iwa yale wakone rake,

“Anutuze mawakau, njine Anutu ejine qelit nejikoune, so nej korop, nej suaine enjet korop so nigatne, ejine ewine kito okanmami, njine korop!”

⁶ Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo nej njerep magu suaine ejane don ukatene yale, doku manejo sorao togoleka ket qeki arok maike yale, so quruj suaine kito kik kagagak mamaike, yale. Na detpe iwa yale rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Anutu mawakanjem! Eje Waom, njene Anutu Zonom Welaine, eje Nej Waom King okan njonmaike!”

⁷ Ea wane njene wetze peseki, batne okanjem paki, mawakanjem! Lama medeune eje njerep mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaike, pakimo njanomine eje mo ea wane mauluk qeuluk aumaika.

⁸ Eje Anutujo takot libe qotqole qelajanerop eajo birayakane mange.” Takot libe qotqole qelajanerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti nej edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmaika.

⁹ Pakiso anelono nolale rake, “Ge iwa yale qenom, nejwa Anutujo newan ongi sarikoi, njara soep kakapa lama medeune njerep maki nekeiwane, eje wet pese desikei.” Yale ra more koso takotke rake, “Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don.”

¹⁰ Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, eje menjen kakalane okangole, eso eje kitatnane more rake, “Ge ea mi okannom! Na gejane qelit mama kimanone, so gejane kimakopjone Yesujo miti ra qelanjangi, don wele ea malipka gemami, ejane kimaka. Ge Anutu menjenkanom!”

Miti don wele Yesujo ra qelanjange yewaka Asu Koboboineno propet weteno mot okanmaika.

Nei Mane Horsi Libeka Kutno Metke

¹¹ Eso na dene pore, qeli anjangi horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsi kutno metke, ejane enjetine Lakmusi so Wele. Eje matali

getaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qe qe urataine koboineka ma okanmaike.

¹² Enjine deine gerep bolamine yale, so eje nei waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So enjetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo nei manenjo mi detmaike, eje onomka weku detkamaike.

¹³ Takotine kiroine birake, eamo wenemjo tauka taukaine. Enjane enjetine orakoi, yemo "Anutu wane Don."

¹⁴ Qeliwo njine kawali nei eje horsi kopene libeka enjane kuteno wa more, njadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe eanjoka birakoi.

¹⁵ Pilañ mane kawali wane bainat netne teine anjaino saket pake, eanjo banj nei njerep maguine maguine engu wareake. Eje banj aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop wareonike, so eje banj wain qezokongi sake-siake, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane sot osi osi kudeo njine.

¹⁶ Enjine takotine kutno so kine kutno enjet iwa yale qeu pake, "Nei waom enjane ware ware so nei wawaine enjane Waom."

¹⁷ Pakiso na kawe anjelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Onjo kaka-paka boka more, nanji korop qeli kebagi riwe ari sari okangoi, eje edane rake, "Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutunjo njara soep kakapa mamaike!"

¹⁸ Sariu paki, nei waom enjane bikum, kawali nei ware warekopene enjane bikumene so kawali nei enjane bikumene, horsi enjane bikumene, so welakopene enjane bikumene, nei korop enjane bikumene, qelit mama so yauwine, enjane bikumene, nei wawaine so ketkele, enjane bikumene korop newarekoi!"

¹⁹ Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane nei waom so enjane kawali njekopene, eje sari neiwa mane horsi kutno metke, so enjane

kawali njekoune enjerop yakukei-wane lewanjoi.

²⁰ Pakiso eje osom zubaine malipka lukkasoi, propet isisiine enjane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, eje wenen ma lukkakoi. Eje masi kine kine isisine yewa maki paki, nei njerep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so onja onjaine wawetene qe menjenka gekoi, eje isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gerepnjo ze more lunj waulunj kito akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao ketkoik.

²¹ No erane kawali njekopetne eamo neiwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, enjane anjaino pilañba sa okorake, eanjo enguwareke. Pakiso nanji korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, njatene geke.

20

Satan Mulap Urungo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesiake

¹ Pakiso na anjelo mane kawe qeliwo njine ketke, eje ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinine kakapa metino mageke.

² Eje ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake.

³ Pakiso anjeloñjo Satan runkaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki eje nei njerep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more, mulapkoka metmanjki koma 1, 000 qoeake. Qoeki njadino eje siwotkau sa more, naso bangoka geake.

⁴ Eso na nei waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno neiwa metkoi, eje kine ma wakon ma wakon urata maikai wane zonom ebonge. Na yaleka neiwa ebeene kitatpi seukkoi, enjane onja onjakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesunjo miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelanjanbi suake, ea wane. So

eje osom zubaine enjine me oŋa oŋaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteeno mi ma gekoi. Eje wisikae ge more Yesurop wenenj ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake.

⁵ Nei seu seune natne korop enjine mi wisikae wiekoi, enjine toma pau koma, 1, 000 qoeke njadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune enjine keuo njine lewine alakane wiekoi.

⁶ Lewine alakane more wiekoi, enjine takotkekoi, enjine wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, enjine gege koboboine gekei. Eje seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomŋo mi ebu kesi-ake. Eje banj Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekei, paki enjine banj Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayakine

⁷ Koma 1, 000 qoeke, njadino Satan mulap urumgo njine banj lalage siwotkau sayake.

⁸ Sa ariki paki, kepe banjem nejine maguine maguine yeo yeo ge ari-mami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo nejine waom Gok so Magok. Satan enjine banj nejine korop ebuki kawali gekei wane sari wekuoka lewanjei, nejine magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop.

⁹ Eje kepe banjem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane nejine njerep magu enjine mat so mat suaine siti, Anutuŋo ea wane simileka okan-ma-ike, ea toe rapoke lolika-ike, yale okane pageu, qeliwo njine gerep ket more, ezo wareake.

¹⁰ Pakimo Satanŋo isionge, ea wane ma birakau namuŋ gerepko wesinŋo gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesi-ake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isisiine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratotki, karewe leleu paki enjenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso banjem naso banjem maratka gekei.

Nei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge

¹¹ Pakiso na nejine waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, nejine manenjo sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere enjine kaitino njine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi.

¹² Eso na nejine seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, enjine nejine waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau nejine waom seako metke, oŋo buk loutne rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane buk. Nei seu seune enjine tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo buko ki pake, ea njine ka more kineene tilekkoi.

¹³ Pakiso kiwet enjine seu seune koune koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso enjine korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turunje ebonge.

¹⁴ Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namunino ketkoik. Gerep namunje iwa yemo seu seu atak etke.

¹⁵ Pakimo nejine mane enjine enjine, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, enjine gerep namunino birakau kesi-ake.

21

Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele

¹ Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso kiwet enjine orotoke ket mida lele ari-ike.

² Eso na mat suaine Kunenje, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo njine Anutu wano njine ketki kakole. Eje kibimaepŋo kibi mamaine, njerep mane njanonerop mat-uranj osikei wane solaine kibi aumaike, kibi yale mamaine.

³ Na nejine waom seako njine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, "Anutu wane mat mo ukude nejine enjine wakonma-ike! Eje banj nejine enjine geake, eso nejine enjine banj enjine nejine okanikei. Anutu oŋom enjine wenenj geake, so enjine banj enjine Anutu okani-ake.

⁴ Ene enjane deene dokune korop ban ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qe qe seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaike.”

⁵ Pakiso nei waom seako metke, nei onjo rake, “Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremaike!” Ene yale ra more koso nolale rake, “Ge qenom, don iwa mo welekatne, nei koropno maine detlukkaiki.”

⁶ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremaike! Na gege togon wane numa alakan so ndado kito kito, kiekiekine so qoi qoine. Mane ene doku wane seukki, na gege doku deino njine ore lewine midaine manbe neake.

⁷ Mane ene togole mage iwa yuangi paki, nanano njine kine kine iwa ma more welaine leleake, pakimo nojo ban enjane Anutu okangale, eso onjo nanane giponne okaniake.

⁸ No nei kaetenerop, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, nei matalionbi seu seuk, bailalan, suna qare mama, so alan lopio menjenka menjenka, so isi don rara, nei korop yewa enjane mat urumene yemo gerep namungo wesi gerepno ze more akolak akolak qe lun waulun kito pamaiki, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewano seu seu atak etke lelemaike.”

Yerusalem Musele

⁹ Anjelo 7 enjane keuo njine mane, ene lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, enjo watke metke, kakarauk qoi qoine. Onjo nanano sari more iwa yale nolatke, “Sarinom, nojo njerep mane sikanganbe, lama medeunane njanomine.”

¹⁰ Yale raki Asuno wetne maingeki, anjelojo neu ari more, bonaga mane kiroroine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano njine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale,

¹¹ Anutu wane kibi qelanan enjo rokopkeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelananeno yemo wesi mane lewine suaineno qelanganji, kilinjin walaan okan maiki, zaspaa wesi yale, qilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale.

¹² Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiroroine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine 12, so anjelo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane ware wareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 enjane enjetene qeu pa arimaiki.

¹³ Madet karewe karewenjo mat wazaino okora arimaiki, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaiki oken okoramami.

¹⁴ Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama medeunane aposolo koune 12, enjane enjetene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeqine.

¹⁵ Anjelo don nolatke, ene rokop mot mot qesi mane goljo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokoune, madetinane, so seninane mosiakane.

¹⁶ Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine ene rokop wekuka. Anjelo ene rokop motmot qesiineno mat suaine ea rokoune motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokoune motki, rokop wekuka okange.

¹⁷ Anjelo ene mat wane senko njine wamaiki, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. Neino rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka anjelojo mage more rokop motke.

¹⁸ Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune wenen enjoka mamaine. No mat enjine yemo goli qelananerop yewano mamainane, wikin yale onjalilikine wenen.

¹⁹ Mat suainane senane bosinje, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suaineno qoli qoline enjo kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen

wane nago nagon bosinj eamo wesi zaspawikin yale onjalilikine wenen, eano mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka sapaia, eano mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, eano mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral eano mamaine.

²⁰ Naba 5, eamo wesi wenjemka so libeka sadonikis, eano mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi wenjemka konilian, eano mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, eano mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wako wakoine, beril, eano mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, eano mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, eano mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka nasu nasunine wenen haiasin, eano mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, eano mamaine.

²¹ Madet suaine 12, eamo kikum lewine wawaine 12, eanoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku eano madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane numa nigat nigatne eamo goli onjalilikine wenen, wikin yale eanoka mamaine.

²² Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik.

²³ Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesono mi sirike qeki qelanjaniake. I midakaka! Anutu enjine kibi qelanjaniango mat yewao qelanjaniake, no lama medeunango lamine okane, lawe payake.

²⁴ Kepe banjem nei enjine mat ea wane qelanjangoka gekei, so kepe banjem kepe ware ware enjine sisi kibi kakiene mat ea wane qelanjano ma ariki.

²⁵ Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine enjine kaiwe korop anago okora ariake, enjine mi kiake, so mat yewao goinj mane mi kereake.

²⁶ Nei maguine maguine enjane yeye kine kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat

suaine yewao ma waket warekei.

²⁷ No kine kine diinerop eano mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesiake, me nei mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, nei isione geake, yalinenjo mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. Neiwa enjetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaike, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino waket warekei.

22

Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki

¹ Anjelo enjine yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Enjine tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea njine saket sarike.

² Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete ariki. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewaogege togon wane eki okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmaike, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmaike. So eki ea wane metine kepe banjem nei maguine maguine, enjine ne more menangei.

³ Kine kine soainerop korop Anutunjo kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik eano mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane nei waom sea so lama medeunane yewanjoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso enjine qelit nejikoune, enjine bakomine kitokei.

⁴ Paki enjine kaitine banj ka gekei, so enjine enjetine enjane, meeno banj qeki payake.

⁵ Yewao goinj mane mi kereake, so enjine lam wane me kaiwe qelanjane mi njanaekei. Waom Anutu onjom enjane qelanan okane qelanjaniake, so enjine banj kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso banjem naso banjem.

Yesu Sariake

⁶ Pakiso anjeloango nolale rake, "Don iwa korop welekatne so maine

detlukkaikei. So Waom Anutu oŋo enjine Asuine propet ebon okanmai-ke, ea enjine anjeloine talekaki qelit ŋeikoune ŋine kine kine iwa mi azoŋgi wakoniake, ea sikanŋun wareke.”

⁷ Yesuŋo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane eje ra rokop don buk iwao pamaike, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, eje wet pese desiake!”

⁸ Na Yohane, noŋo don iwa de-
tkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop
kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe
goeki, anjelo kine kine iwa sikkann
wareke, enjane kino umi ket more,
menjen kakalane okangole.

⁹ ŋo anjeloŋo rawetnane rake, “Ea
mi okannom! Na geŋane qelit mama
kimaŋone, so geŋane kimakopŋone
propet, so ŋei natne korop buk iwa
wane kotino don pa waremai-ke,
ea dere teweke malipka gekei,
enjane kimaene. Ge Anutu enjineka
menjenkanom!”

¹⁰ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake,
“Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa ware-
mai-ke, ea motkenom sankamisuk
payake, onoka wane, yeye kine
kine iwa ea wane weleine korop
tingo wakon wareakane nasoine mo
bomilemai-ke.”

¹¹ Ea wane ŋei mane borikine
mama eje borikine mawe raso,
maine mayake, so mane qotkoine
enje qotkoineka gewe raso, maine
geake, so ŋei mane masi maine ma-
mai-ke, eje masi maine maine
mayake, so mane eje koboboine
gemaik-ke, eje koboboineka maine
geake.”

¹² Yesuŋo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na
mo ikopka umaile! Na turuŋinerop
weneŋ ma umore, ŋei gege mageene
okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko
turuŋine ŋei bonep bonep ebonikale.

¹³ Na gege togon wane numa
alakan so ŋado kito kito, kine so
kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine.”

¹⁴ Takotene sauk walakeu libe qot
goleka pamaik-ke, eje wet pese de-
sikei. Eje yalinenjo, wane eki ea ŋine

woune maine nekei, so madet suaine
yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine
wakesikei.

¹⁵ ŋo mat suainane ŋadino gekei,
ŋeiwa ea yemo kasi, so sunja qare
mama, bailalanj ŋei, so ŋei engu
matalionbi seuk okanmami, ŋeiwa
lopio menjenka okanmami, so ŋeiwa
isi ŋei, anjaneŋo isiu paki, ea mog-
are ge okanmami.

¹⁶ “Na Yesu, noŋo anjelone
talekawe, oŋo ŋinano sari more, don
iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone
ŋidan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki
sotne, so enjane ŋaboine. So sakoka
wane serekin qelanane.”

¹⁷ Asu so lama medeunane
ŋanomine eto ramamik, “Sarinom!”

Mane eje don iwa dere more
yaleka rayake, “Sarinom!”

Mane eje doku wane seuke more,
iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane ka-
mai-keo, wane doku lewine midaine,
wet pese wane neake.

Girem Don Yohaneŋo Rake

¹⁸ Na ŋei korop buk iwa wane
kotino ra rokop don pa waremai-ke,
ea dapore det okanikei, ŋine girem
don togogole ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane
enje enjine wetko ŋine don mane
kunenjine iwao takotkeake, eje Anu-
tuŋo baŋ kakarauk qotkoine buk
iwaŋo ra wakonmai-ke, wikile ea
takotke maniake.

¹⁹ ŋo mane eje buk iwa wane
kotino ra rokop don pamaik-ke, ea
ma biraki ariakeo, eje Anutuŋo
enjane binjek, wane eki woune, so
mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwaŋo ra
wakonmai-ke ea yaleka oma kayake.
Pakimo eje, wane eki woune mi
neake, so mat suaine kobekine
yewao mi wakesiake.

Don Qoi Qoine

²⁰ Don iwa korop ra wakon
waremai-ke, oŋo iwa yale ramaik-ke,
“Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!”

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

²¹ Waom Yesu wane wet maepŋo
miti ŋei ŋerep korop ŋinerop
pawareake. Weleka.